





Sir William Maxwell Bart

His Subscription to the R

1810. 11. 12. 13. 14 — w

postage —

A Supplement to Part B 2

NB. There appears a do

were ever sent —

They shall be on rec

in W. M.

On account of the fail

Edinburgh we are obliged to the

committee at your service

to amount of arrears &

London Dec 9 1844

To E. & J. Weatherby  
 No 7 Oxenden Street Haymarket  
 my Calendar  
 5/ ————— } 6. 5. 0

————— 1. 3  
 ————— 6. 6. 3  
 1 a Star B. 25/ — 2. 5. 0

It whether there  
 they were not  
 a line for 8. 11. 3

of our usual source  
 the you with a request for a  
 draft on London of the above  
 We have the honor to be  
 Yr very obed Servt  
 E & J Weatherby

M. x x 12

24,307/B

Weatherby

London





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016









*This Book was stolen from*  
80376

THE

General

STUD-BOOK,

*Lieut Colonel* CONTAINING *Maxwell*

PEDIGREES

OF

*Cameronians*

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

*From the Restoration to the present Time.*

---

London:

PRINTED FOR JAMES WEATHERBY, 7, OXENDEN-STREET, NEAR  
THE HAY-MARKET.

By Henry Reynell, 21, Piccadilly, near the Black Bear;

1803.





*Agol Mammell*

---

## SUBSCRIBERS.

---

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales  
His Royal Highness the Duke of York

Haynes Alleyne, Esq.  
W. Congreve Alcock, Esq.  
C. J. Apperley, Esq.  
Mr. Atherton—4 copies

Lord Belhaven  
Lord F. Bentinck  
Sir T. C. Bunbury, Bart.  
Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.  
J. Borrow, Esq.  
Alex. Boswell, Esq.  
Wm. Brien, Esq.  
C. Burgh, Esq.  
H. Blunt, Esq.  
John Bell, Esq.  
J. Blagrove, Esq.  
J. Browne, Esq.  
Stanlake Batson, Esq.  
Mr. Bowman  
—— Bouverie, Esq.  
Anthony Bacon, Esq.  
Mr. W. Brade, Jun.  
George Baker, Esq.  
C. Brandling, Esq.  
R. Byng, Esq.

Edward Blount, Esq.  
E. Byndlofs, Esq.  
C. Baldwyn, Jun. Esq.  
W. Brereton, Esq.  
Mr. Best  
George Baillie, Esq.  
R. Bayzand, Esq.—2 copies  
E. Broughton, Esq.  
Mr. W. Bates, Jun.

Lord G. H. Cavendish  
Ld Chedworth  
Hon. B. Craven  
Hon. T. W. Coventry  
F. H. Child, Esq.  
Thomas Crook, Esq.  
Robert Clifton, Esq.  
Edward Corbet, Esq.  
George Cuming, Esq.  
J. P. Clarke, Esq.  
Richard Clarke, Esq.  
Rev. J. Cleaver  
Mr. P. Clarke  
Richard Crosse, Esq.  
Capt. Chayter

Samuel

Samuel Clowes, Esq.  
 Mr. Clay  
 R. J. Castell, Esq.  
 Colonel Childers  
 Abel Craven, Esq.  
 Mr. H. B. Chalon, Horse and  
 Dog Painter  
 Mr. S. Chifney

The Earl of Darlington  
 The Earl of Derby  
 Hon. A. B. Danvers  
 F. Dawson, Esq.  
 M. Dodsworth, Esq.  
 Alexander Don, Esq.  
 John Douglas, Esq.  
 W. Disney, Esq.  
 R. Dyott, Esq.  
 Mr. Dear—6 copies  
 Mr. Dowden  
 Mr. J. Day  
 Mr. C. Day

Isaac Elton, Esq.  
 R. C. Elwes, Esq.—2 copies  
 Samuel Emden, Esq.

Lord Foley  
 Lord H. Fitzroy  
 Hon. N. Fellowes  
 J. Farquharson, Esq.  
 Mr. J. Forshaw  
 Mr. W. Fenwick  
 Mr. W. Fisher

Earl Grosvenor  
 Lord Grey  
 Hon. G. Germain  
 Sir T. Gascoigne, Bart.  
 Sir S. Glynn, Bart.  
 General Grosvenor  
 Colonel L. Gower  
 Rev. Dr. Goodwin  
 Thomas Goodlake, Esq.  
 Thomas Goddard, Esq.  
 J. Grimston, Esq.

Rev. Mr. Griffiths  
 Mr. Gibbons  
 Mr. Green  
 Mr. Gauntlett  
 Mr. W. Gamble

Earl of Harborough  
 Sir H. Harpur, Bart.  
 Sir J. Hawkins, Bart.  
 John Hotham, Esq.  
 Charles Hanford, Esq.  
 John Hoomes, Esq.  
 W. Hallett, Esq.  
 H. Howorth, Esq.  
 W. N. W. Hewett, Esq.  
 J. Holbrook, Esq.  
 F. Holyoake, Esq.  
 L. W. Hartley, Esq.  
 Fra. Hartley, Esq.  
 J. Harrison, Esq.  
 Rev. F. Hamond  
 Rev. R. Harrison  
 Rev. T. Harrison  
 Robert Hale, Esq.  
 Mr. Hall  
 R. T. Heysham, Esq.  
 George Hutton, Esq.  
 W. Hammond, Esq.  
 Mr. John Hilton

Thomas Parry Jones, Esq.  
 Robert Jones, Esq.—2 copies  
 Mr. Collingwood James

J. P. Kellermann, Esq.  
 J. Kirwan, Jun. Esq.  
 Mr. B. C. Kennett  
 Mr. Knapton—2 copies

The Duke of Leeds  
 Hon. P. Lamb  
 Hon. Mr. Leeson  
 Sir Robert Leighton, Bart.  
 Sir Edward Lloyd, Bart.  
 G. J. Legh, Esq.

Lieut.



Lieut. Col. Leigh  
 W. Lee, Esq.  
 Edward Lloyd, Esq.  
 W. Lake, Esq.  
 H. L. Lindow, Esq.  
 R. Lascelles, Esq.  
 Charles Leiceſter, Esq.  
 Thomas Lloyd, Esq.  
 Ll. Lloyd, Esq.  
 G. F. Lynn, Esq.  
 Capt. H. P. Lee  
 J. Lockley, Esq.  
 J. Liveſey, Esq.

Earl of Mansfield  
 Lord Montgomerie—6 copies  
 Lord Charles Manners  
 Hon. W. Villiers Manſell  
 J. C. Middleton, Esq.  
 Thomas Maſon, Esq.  
 J. Micklethwayte, Esq.  
 James Morgan, Esq.  
 —— Montgomery, Esq.  
 Colonel Marriott  
 M. S. Maxwell, Esq.  
 Col. Maxwell  
 W. Maſh, Esq.  
 H. F. Melliſh, Esq.  
 R. D. M'Queen, Esq.  
 W. Maxwell, Esq.  
 W. H. Maſden, Esq.  
 Capt. Morley  
 —— Mawre, Esq.  
 Mr. Major  
 Mr. Moorhouſe

Con. Norton, Esq.

Lord F. G. Osborne  
 Sir Hugh Owen, Bart.  
 R. A. Ofwald, Esq.  
 W. Owen, Esq.  
 A. D. O'Kelly, Esq.  
 Meſſrs. Owen and Bentley

Sir Geo. Pigot, Bart.  
 Sir Ferd. Poole, Bart.  
 Tho. Panton, Esq.  
 Arch. Paris, Esq.  
 Tho. Pattenſon, Esq.  
 Tho. Page, Esq.  
 W. P. Powlett, Esq.  
 Geo. Pigot, Esq.  
 Major Rd. Pigot  
 Tho. Pearſon, Esq.  
 Pryſe Pryſe, Esq.—2 copies  
 Samuel Pryce, Esq.—6 copies  
 Rev. Mr. Pettat  
 Mr. Poſton  
 Mr. Perren  
 Mr. Partridge

E. H. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.  
 Richard Ramſbottom, Esq.  
 Mr. Rhodes—2 copies  
 Mr. Robſon  
 Mr. Ralphs  
 Mr. J. Roots

Earl of Stamford  
 Earl of Strathmore  
 Lord Sondes  
 Lord Stawell  
 Lord C. H. Somerſet  
 Lord Edw. Somerſet  
 Lord Arthur Somerſet  
 Hon. R. Lumley Saville  
 Sir Frank Standiſh, Bart.  
 Sir John Shelley, Bart.  
 Col. Sparrow  
 Arthur Shakeſpear, Esq.  
 Mathew Shakeſpear, Esq.  
 Col. Stead  
 Benjamin, Stead, Esq.  
 William Smith, Esq.  
 Thomas Smith, Esq.  
 F. G. Smyth, Esq.  
 Tho. Shafto, Esq.  
 John Stapleton, Esq.

— Shaw, Esq.  
 G. Sarell, Esq.  
 Richard Sadler, Esq.  
 Cha. Shakerley, Esq.  
 Mr. Stacie  
 Mr. Sharkey—12 copies  
 Messrs. Sael and Co.—3 copies  
 Mr. Silverfides  
 Messrs. Sotheron and Son  
 Mr. Jos. Smith  
 Mr. John Smith  
 Mr. Tho. Sadler

Lord George Thynne  
 W. Thoyts, Esq.  
 Col. Thomas  
 John Tayloe, Esq.  
 Richard Taylor, Esq.  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Mr. Tattersfall  
 Mr. Tombleson—2 copies  
 Mr. Tate  
 Mr. Rd. Turner

John Vaux, Esq.  
 Earl of Wilton  
 Hon. C. Wyndham  
 Hon. G. Watfon—2 copies  
 Sir W. W. Wynn, Bart.  
 John Wastell, Esq.  
 Chr. Wilson, Esq.—2 copies  
 John Wharton, Esq.—2 copies  
 Edw. Wilkinfon, Esq.  
 G. Worrall, Esq.  
 Geo. Wyndham, Esq.  
 Tho. Whitmore, Esq.  
 Charles White, Esq.  
 C. A. Wighton, Esq.  
 J. Whyte, Jun. Esq.  
 W. Whaley, Esq.  
 Rev. Mr. Wroughton  
 Mr. Whitley  
 Mr. Watts  
 Mr. Wilson  
 Mr. Wake  
 Mr. J. Wilson  
 Mr. J. Westall





# DEATHS of NOTED STALLIONS.

---

BAY BOLTON, died in the year 1736.  
FOX, in 1738.  
CHILDERS (FLYING) in 1741.  
PARTNER, the latter end of the year 1747.  
CRAB, on Christmas-Day, 1750.  
The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in 1753.  
BLAZE, in 1756.  
CADE, in September, 1756.  
The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756.  
SNIP, May 8th, 1757.  
DORMOUSE, in 1757.  
YOUNG CARTOUCH, in 1759.  
TARTAR, the latter end of 1759.  
BABRAHAM, in 1760.  
The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761.  
YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764.  
REGULUS, in 1765.  
BLANK, in 1768.  
SNAP, in July, 1777.  
LE SANG, in 1778.  
MARSKE, in July, 1779.  
HEROD, May 12th, 1780.  
MATCHEM, February 21st, 1781.  
IMPERATOR, in August, 1786.  
CHRYSOLITE, in the summer of 1788.  
ECLIPSE, February 26th, 1789.  
GOLDFINDER, in 1789.  
CONDUCTOR, in August, 1790.  
FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791.  
PAYMASTER, in 1791.  
YOUNG MARSKE, in October, 1800.  
POTOOOOOOOOO, in November, 1800.  
MERCURY, in April, 1793.  
HIGHFLYER, October 18th, 1793.  
WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798.  
ROCKINGHAM, in the Autumn, 1799.

# INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
<b>AARON</b>	— 80	Adonis, by K. Fergus	81	Alcmena	— 99
Abba Thulle	— 54	Adonis, by Eclipse	314	Aldby Jenny	— 341
Abbeys, by Fidget	— 141	Adraustus	— 271	Alderman, by Pot80's	167
— by Delpini	— 185	Æacus	— 216	Alderman, by Stride	255
Abigail, by Herod I.	216	Ænigma, by Y. Marke	138	Alderney	— 161
— by Turk	— 103	— by Matchem	381	Aleppo	— 341
— by Woodpec.	2--106	Æolus, by Regulus	71	Alert, by the Vernon	
Abraham Newland	- 236	— by Garrick	160	Arabian	— 267
—	— 237	Æsop, by Cade	131	Alexander, by Lot	— 271
—	— 141	Æthe	— 2	— by Mungo	— 288
Abram Wood	— 257	Afranius	— 227	— by Eclipse	— 126
Acamas	— 248	Africanus	— 216	Alexis	— 282
Acacia	— 181	Aganippe	— 315	Alexis, by K. Fergus	170
Acestes	— 323	Agis, by Y. Snip	— 96	Alexina	— 4--170
Achates	— 104	— by Blank	— 82	Alfred, by Sedbury	- 342
Achilles	— 341	Agnes	— 211	— by J. Bull	— 74
— by Eclipse	— 64	Agonistes	— 337	— by Matchem	- 291
— by Jalap	— 365	Agriculture	— 53	Alipes	— 6
Aconite	— 83	Agrimony	— 61	Allan	— 4
Actæon, by Highflyer	80	Ajax	— 107	Allagretta	— 48
— by Orpheus	— 142	Aimator	— 142	Allegranti	— 235
Active, by Dainty Davy	128	Aimwell, by Babraham	341	Allfours	— 21
— by Woodpec.	2--171	— by Mark Ant.	142	— (Young)	— 24
Actress	— 306	Ainderby	— 291	Alligator	— 300
Adam	— 118	Aircastle	— 318	Allspice	— 219
Adamant	— 282	Airy	— 116	Allworthy	— 55
Adder	— 26	Aladdin	— 157	Almahide	— 342
Addition	— 260	A-la-Grecque	— 3	Almanzor	— 342
Adelina	— 2--90	Alamahatamaha	— 257	— by Badsticks	- 279
Adjutant	— 249	Alarm	— 145	Alonzo, by Ruler	— 96
Admiral	— 299	Albatross	— 199	— by Overton	— 144
Admiral Keppel	— 14	Alborac	— 73	— by Pegafus	— 152
Admiral Nelson	— 234	Alcides	— 381	Alphonso, out of Maria	186
Adolphus	— 242			Alphonso,	



	Page		Page		Page
— out of Mixbury	221	Antelope,	— 342	Asparagus	— 163
— by Eclipse	— 175	— by Stride	— 246	Astartè	— 10
Altamont	— 136	— by Brilliant	— 365	Astonishment	— 113
Alzira	— 161	Anthony	— 124	Astræa	— 310
Amadis	— 112	Antimony, by Mercury	173	Aspasia	— 10
Amalgam	— 336	Antinous	— 239	Assassin	— 8
Amaranda	— 6	Antiochus	— 314	Aston	— 46
Amaranthè	— 380	Antoinette	— 130	Astridge Ball	— 342
Amaranthus	— 280	Antonia	— 261	Astronomer	— 381
Amazon, by Le Sang	271	Antigallican	— 287	Astronomy	— 381
— by Cygnet	— 14	Antrim	— 5	Atalanta, by Match. 11-	171
— by Blank	— 7--176	Anvil	— 365	— by Snip	— 38
— by Driver	— 115	Anvilina	— 5	— by Regulus	— 112
— by Son of Mogul	307	Apollo, by Regulus -	63	— (Mr. Curzon's)	175
Amber	— 288	— by Sulphur	— 43	Athelstan, by Cade -	240
Ambidexter	— 185	Apothecary, by Everg.	310	Atheist	— 251
Ambo	— 365	— by Drone	— 79	Athalia	— 265
Ambrosia	— 7--277	Applegarth	— 96	Athenais	— 275
Ambrosio	— 325	Apollonia, by Weazel	9-325	Atlas	— 342
Ambush	— 81	Apollonia, by Regulus	63	Atrides	— 161
Amcer	— 151	Apricot	— 212	Attack	— 71
Amelia, by Highflyer	8-217	Arab	— 159	Attilia	— 24
Amelia, by Godol. Ar.	7	Arabella	— 44	Attilius	— 63
America	— 8--292	— by Rockingham	148	Atropa	— 230
Americus	— 70	Aranjuez	— 124	Attainment	— 339
Amethyst, by Brilliant	65	Arbitrator	— 365	Attraction	— 260
— by Chrysolite	— 365	Arbutine	— 382	Auction	— 39
Amphion	— 227	Arbutus	— 251	Augur	— 70
Amyntor	— 301	Archer, by Faggersgill	92	Augusta, by Eclip. 11-	134
Anabaptist	— 302	— by Pumpkin, -	247	— by Fidget	— 204
Anacreon	— 217	— by the Bolt. Starl.	342	— by Highflyer -	325
Ancafter	— 248	Archduke	— 155	Augustus, by Matchem	8
Ancafter Dizzy, by		Archibald	— 259	— by Chrysolite .	248
Driver	— 82	Archimedes, by En-		— by Tantrum -	279
Ancafter Nancy	— 248	gincer	— 384	Aura	— 11
— Starling	— 241	Aria	— 158	Aurelius, by Herod -	323
Ancient Pistol	— 95	Ariadne, by Justice -	9	— by Eclipse	— 20
Andromeda	— 180	— by Swift	—	Aurora	— 12-296
Angelica	— 8--264	Ariel, by Highflyer -	267	— by Conundrum -	324
— by Vermin	— 274	Ariel, by R. R.	— 139	Bab, by Bourdeaux	12-299
Angelina	— 101	Ario	— 298	Baber	— 66
Angelo	— 201	Argos	— 282	Babraham	— 131
Angler	— 333	Armida	— 167	— Sir J. Lowther's	379
Ann	— 312	Arminda	— 10-207	Y. Babraham (Leeds's)	366
— of the Forest - 9--	219	Arra Kooker	— 54	Babraham Blank	121
Anna, by Eclipse - 8--	299	Arthur, by Herod	— 128	Baby, by Walnut	47
— by Sir Peter	— 106	— by Buzaglo	— 108	Babylon	— 151
— by the Go. Arab.	113	Arthur O'Bradley	— 345	Baccelli	— 15--218
Anna Maria	— 200	Artichoke	— 161	Bacchanal	— 284
Anne	— 254	Arun, by Mercury -	47	Bacchus, by Herod -	366
Annette, by Volunteer	334	Afcot	— 365	— by Lightfoot,	
— by Eclipse	— 329	Afius	— 228	dam by Bajazet	212
Aniseed	— 288	Aiske	— 3	— by Pontac	— 211
Annuity	— 223	Afcham	— 342	— by Highflyer	— 308
Antæus, by Alexander	230	Askham, by Doge	— 227	Backbite	— 278
— by Phlegon	— 15	Asp	— 26	Bad Bargain	— 315
Antagonist	— 224	Ashton	— 193	Badger	— 342
				Badger,	



	Page		Page		Page
Badger, by ditto	— 288	— by Lightfoot	— 122	Benjamin	— 54
Badsticks	— 342	Bathsheba	— 166	Beningbrough	— 142
Badsworth	— 342	Batt	— 343	Bennington	— 247
Bagfman	— 326	Bauble, by Blank	— 159	Berenice	— 165
Bagatelle, by Chryfol.	250	— by Trifle	— 80	Bergamotte	— 235
— by Sir Peter	— 323	— by Ched. Snap	— 226	Bermudas	— 300
Bagot	— 189	— by Babr. Bl.	— 321	Berry Bush	— 267
Bag hol	— 231	Bay Bolton	— 343	Berwick	— 232
Bajazet	— 331	— by Matchem	— 366	Bessy Bell	— 120
Bajazetta	— 17	Bay Halkin	— 95	Bet Bouncer	— 163
Baker	— 304	Bay Malton	— 42	Better	— 308
Balance	— 73	Bay Moston	— 336	Betsey, by Squirrel	— 213
Bald Charlotte	— 342	Bay Motte	— 19	Bhegum	— 46
Bald Galloway	— 342	Bay Pigot	— 343	Biburina	— 234
Bald Partner	— 343	Bay Richmond	— 197	Billy	— 294
Ball	— 62	Bay Slipby	— 20--213	Billy-go-faster	— 213
Ballad Singer	— 263	Bay Snip	— 20	Birch	— 138
Ballarina	— 36	Bay Starling	— 202	Black-and-all black	
Ballinamuck	— 2	Bay Sufan	— 20--121	(also called Othello)	165
Balloon, by Telemachus	3	Bay Wilkinfon	— 343	Blackbird	— 278
Balloon, by Highflyer	31	Beamish	— 174	Blackboy	— 279
— by Dorimant	— 172	Beatrice	— 260	Black Chance	— 343
— by Alfred	— 174	Beaufremont	— 343	Black Crook	— 226
Balsam	— 262	Beau Garçon	— 264	Black Deuce	— 21
Bandy, by Cade	— 176	Beauty, by Gall'em	— 18	Black-eyes	— 330
— by Highflyer	— 124	— by Woodpecker	— 125	Black George	— 12
Bandalore	— 53	Beda	— 336	Blacklegs (Devonsh.)	— 19
Bangtail	— 366	Bedfellow	— 270	— (Hutton's)	— 344
Banister	— 208	Bedford	— 102	— (Bingham's)	— 344
Bank	— 82	Beetle	— 202	— (Prentice's)	— 344
Banker	— 366	Beggar	— 307	— by Starling	— 288
Banti	— 315	Belford	— 19	— (Nelson's) the	
Bantum	— 288	Belinda, by Panglofs	— 21	fame with Mr. Pren-	
Barbara	— 218	— by Coriander	— 279	tice's, repeated by	
Barbary	— 272	Young Belinda	— 21	mistake, page	— 344
Barbiniola	— 3	Belgrade Turk	— 377	— by Weasel	— 60
Barforth, by Partner	343	Young Belgrade	— 343	— by Standard	— 197
— by Forester	— 241	Bell	— 287	Black Prince	— 272
Bargain	— 266	Bella Donna	— 30	Black Pufs	— 290
Barleycorn	— 196	Bella Flora	— 14	Blackthorn	— 22--167
Barnaby	— 366	Bellario	— 333	Blameless	— 241
Baron Bull	— 162	Belle	— 190	Blandish	— 189
Baronet	— 246	Beleife	— 118	Blank	— 131
Barrington	— 167	Belle Vue	— 192	Blank (King's son of)	— 264
Barton	— 299	Belle Fille	— 192	Young Blank	— 67
Bathaw	— 343	Bellerophon, by Hig.	— 182	Ditto	— 176
— by Cub	— 14	— by Chryfolite	— 258	Ditto (Ld Townsh.)	— 113
Bashful, by Blank	— 159	Bellina	— 9	Blast	— 28--232
— by Highflyer	— 315	Bellino	— 222	Blaze	— 61
Basilia	— 336	Bellissima	— 337	— by Dorimant	— 285
Basilisk	— 331	Bellissimo	— 12	Blemish, by Omar	— 122
Basilus	— 382	Bellona	— 21	— by Symmetry	— 184
Bassanio	— 253	— by Dungannon	— 217	— by Herod	— 372
Basso (Old)	— 343	— by Drone	— 202	— by Alfred	— 98
— by Spadille	— 11	Belmont	— 343	— by K. Fergus	— 297
— by Whitenose	— 107	Ben Devaynes	— 287	Blemished Boy	— 83
Batchelor, by Blaze	— 343	Benedict	— 47	Bloodstick	— 184
				Blossom,	



	Page		Page		Page
Blossom, by the C. Bb.	344	Bradamante	—	— by Spectator	116
— by Crab	29	Braganza	107	— by Regulus	242
— her sister	29	Bragg	29	Bubble, by Tyrant	266
— (the stallion)	29	Braggadocio	152	— by Highflyer	31
— by Protector	30--110	Bragger	184	Buccaneer	106
Blowzy	82	Bramble	181	Bucephalus	345
Blue	11	Ditto	217	— by Regulus	242
Blue-and-buff	53	Ditto	136	Buckingham	144
Bluebeard	283	Brandy Nan	33	Buff	320
Blue-cap	366	Brafs	244	Buff-coat	286
Blue-eyed Sufan	80	Brewer	50	Buffer	136
Blunderbuss	344	Briar, by Sweetbriar	296	Bullfinch	108
— by Antinous	161	— by K. Fergus	267	Bully	265
Blunderer	214	Brickdust Nan	246	Bumper	345
Blush	315	Bridget	33	— by Conductor	298
Bluster	344	Brigadier	137	Bumpkin	85
Boaster	163	Brighton, by Tren-	257	Bungay	25
Bobadil	180	tham	33--167	Bungler	70
Bob Handy	81	Brighton Belle	285--344	Bunter	79
Bobtail, by Eclipse	30--103	Brilliant, by Crab	276	Burford	366
— by Precipitate	30	— by Florizel	103	Burford Bull	345
Bodfach	166	— by Phœnomenon	284	Burgundy	22
Bold	240	Brilliant	34--133	Burringdon	366
Boldface, by Regulus	212	Brim	344	Bushy Molly	379
— by Highflyer	160	Brimmer	34	Buskin	329
Bolingbroke Gr. Ara.	378	Brimstone	34	Buss	165
Bolton, by Sweepstakes	344	— by Herod	34	Bustard, by Greyh.	345
— by Shock	239	— by Volunteer	125	— by Crab	216
— by Highflyer	72	Briseis	300	— by Woodpecker	198
Bonaparte	200	Brisk, by Bosphorus	256	— by Buzzard	142
Bonduca, by Bandy	29-30	— by Coxcomb	47	Bustler (Old)	345
— by Justice	30--30	Britannicus, by Blank	70	— by Florizel	194
Bonny Batchelor	344	— by Old England	212	Busy	36-303
Bonny Black	344	Broadbottom	344	Butterfly, by Eclipse	36
Bonnyface	31--314	Brobdignag	74	— by Ruler	279
Bonny Kate	125	Brocklesby	344	— by Imperator	112
Bonny Lads, by Snip	31	Brocklesby Betty	345	Button, by Highflyer	195
— by Pot80's	381	Broomstick	69	— by Br. to Cart.	345
— by Bay Bolton	242	Brontes	92	Buzaglo	59
Bon Vivant	268	Brother Redcap	4	Buzzard	202
Bootcatcher	283	Brough	85	Byerly Turk	376
Boots	49	Brown Bessy	45	Byker	88
Borafcha	23	Brown Bess, by Roc.	35-247	Byrom	98
Boreas	19	— by Sir Peter	35--238	Bywell Tom	240
— by Phœnomenon	192	Brown Charlotte	54--90	Cabin-boy	280
Bosphorus	344	Brown Ruffet	290	Cade	275
Bos	247	Brown Slipby	35--240	Young Cade	238
Boston	25	Brown Starling	240	Cadee	208
Bosky	202	Bruin	3	Cadena	345
Bottisham	52	Bruiser, by Bourdeaux	290	Cade's Maidenhead	334
Bounty	32--247	— by Boxer	52	Cadette	44--114
Boudrow	307	Brunette	35--84	Cadormus	239
Young Boudrow	88	— by Overton	149	Cælia, by Herod	45--258
Bourdeaux	73	Brunswick	329	— by Volunteer	45--146
Bouquet	233	Brush, by Eclipse	32	Cæsar	43
Boxer, by Herod	25	— by Ched. Snap	313	Caiaphas	200
— by Weasel	60	Brutus, by Mark Ant.	158	Calash	46--210
				Calculator	



	Page		Page		Page
Calculator	— 366	Carlo Khan	— 249	Cervantes	— 38
Caleb	— 245	Carlton	— 216	Cesario	— 234
Caligula	— 159	Carmarthen	— 207	Chaffinch	— 71
Calliope	— 46--170	Caroline, by Phœn.	— 103	Chalfont	— 366
Calomel	— 137	— by Boston	— 268	Chalkstone, by Herod	284
Calypso	— 3--46	— by Dungannon	229	— by Florizel	— 232
Calphurnia	— 266	— by Saltram	— 134	Challenger	— 180
Camel, by Mambrino	90	— by Snap	— 51	Young Challenger	— 180
Cameleon	— 199	Carrick	— 273	Chambooe.	— 313
Camilla	— 19--47	Carrots	— 90	Champion, by Squirrel	129
— by Cullen Arab.	80	Cartouch	— 345	— (Graham's)	— 346
— by Snip	— 47	Young Cartouch	— 345	— by Herod	— 53
— by Snap	— 47--260	Cash	— 139	— by Diomed	— 65
— by Trentham	47-63	Cash-keeper	— 225	— by Carbineer	— 190
— by Highflyer	48--193	Cassandra, by Captain	122	— by Goliah	— 346
— by Woodpeck.	47--48	— by Blank	— 51--56	— by Pot80's	— 156
Camillus	— 80	— by Whitenose	— 22	Chance (Dawkins's)	346
Camperdown	— 195	Cassandro	— 39	— by Slouch	— 35
Canary	— 149	Castaway, by Highflyer	116	— by Javelin	— 367
Cannibal	— 366	Castaway	— 345	— D. of Somerfet's	346
Cannon	— 217	Cast-off	— 251	— by Lurcher	— 263
Cannons	— 217	Castrato	— 196	Changeling, by Cade	239
Cantab	— 186	Cat	— 35--52	— by Scrub	— 38
Cantatrice, by Turf	— 65	Cat Mare	— 36	Chanter	— 346
— by Regulus	— 22	Catalpha	— 50	Chanticleer	— 91
Cantator	— 35	Catch	— 302	Chariot	— 253
Canterbury	— 5	Catch'em	— 113	Charity	— 367
Canto Baboo	— 232	Catchfly	— 39	Charlemont	— 25--137
Capella	— 48--206	Catchpenny	— 214	Charles	— 255
Caper	— 102	Catherina	— 331	— of Sweden	— 320
Caprice	— 49	Catherine, by Y. Mar.	117	Charlotte, by Eclipse	82
— by Anvil	— 180	— by K. Fergus	— 11	— by Shakespear	268
Capricio	— 312	— by Woodp.	48--52	— by Blank	— 68
Capficum	— 305	Cato, by Partner	— 346	— by Blank	— 288
Captain Bobadil	— 366	— by Regulus	— 243	Charmer, by Blank	— 53
— Plume	— 180	Young Cato	— 243	— by Badger	— 55
— Tart	— 201	Catullus	— 274	— by Phœnomenon	54
Captain	— 22	Cavendish	— 250	Charon	— 284
Captive	— 46	Cauliflower	— 188	Chatworth	— 102
Cara	— 49	Cauftic	— 140	Chaunter, by Eclipse	129
— by Mark Anth.	51	Cayenne	— 305	Chearful	— 281
Caraway	— 182	Cecilia; by Herod	— 186	Chedworth Snap	— 367
Carbineer	— 320	— by Sir Peter	— 316	Chequino, by Herod	25
Carbuncle	— 366	Cecilina	— 128	— by Snap	— 264
Cardinal	— 211	Cedar, by Diomed	— 127	Cherry	— 249
Cardinal Puff	— 296	— by Gay	— 288	Cheshire Cheefe	— 118
— York	— 16	Celery	— 77	Cheshire Dick, by the	
Cardock	— 305	Centinel, by Blank	— 228	Godolphin Colt	— 176
Careful	— 189	— by Challenger	116	Cheshire Man	— 276
Careless, by Rib	— 241	— by Soldier	— 181	Chesterton	— 367
— (Old)	— 345	— by Tandem	— 145	Cheveley	— 134
— by Regulus	— 286	Centurion	— 346	Cheyt Sing	— 10
— by Bloody But-		Cerberus	— 271	Chicken (Bright's)	53
tocks	— 127	Ceres, by Marke	53--286	Chicken, by Regulus	53
Carina	— 22	— by Cade	— 52--263	Chiddy	— 346
Carlisle	— 86	— by Sweetw.	53--302	Chigger	— 301
— Gelding	— 345	Certhia	— 322	Chigwell	— 163



	Page		Page		Page
Child Mare	— 165	Clio, by Jul. Cæsar	24--58	— out of Terefa	316
Childerkin	— 55--113	— by the Gow. Stal.	239	— out of Pompey's	
Childers (Flying)	- 346	— by Young Cade	58	dam	— 43
— (Bartlet's)	- 346	— by Matchem	75 -156	Comedy	— 156
— (Hampton Ct.)	347	Cloanthus	— 169	Cominis	— 284
— (Smales)	- 347	Clotho	— 122	Commodore	— 195
— (Grey)	— 347	Clothier, by Matchem	272	Commodore, by Vol.	90
Chippenham	— 189	— by Saltram	- 161	Commoner	— 347
Chocolate	— 30	Cloudy	— 104	Ditto	— 347
Chorus	— 263	Clown, by Bourdeaux	92	Competitor, by Matc.	57
Chose	— 197	— by Syphon	- 23	— by Eclipse	— 80
Chryseis	— 277	Clumfey	— 347	Compass	— 195
Chrysis	— 56	Clytemnestra	— 227	Compton (Barb)	— 378
Chrysolite	— 29	Clytus, by Saltram	- 117	Comus, by Otho	- 68
Chub	— 154	— by Matchless	- 117	— by Regulus	- 321
Chuckle	— 116	Coal-heaver	— 58	— by Matchem	- 382
Chucklehead	— 101	Coal-merchant	- 94	Concave	— 230
Chymist	— 87	Coarse Mary	- 157	Concubine	— 180
Cicero	— 279	Coaxer	— 291	Condor	— 48
Cimeter	— 147	Cobble Noddy	- 59	Conductor	— 261--291
Cimon	— 118	Cobler	— 129	Coneyskins	— 347
Cincinnatus	— 96	Cobscar	— 64	Confederate, by South	14
Cinderella	— 57	Cobweb	— 300	— by Conductor	- 106
Cinderwench	— 57--269	Cockade	— 139	— by Prophet	- 134
Cinnabar	— 65	Cockboat	— 281	Confederate Filly	- 61
Cinnamon	— 347	Cockchafer	— 65	Confederacy	— 218
— by Coriander	- 219	Cocker	— 332	Confidante, by Matc.	382
— by Imperator	- 216	Cockfeeder, by Overton	236	Confidence	— 97
Circassian	— 219	Cockfighter	— 236	Confians	— 299
Circe, by Matchem	- 68	Cockspinner	- 226	Congressa	— 16
— by Feather	- 23	Cockspur	— 367	Coniac	— 4
Circus	— 102	Cocoa-tree	— 140	Conjuror, by Bening.	245
Civil Will	— 127	Coddy Moddy	- 59--202	— by Merlin	- 126
Citizen	— 255	Cœur de Lion	- 81	— by Conundrum	236
Clandon	— 274	Coheirefs	— 59--185	Conon	— 118
Clara, by Dumplin	58--117	Coiner, by Saltram	- 27	Conqueror	— 347
— by Careless	58--317	Colchis	— 198	— (Appleyard's)	347
Claret, by Bourdeaux	277	Colibri	— 48--60	— by Crab	— 216
Clarinda	— 163	Colleague	— 280	Conspirator	— 188
Clarinet	— 106	Collector, by Conduct.	48	Constant	— 246
Clarissa, by Y. Davy	300	— by Spadille	- 273	Constantine	— 242
— by Whiskey	- 119	Collier, by Comet	- 295	Contessina	— 62--324
Clayhall	— 278	— by Blacklegs	- 347	Contest	— 228
Clayhall Marke	— 264	Colonel	— 235	Constantia, by Waln.	63
Clayton	— 196	Colossus	— 383	— by Buzzard	- 112
Clem	— 104	Columba	- 60--97	Constitution	— 170
Clementina, by Vert.	144	Columbine, by Chry.	106	Contractor	— 175
— by Dungannon	57	— by Y. Marke	83	Conundrum	— 380
— by Highflyer	- 253	— by Eclipse	60--161	Contempt	— 327
Cleomenes	— 117	— by Esperfykes	- 60	Coomb	— 123
Cleopatra, by Whiten.	212	— by Amaranthus	196	Coomb Arabian	- 378
— by Saltram	— 135	Columbus, by Alfred	97	Copper-bottom, by	
Clericus	— 57	Combatant	— 233	Tantrum	— 109
Clifton	— 100	Comet, by Cade	-	Coq du Village	- 71
Clintz	— 216	— by Matchem	- 158	Coquet (D. of Bol.'s)	347
Clio, by Blank	- 59--169	— by Phænomenon	61	— ditto	— 347
				Coquet,	

	Page		Page		Page
Coquet, by Mambrino	73	Crawler	—	Cynthia	— 38
Coquette, by C. Ba.	62--121	Crazy, by Childers	348	— by Snap	— 42
Cora	— 63	— by Woodpecker	91	Cynthius, by Chryso.	104
Cordelia	— 35	— by Lath	— 70	— by Pot8o's	— 171
Cordial	— 167	Crazy Jane	— 89	— by Acacia	— 273
Coriander	— 172	Cream de Barbade	— 266	Cypher, by Crab	— 53
Corinna	— 4	Cream of Tartar	— 167	— by Squirrel	— 74--264
Coriolanus	— 253	Credit	— 14	— by Protector	— 74
Corkscrew	— 126	Creeper	— 130	Cypron	— 75--282
Cormorant	— 225	Creeping Cereus	— 308	Cyrus	— 166
— by Woodpecker	229	— Molly	— 348	Cytharea, by Chryso.	169
Cornet, by Captain	— 122	— Ditto, by Second	70	— by Herod	— 75--175
Corporal, by Eclipse	217	Cremona	— 71	Czar	— 73
— by King Fergus	235	Cricket	— 71-293	Czarina, by Babraham	
Corfican	— 39	— by Chance	— 241	Blank	— 171
Cortez	— 383	Crimp	— 296	— by Y. Imperator	2
Corvinus	— 117	Cripple	— 29	— by Squirrel	— 298
Corydon	— 320	— by Saltram	— 7	Dædalus	— 112
Cosmo	— 367	Crispin	— 332	Daffodil	— 132
Coffack	— 13	Criterion	— 156	Dagger	— 156
Cotillon	— 105	Critic	— 217	Dainty, by Snap	— 205
Cottager	— 132	Crito	— 113	— (Snap Mare)	— 227
Cottingham	— 347	Crocus	— 53	Dainty Davy	— 348
Coughing Polly	— 63--64	Crofts' Bay Barb	— 377	Dairy Maid by Alm.	348
Counsellor	— 348	Croney, by Blank	— 78	— by Bl. Butt.	76--240
— by ditto	— 348	— by Careless	— 367	— by Y. Cade	76--219
Count	— 110	Crookshanks	— 33	Daisy	— 45
Countess (Mr. Har.'s)	348	Crop	— 62	Dalham	— 236
— by Blank	— 104	Cross-patch	— 295	Damalis	— 323
— Delpini's dam	64--271	Cub, by Fox	— 330	Dame Quickly	— 304
— by Count	— 65--208	Cub, by Fidget	— 143	Damon	— 15
— by Anca. Starl.	271	Cuckoo, by Wood-		Damper	— 227
— by Sir Peter	— 104	pecker	— 310	Damsel	— 77--227
— by Phænomenon	191	Cuddy	— 348	Dan	— 76
Countryman	— 190	Cull	— 214	Danae, by Herod	— 59--77
Y. Country Wench	— 65	Cullen Arabian	— 378	— by Squirrel	— 77--277
Courier	— 26	Cumberland	— 76	— by Snap	— 210
Courser	— 216	Cumberhzepha	— 48	Danby Cade	— 298
Cow	— 65	Cunegonde	— 72	Dancer, by Sweetbriar	57
Cowslip	— 39--65	Cupid	— 348	— by Ditto	— 156
— by Highflyer	65--311	— by Herod	— 231	— by Herod	— 189
Coxcomb, by Otho	— 13	Curate	— 254	Dancing Master	— 180
— by Cade	— 176	Curb	— 109	Dandelion	— 78--185
Crab	— 19	Curio	— 216	Danger	— 123
— (the Duke's)	— 113	Curiosity	— 73--264	Daniel	— 68
— (Shepherd's)	— 334	Curranto	— 235	Daphne, by the Godol-	
— by Highflyer	— 224	Curwen Colt	— 348	phin Arabian	— 114
— (Routh's)	— 348	Curwen Barb	— 376	— by Windleat.	164
Crabstock	— 348	Custard	— 83	— by Magnet	— 77
Cracker, by Highflyer	233	Cutleg	— 278	Dapper	— 75
— by Torismond	— 240	Cyclops	— 271	— by Tantrum	— 309
Cræsus	— 53	Cygnat	— 29	Dapple	— 367
Craftsman	— 348	— by Buzzard	— 81	D'Arcy Turks	— 376
Crafty	— 303	Cymbeline	— 220	Dare Devil	— 132
— by Buzzard	— 196	Cyllarus	— 34	Darius,	— 144
Crane	— 70--202	Cynic	— 99	— by Bril.	— 367
Crassus	— 43	Cynisca	— 74--289	Darley's Arabian	— 377
				Darling,	



	Page		Page		Page
Darling, by Snap	222	Dido, by Changeling	380	Dorinda	84
— by Bell's Arab.	227	— by Delpini	228	Dormouse	239
— by Escape	285	— by Eclipse	81-299	— (Ld Waldeg.)	221
— by Antinous	299	Dilettanti	88	— (Mr. Baffer's)	332
Darsham	367	Dimple	154	Dotterel, by Buzzard	86
Dart, by Snip	290	— (Dyer's)	348	Dottrell	114
— by the Oxlade Ar.	186	— by Highflyer	289	Doubtful	12
— by Boudrow	88	— by Mambrino	94	— by Pot8o's	84
— by Spear	61	Diogenes	52	Dove	84--304
— by Javelin	147	Diomed	299	Douglas by Justice	23
Darter	63	Dion	103	— by Bourdeaux	30
Dash	49	Dionysius	348	Doxy	84--160
Dasher	8	Director	244	Young Doxy	84--85
David (Ld Gower's)	115	Disappointment	7	Doxyator	84
— (Mr. Yeats's)	186	Disguise, by Marske	301	Dragon	349
— by Pilot	148	Disguise	43	— by Regulus	286
— by Diomed	6	Discuffor	59	— by Woodpecker	163
Young David	115	Disfmal	349	Drax	215
David Gam	95	Dispute	211	Dreadnought	5
Young Davy	170	Ditton	78	Driver (D. of Ancas.)	349
Deceit	78--247	Ditto	88	— (Beaver's)	349
December	251	Diver	128	— (Little)	349
— by Buzzard	287	Dizzy, by Driver	82	— by Trentham	63
Defence	217	— by Rib	82	Dromedary	190
Delamere	285	— by Blank	82	Dromo	26
Delia	197	Doctor	281	Drone, by Y. Cade	75
Delight	53	— by Ditto	122	— by Herod	175
Delpini	64	— Last	42	Drowfy, by Bospho.	268
Demirep	34--79	— Nim	224	— by Drone	86--234
Denmark	367	— O'Liffey	139	— by Fox Cub	238
Young Denmark	293	— Solander	117	Drudge	349
Denizen	139	Dodsworth	375	Druggift, by Chymist	55
Dennis O!	6	Doge	68	Druid	184
D'Eon	284	Doll	349	Drumator	36
Deputy	334	Dollalolla	156	Drummer	65
Deidemonia	79--126	Dolly, by Snap	83--227	Dryad	87--338
Desperate	5	— by Satellite	186	Drybee	275
Destiny, by Eclipse	243	Dolphin	81	Dubskelper	15
Deucalion	165	Domitian	65	Ducat	287
Devi Sing	331	Donation	30	Duck	32
Dexter	185	Doncaster	245	Duckling	32
Diadem	294	Don Carlos	197	Duenra	315
Diamond	348	—	383	Dulcinea	38
— by Highflyer	195	Don Felix	28	Dumplin	75
Dian	80	Don Dun	270	Duncan	170
Diana, by Regulus	63	Don Joseph	297	Dunce, by Y. Cade	75
— (Lord Leigh's)	80	—	383	— by Pontac	193
— (Lord Chedw.)	80	Don Quixote	126	Dungannon	10
— by Shakespeare	16-80	— by Ch.	151	Young Dungannon	217
— by Whitenose	80	Doodle	218	Dunkirk	349
— by Conductor	231	Dorcas	246	Dunny	261
Dick Andrews	151	Dorchester	50	Dupe	68
Dicky Dickenson	241	Doricles	247	Duplicity	82
Dicky Pierson	1	Dorilas, by Florizel	261	— by Racer	111
DiChaur	291	— by Brilliant	333	Durham	245
Didalot	147	Dorimant	13	Dufter	156
Didapper	80 234	Dorimond	349	Dutchefs, by Le Sang	46
				Dutchefs,	



	Page		Page		Page
— by Whiten.	87--216	— by Snap	— 154	Expectation, by He-	
— by Slouch	. 270	— by Spear	. 93	rod	— 101-287
— by Lath	. 206	— by Telemachus	3--96	— by Overton	. 101
— by Herod	87--117	Emmeline, by Samps.	96	— by Sir Peter	. 339
— by Antinous	87	— by Justice	. 94- 97	Expedition	— 2
— by Alexander	139	Emperor	— 195	Experiment	— 262
— by Delpini	. 228	— by Ruler	. 97	Express	— 312
Dutchess of Limbs	. 179	Empress, by Eclipse	97	Exton	— 161
Dutchess of York	. 211	— by Paymaster	171	Eyebright	— 101--291
Du Thè	. 30	— by Overton	. 81	Fabius	— 13
Dux	. 87	Enchanter	— 324	Factotum	— 214
Duxbury	. 305	Enchantress	— 186	Fag	— 129
Eager	. 194	Encore, by Blaze	. 112	Faggergill	— 207
Eagle	. 156	— by Highflyer	50	Fairy (D. of Devon-	
Eagle, by Highflyer	205	Engineer	— 349	shire's)	— 102--206
— by Volunteer	147	Ensign, by Captain	. 67	— (Mr. Hutchin-	
Earl of Chester	. 164	— by Highflyer	312	son's)	— 102-103
Ebony, by Basto	. 89	Enterprize, by Magic	21	— by Tandem	. 262
— by Childers	89--349	— by Y. Marske	97	Fairy Queen	— 103
Young Ebony	. 89	Entrance	— 154	Fair Charlotte	. 100
Ebrio	. 256	Envoy	— 284	Fair Helen	— 33
Eclipse	. 300	Epaminondas, by He-		Fair Star	— 222
Y. Eclipse	. 163	rod	— 27	Fair Barbara	— 224
— by Y. Eclipse	151	Ephemeræ	— 30	Fair Rosamond	. 102-264
Editha	. 93--94	Epsom	— 320	— by Cade	— 321
Edgar	. 96	Equity	— 99	Fair Forester	— 101
— by Trumpator	148	Erasmus	— 126	— by Alexander	287
Edmund	. 316	Erato	— 99--324	Fair-play	— 275
Edwin	. 93	Erinnys	— 131	— by Omnium	. 384
Egbert	. 93	Ermine	— 296	Faith, by Pacolet	11--103
Egham	. 203	Escape (Mr. Franco's)	379	— by Herod	. 73--103
Elden	. 62--93	— (Sir H. Fether-		Falcon	— 258
Eleanor	. 119	ston's)	— 97	Fallstaff	— 218
Elephant	. 349	Esculus	— 184	Fame	— 103--299
— by Regulus	349	Esther	— 32	Famous	— 116
Elfreda	. 94--97	Esop, by Cade	— 131	Fancy, by Crab	104--334
Elfrida, by Snap	. 94--205	Esperance	— 12	Fancy, by Goliath	. 104
— by Buzzard	148	Esperfykes	— 125	— by the Cul. Ar.	166
— by Bosphorus	269	Essence	— 7	— by Florizel	104--299
Eliza, by Doge	. 89	Ethier	— 99	— by Dungannon	257
— by Alfred	. 89	Ethelinda	— 99--210	Fandango	— 285
— by Herod	. 94--324	Ethon	— 333	Fanlight	— 108
— by Asparagus	184	Evander, by Highflyer	156	Fanny, by Merlin	. 41
— by Fortunio	. 206	— by Goldfinder	266	— by Rocket	. 310
— by Highflyer	11--95	Eve	— 237	— by Weasel	105--325
Elizabeth	— 2	Evelina	— 100--316	— by Pegasus	. 235
Ellemore	— 279	Evergreen	. — 8	— by Sir Peter	. 81
Elm	— 303	Everlasting	— 100--156	— by Diomed	. 7--106
Eloiza	— 19--95	Eugenius	— 221	— by Eclipse	. 105
— by Marske	. 119	Eumenes	— 215	Fantail	— 368
Embryo	— 180	Euphrosyne	— 308	Farmer, by Starling	213
Emetrius	— 319	Euryalus	— 102	— by Turpin	. 251
Emigrant	— 327	— by Spectator	324	— by Eclipse	. 36
Emilius	— 349	Eustatia	— 100--337	— by Woodpecker	175
Emily	— 95--172	Euston	— 367	— by Cottager	. 168
Emma, by G. Ara.	96--153	Exciseman, by Sweetbr.	220	Farmer Mare	. 379
— by Spectator	96--178	Exotic	— 126	Favourite,	



	Page		Page		Page
Favourite (Mr. Jackson's)	— 349	Flaccus	— 154	Fop, by Tartar	— 56
— (Capt. Apple- yard's)	— 349	Flageolet	— 158	— by Captain	— 40
— (Mr. Durham's)	38	Flambeau	— 105	— by Babraham	114
— by Cade	— 55	Flamer	— 201	— by Volunteer	185
— by Blank	— 55	Flash	— 45	Foppington	— 225
— by Regulus	— 89	— by Twilight	— 57	Forester	— 240
— by Le Sang	— 168	— by Doge	— 368	— (Williams's)	350
— by Mercury	— 144	Flavia	— 128	— (Cornforth's)	350
— (Bethell's)	— 350	— by Plunder	108-209	— (Mr. Barry's)	368
— (Charteris's)	— 350	Flea	— 204	Forfeit	— 64
Faunus	— 185	Fleacatcher	— 108--302	Forsett	— 223
Faustina	— 350	Fleec'em	— 205	Fortitude	— 292
Fawkes	— 187	Flemish	— 97	— Mr. Hutton's)	368
Fearnought, by G. Ar.	154	Flimnap	— 73	— by John Bull	323
— by Regulus	286	Flintshire Lady	— 350	Fortunatus	— 157
— (D. of Bol.'s)	350	Flippanta	— 208	Fortune, by Blank	80
— by Drone	— 202	Flirt, by Squirrel	108-133	— by Engineer	203
Feather	— 55	Young Flirt	— 108--109	Fortunio	— 229
Feenow	— 62	Flirtator	— 108	Fotz	— 219
Felicia	— 141	Flirtilla	— 108--109	Foundling	— 382
Felix	— 141	Flocton, by Beningbr.	324	Fox (Qld)	— 350
Fencer, by Weasel	— 325	Flora, by Squirrel	8--110	— by Matchem	188
— by Sweetbriar	— 159	— by Lofly	110--272	— by Florizel	— 225
Ferdinando	— 68	— by Young Cade	202	— by Ranthos	— 143
Fergulus	— 283	— Regulus	— 109	— by Foxhunter	11
Festino	— 285	— by King Fergus	11	Fox Cub	— 350
Festoon	— 188	Young Flora	— 110--110	Foxhunter (Howe's)	350
Fetters	— 204	Florella	— 111--112	— (Cole's)	— 351
Fidget, by Spectat.	106-117	Florinda	— 109	— by Blank	— 206
— by Florizel	— 194	Florist, by Blaze	— 28	— (Jolliff's)	368
Fieldfare	— 184	— by John Bull	111	— by Meteor	53
Fieri-facias	— 201	— by Escape	— 116	Fractionous	— 115--335
Fig	— 64	Florizel	— 73	Frank	— 174
Figaro	— 306	— (Ld Stamford's)	225	Frater	— 301
Figure	— 20	Florus	— 251	Fraxinella	— 335
Figurante	— 106	Flounce, by Precipitate	146	Freebooter	— 106
Filbert	— 316	Flugelman	— 75	Freedom	— 368
Filch	— 121	Fluth	— 331	— by Buzzard	151
Financier	— 328	Flutter	— 218	Freeholder	— 84
Fire	— 92	Fly, by Partner	111--127	Frecman	— 255
Fireaway, Ld Grosv.	40	— by Squirrel	5--112	Frenzy	— 98--115
— (Ld Clermont's)	43	— by Grosv. Arab.	123	Friar	— 14
Firebrand	— 105	— by Merlin	— 304	Friar Bacon	— 229
Firebrass	— 158	Flyator	— 112	Fribble	— 263
Firetail, by Childers	350	Flycatcher	— 185	Frigate	— 303
— by Squirrel	158	Flyer, by Conductor	231	Frisky	— 43
— by Eclipse	27-106	— by Cade	— 69	— by Fidget	— 138
— by Phœnom.	61	— by Sweetbr.	112-302	Frog	— 286
Fireworker	— 368	— by Highflyer	— 325	Frolick	— 265
First Fruits	— 105	Flying Gib	— 186	— by Oroonoko	18
Fish	— 40	Flying Ben	— 188	Frosty-face	— 66
Fisherman	— 5	Flying Whig	— 350	Froth	— 127
Fitzherod	— 204	Flylax	— 68	— by Coxcomb	— 304
Fitzwilliam	— 259	Fogram	— 105	Fudge	— 333
Fizzle	— 147	Folly (Mr. King's)	330	Fuimus	— 295
		— (Ld Bolingbr.'s)	121	Fulmine	— 274
		Footpad	— 23	Furbelow	— 49



	Page		Page		Page
Furiband	— 169	Geranium	— 91	Golden Rod	— 173
Furioso	— 130	Gertrude	— 254	Golden Rose	124--267
Fury	— 8--115	Ghost	— 104	Goldfinch, by Matc.	71
Fusilceer	— 151	Giant	— 197	Goldfinch, by Wood-	
Gabinus	— 59	Y. Giant, by ditto	28	pecker	— 100
Gabriel, by Dorimant	292	Giantess	— 119--223	Goldfinder	— 26
Galatea	— 235	Y. Giantess	119--119	Goldsmith	— 269
Galba	— 218	Giblers	— 225	Goliath (Ld Halifax's)	73
Galileo	— 118	— by Woodpecker	83	— (D. of Bolton's)	351
Gallant	— 173	Gibscoutky	— 368	— by Giant	28
Gallantry	— 306	Gift, by Regulus	243	— by Windlestone	60
Galliard	— 173	— (Mr. Lord's)	280	Gonzales	— 277
Gallipot	— 79	Gig	— 8	Goose	— 175
Galloper	— 33	Gil Blas	— 244	Gossamer, by Herod	125--277
Gambler	— 324	Gilder	— 173	— by Feather	197
Gainenut	— 62	Gilkicker	— 295	Governess	— 97
Gamesome	— 29--116	Gimcrack	— 209	Governor	— 275
Gamester	— 42	Ginger	— 67--119	Gouty	— 338
Gammer Gurton	8	Gipley, by Bay Bolton	113	The Gower Stallion	332
Gander	— 357	— by Trumpator	142	Gracchus	— 39
—	— 214	Girandola	— 106	Grace, by Turf	62
Ganges	— 13	Gislebert	— 152	— by Snap	125--259
Ganymede	— 141	Givens	— 167	Graceful	— 211
Gaoler	— 61	Gladiator	— 238	Grafton	— 194
Gardiner	— 252	Gladish	— 91	Granadilla	— 87--224
Garland	— 116--188	Glancer	— 71	— by Fidget	87--126
Garrick	— 300	Glaucus	— 126	Granby	— 351
Garwood	— 100	Glead	— 285	Grand Diavolo	220
Gary Owen	— 181	Gleaner	— 98	Grand Signor	— 39
Gas	— 191	Glen-arm	— 181	Grantham (Grey)	351
Gatton	— 322	Glider	— 63	— by Hip	351
Gaudy, by Blank	29--116	Glimpse	— 288	— by Otho	57
— by Alfred	234	Glocester	— 246	— by Mambrino	262
Gaul'em	— 351	Glory	— 265	— by Anc. Star.	332
Gawkey	— 116--119	Glow-worm	— 368	Grape	— 92
Gay	— 290	Glumdalca	— 74--120	Grapeshot	— 217
Gay Deceiver	263	Gnat	— 120--137	Grasper	— 77
Gaylafs	— 173	Gnatcatcher	— 82	Grasshopper, by Crab	351
Gayman	— 177	Gnawpost	— 208	— by the Byerly Turk	
Gem	— 16	Goblin	— 104	— by Bandy	6
— by Shep. Crab	284	Go-by	— 244	— by Mariske	71
General, by Cartouch	22	Godolphin Arabian	378	Grecian	— 268
— by Saltrath	146	Godolphin Gelding	154	Grecian Princess	126
— by Eclipse	249	Gog	— 51	Green-gage	— 97
General Bandbox	201	Gohanna	— 139	Grenadier	— 351
Geneva	— 309	Golconda	— 196	— by Highflyer	98
Genius (Mr. Keck's)	11	Golden Apple	— 133	Greybeard	— 64
— (Mr. Hale's)	208	Golden Ball	— 351	Grey Cade	127--296
Gentle Kitty	83--117	Golden Dab	— 226	Grey Diomed	127
Gentleman	— 351	Golden Dun	— 162	Y. Grey Diomed	127
— by Woodpec.	228	Golden Fleece	— 187	Grey Dorimant	82--127
George	— 118	Golden Grove, by		Grey Dutchess	88
— by Dungannon	90	Cartouch	— 65	Grey Falcon	88
Georgiana, by Sweet-		— by Blank	124--324	Grey Gawkey	119
briar	— 48--118	Goldenlocks	124--328	Greylegs	351
— by John Bull	220	— (Mr. Pelham's)	351	— by Herod	323
— by Match.	118--291	— by Oroonoko	301	Greyhound	— 376



	Page		Page		Page
— by Diomed	127	Young Hag	— 128	Hawk, by Starling	64
— by Sweetbriar	149	Halbert	— 252	— by Orion	288
Young Greyhound	351	Halkin	— 305	— by Woodpecker	105
Greyling	— 326	Hamadryad	— 87	Hawker	— 92
Grey Pantaloon	87	Hambleton	— 295	Hawthorn, by Snip	76
Grey Pumpkin	310	— by D. Davy	368	Hawthorn, by Turf	181
Grey Ramsden	351	Hambletonia	— 145	Haymaker	— 158
Grey Robin	— 295	Hambletonian	— 145	Hazard, by Leedes	352
Grey Robinson	290	Hamlet	— 138	— by Tartar	— 352
Grey Skim	— 141	Hanger	— 135	— by Cade	— 35
Grey Slouch	128--169	Hanghim	— 306	— by Steady	— 330
Grey Starling	63	Hannibal	— 14	— by B. Blank	321
Grey Snip	128--169	Hanworth	— 40	Heart of Oak	— 65
Grey Surrey	— 25	Haphazard, by Marke	301	— by Windleſt	— 276
Grey Trentham	140	— by Sir Peter	368	Heartly	— 68
Grey Wilkes	31	— by Delpini	60	Hebe, by Traveller	131
Griffin, by Woodpec.	146	— by Squirrel	30	— by Chryſolite	131--258
— by Dungannon	209	Harapha	— 177	Hecate	— 207
Grig	— 197	Haras	— 129	Hector, by Lath	— 56
Grimalkin	— 82	Harbinger	— 186	— by Trentham	139
Grinder	— 100	Hardapple	— 10	Hedalgā	— 38
Grifſſpo	— 383	Hardwicke	— 134	Heifer	— 132--190
Grizzle, by Blank	29	Harefoot, by Bening-		Heigh-ho !	— 4
— by Pyrrhus	58	brough	— 195	Heinel, by Syphon	169
Groaner	— 328	Hark-to-Bowman, by		— by Squirrel	132--256
Grog	— 4	a ſon of Starling	298	Heireſs	— 174
Grouſe	— 118	Harlequin	— 352	— by Highflyer	132--201
Grub	— 175	— by Amaranthus	196	Helen, by Blank	67--133
— by Dubſkelper	285	— Junior	— 83	— by Spectator	78
Guardian	— 251	Harlot	— 271	— by South	— 133
Guatimozin	— 97	Harold	— 11	— by Conductor	282
Guide	— 312	— by Dorimant	259	Helmet	— 294
Guider	— 186	Harmonia	— 217	Helmſley Turk	375
Guido	— 274	Harmony, by Herod	129-277	Helvetius	— 223
Guildford, by Herod	324	Harpator	— 35	Helvidius	— 112
— by Mambrino	281	Harper	— 124	Hemp	— 68
— by Highflyer	321	Harpy	— 130--205	Hengift	— 102
Guinea Pig	— 175	— by Phænomenon	155	Hengrave	— 39
Gulliver	— 313	Harriet (Mr. Turnor's)	146	Henley	— 315
Young Gull	209	— by Triſte	— 129	Henricus	— 352
Gumciſtus	— 94	— by Volunteer	5	Henrietta, by Saltram	146
Gunilda	— 329	— by Blank	— 129	— by Sir Peter	198
Gunpowder	217	— by Matchem	109--130	Hepheſtion	— 117
— by Aſſaſſin	288	— by Highflyer	44	Herald	— 36
Gustavus, by Foreſter	55	Harry long-legs	114	Hercules, by D. Davy	128
— by Y. Morwick	143	Harry Rowe	— 111	— by Matchem	272
Guy, by Potſo's	201	Hartforth	— 312	— by Highflyer	— 124
Guy Faux, by Feather	298	Harting	— 8	— by Alexander	66
Guyler	— 284	Hartley's Blind Horſe	352	Hermes	— 163
Habakkuk	— 74	— Mares	— 131--132	Hermione, by Blank	304
— by Regulus	18	— Roan Stallion	130	— by Diomed	— 7
Hackabout	— 311	Harveſt, by Highflyer	53	— by Pangloſ	— 330
Hackney (Ld Ferrer's)	128	— by Turf	— 333	— by Sir Peter	244
— by Precipitate	142	Havannah	— 263	Young Hermione	— 304
Hackwood, by Eclipse	197	Hautboy	— 352	Hermit	— 242
— by Highflyer	64	— by Y. Morwick	250	Hero	— 352
Hadrian	— 289	— by Eclipse	129	— by Diomed	— 65
Hag	— 128	Hautpas	— 336	— by Phænom	— 255
				Herod	



	Page		Page		Page
Herod, (King Herod)	75	Honest Kitt	— 265	— by Phœnom	— 261
— Sir H. Harpur's	291	Honest Miles	— 83	— by Highflyer	312
— (Avern's)	— 102	Honest Robin	— 369	Hybla	— 75--156
Herodia	— 75	Honesty	— 133	— by Volunteer	315
— by Herod	— 20	Honeycomb	— 12	Hydaspes	— 51
Herodias	— 297	— by Drone	— 219	— by Phœnomenon	185
Heroine, by Blank	271	Honeyfuckle	— 188	Hyder Ally	— 221
— by Boudrow	54	Hope, by Herod	— 190	Hydra, by Whitenose	128
— by Phœnom.	143--255	— by Florizel	— 276	— by Highflyer	163
— (alias Princess		— by Tandem	63	— by K. Fergus	105
Ludoj)	— 54--256	Hopeful, by Creeper	144	Hydrophobia	— 185
Heron	— 143	— (D. of Bolton's)	352	Hylas	— 289
Herschell	— 184	— (D. of Bedf.)	194	Hymen	— 330
Hickery	— 91	Hopeless	— 194	Hyperion	— 59
Hickup	— 71	Hop-picker	— 380	Jacinth	— 175
Hickwall	— 83	Hop-planter	— 380	Jacintha	— 15
Hidalgo	— 125	Hop-step-and-jump	62	Jack	— 258
Highflyer	— 261	Horatia, by Blank	55--154	— by Dux	— 278
— (Harris's)	— 223	— by Eclipse	64--154	Jack-a-lantern	— 5
Young Highflyer	— 311	Horatio	— 136	Jack-come-tickle-me	352
Highland Fling	— 45	Horatius	— 55	Jack Chance	— 33
Highlander (Ld Port-		Horizon	— 58	— of the Green	116
more's)	— 352	Hornby Lafs	— 259	— Andrews	— 151
Highlander, by Bour-		Hornet, by Matchem	188	— of all Trades	183
deaux	— 317	— by Blank	— 159	Jack's Alive	— 60
High Priest	— 369	— by Drone	155--185	Jack Pratt	— 226
Hillisberg	— 132	Hornpipe	— 155--179	— Ketch, by Gold-	
Hip, by the Cur. Barb	352	Hospitality	— 90	finder	— 283
— by Childers	— 19	Hostage	— 31	Jack, by Herod	— 204
— by Herod	122--152	Hostler	— 76	Jack of Hilton	— 123
Hippo	— 153--163	Hotspur, by Matchem	109	Jack of Newbury	353
Hippogriff	— 120	— by Volunteer	33	— by Woodpecker	329
Hippolita	— 117	Hottentot	— 172	Jack Rapp	— 117
Hippolyta, by Mer-		Houghton	— 236	Jacko	— 131
cury	— 152--153	Houfemaid	— 137	Iago	— 128
Hippolytus	— 42	Huby	— 219	Jalap	— 263
— by Bening.	59	Hudibras	— 369	Janeton	— 175
Hippomenes,	— 28	Hugh Lupus	— 54	Jannette	— 143
— by Squirrel	298	Hugo	— 313	Janus	— 131
Hippona	— 175	Humble	— 234	Jafon (Mr. Curzon's)	20
— by Highflyer	328	Humbug	— 258	— by Snap	— 187
— by K. Fergus	105	— by Precipitate	152	Young Jafon	— 21
Hippocampus	— 149	Humdrum	— 369	Jafon, by Starling	334
Hippopotamus	— 149	Huncamunca	— 68--155	Jasper	— 116
Hipswell	— 170	Hunmanby Cade	— 352	Javelin	— 299
Hirondelle	— 126	Hunf'on	— 369	Young Javelin	— 5
Hirpinus	— 153	Huntingdon	— 163	Ibis	— 162
His Lordship	— 61	Hurlothrumbo	— 201	Icarus, by Snap	— 278
Hobby Horse	— 114	Hurricane	— 23	— by Justice	— 90
Hobgoblin	— 352	Huffar, by Locust	219	Icelander	— 369
Hocks	— 221	— by Snap	— 124	Idas	— 191
— by Dorimant	246	Hutton	— 118	Ida	— 327
Hog, by Cartouch	— 56	— by Drone	— 277	Idler	— 249
Hoiy toity	— 125	— Royal Colt	— 352	Idris	— 140
Hollandaise	— 329	Hyacinth	— 267	Jemima, by Gimerack	94
Holyhock	— 75	Hyacinthus	— 273	— by Snap	157--196
Honest Harry	— 57	Hyana	— 156--205	— by Satellite	157--186
Honest John	— 181	Hyale, by Pipator	235	Jemmy	— 217
				Jemmy	



	Page		Page		Page
— Pauverem	245	Joanna	269	Juniper (Keck's)	11
— by Volunteer	211	Jocasta, out of Lilly	175	— (Sir H. Harpur's)	24
Jenny, by the Cull. A.	56	— by Forester	37	Young Juniper, Sir	
Jenny Bull	337	— out of Rutil.	161-277	H. Harpur's	190
— O!	170	Jockey, by Cadé	56	— Sir H. Fetherston's	190
— Spinner	90	— by Eclipse	271	— Mr. Gregory's	14
Jenny-come-tye-me	353	Jocundo	301	Junius	36
Jerico	95	Joe Andrews	6	Juno, by Bajazet	12
Jerker	284	John Bull	337	— by Conductor	231
Jerkin	289	John Doe	111	— by Spectator	154-163
Jesmond	295	Johnny, by Matchem	15	— by Imperator	91
Jeffamy	240	— by Highflyer	59	Ivory Black	353
Jesse, by Snap	265	— by K. Fergus	163	Ivy	322
— by Eclipse	303	John O'Groat	170	Jupiter	314
Jessica, by Squirrel	298	John Trot	353	— by Phœnom.	255
— by Volunteer	141-157	— (Popham's)	353	Justice (Ld Halifax's)	353
— by Highflyer	158	Jolly Roger	332	— by Herod	73
Jet, by Othello	19-158	—	369	— by Swifs	270
— by Magnet	158-158	Jolter	289	Katherine, by Highfl.	286
— by Sampson	234	Jonah	172	— by Delpini	245
Jethro	245	Jonquille	178	Kathleen	98
Jewel, by Lot	271	— (out of B.Suf)	20	Keddlestone	353
— by Squirrel	158-298	— by Precipitate	188	Kent	269
Jew Trump	353	Joseph	263	Kenton, by Snip	169
Jigg	353	Joseph Andrews	353	Keep moving	252
— (Heneage's)	353	Irenè	379	Keeper	265
— by Captain	158	Iris	284	Keren-happuch	186
Jilt	29-159	— by Brush	137	Kestrel	93
— by Snap	28-159	Ironfides	32	Kezia	186
— by Squirrel	324	Ifabel	379	Kidney	244
— by Blank	159	Ifabella	212	Kilton	257
— by Captain	260	— by Y. Cadé	123-161	King Bladud	182
Il-mio	25	— by Eclipse	162-379	— David	209
Imogen	5-159	— by Bunb. Arab.	222	— Fergus	251
Imp	160	— by Shark	306	— Hermon	331
Imperator	134	Ifadas	190	— Herod	75
Young Imperator, by		Ifaline	162-230	— Hiram	369
Imperator	82	I-see-you	220	— John	369
Imperatrix	160-234	Ishmael	305	— Log	329
Impington	63	Israelite	163	— Milesus	360
Improver	187	Juba	353	— Pepin	332
Impudence	160-222	Juba, by Regulus	320	— — by Turf	73
Inca	157	Jubilator	35	— Richard	309
Incest	128	Judge	37	Kill Devil	229
Indian	369	Judge Jefferies	369	Kingstone, by Snap,	
Indiana	160	Judgment	63	out of a fister to	
Indicus	263	Judy	185	Miss Ramsden	215
Infant	153	Jugler, by Rib	121	King Wm. by Herod	179
Infantā	222	Juggler, by Magnet	83	— by Florizel	203
Inferior	23	Julia	162-242	Kipling	314
Infidel	71	— by Whiskey	119	Kiss my-Lady	62-164
Inigo	128	— by Pipator	339	Kite	46
Inspector	7	— by Cavendish	279	Kitt Carr, by Tandem	34
Invalid	240	Juliana	251	Kitten	52
I. O.	160	— by Crop	163	Kittiwake	199
Young I. O.	160	Juliet, by Justice	232	Kitty Burdet	165
Joan, by Bourdeaux	92	— by Trentham	251	Young Kitty Burdet	165
— by Regulus	161-286	Julius Cæsar	353	Kitty Cut-a-dash	139
				Kitty	



	Page		Page		Page
Kitty Crocodile	— 82	Lambourn	— 85	Lemon	— 41
Knapfack	— 1	Lampedosa	— 30	Lemonade	— 295
Knavestock	— 221	Lamplighter	— 41	Lennox	— 329
Knicknack	— 254	Lampo	— 380	Leon	— 173
Knowsley	— 49	Lamprey	— 354	Leonatus	— 264
Kouli Khan	— 274	Lancaster	— 88	Leonidas, by Cade	170
— (Ld Lonfdale's)	353	Lance	— 379	— by Herod	284
Kufbee	— 199	Langham	— 319	Leonora by Squirrel	106
L'Abbé, by Pantaloon	137	Langton	— 279	— by Shakef.	173--298
— by Delpini	245	Lapwing	— 112	Leopardefs	— 15
Laborie	— 191	— by Overton	— 248	Le Picq	— 335
Laburnum	— 128	— by Justice	— 290	Le Sang	— 87
Labyrinth	— 41	Lardella	— 170	Letcomb	— 140
Lady	— 165--243	Lark	— 54	Lethe	— 292
— by Potso's	— 87	Lash	— 369	— by Sir Peter	260
— Ann	— 21--166	Lafs of Patagonia	— 369	Letitia	— 174
— Ann, by Phoen.	191	Lafs-of-the-Mill	170--212	Let's-be-jogging	63
— Augusta	— 67--166	— by Oroonoko	170	Leveret	— 174--183
— Bell	— 166	Lath	— 275	Leviathan	— 267
— Betty	— 290	Latham's Snap, by Snap	239	— by Highflyer	100
— Betty, by Snap	167--207	Latona, out of Ca-		Levity	— 319
— Bolingbroke	75--167	lypfo	— 47--171	Lexicon	— 301
— Bull	— 162	Latona, out of Rutilia	277	Liberty	— 39
— Bumfidget	— 16	Lava	— 27--171	— by Hazard	120
— Caroline	— 290	Lauderdale	— 369	— by Squirrel	41
— Charlotte	— 311	Lavender	— 172--294	Lightfoot	— 354
— Cow	— 173	Laverna	— 123	Lightning, by Cade	240
— Cow, by J. Bull	86	Lavinia	— 156	— by Eclipse	77
— Harriet, by Squir.	214	— by K. Fergus	47	Lignum Vitæ	— 211
— Harriet, by M. A.	118	— by Rockingh.	327	Lilliput	— 174
— Hughes	— 140	— by Trumpator	229	Lilliputian	— 249
— Jane	— 42--167	Laura, by Pegafus	235	Lilly	— 160
— Jane, by Sir Peter	244	— by Pretender	74	—	— 174--245
— Legs	— 168--243	— by Lofty	— 272	Lilly of the Valley	13
— Legs, by Stride	246	— by Whistle-		— by Eclipse	175--314
— Mary	— 271	jacket	— 171--253	— by Windlestone	60
— Mary, by Trumpator	6	Laurel, by Dux	— 30	Lincoln	— 283
— Mayorefs	— 255	— by Cade	— 321	— by Oroonoko	122
— Sarah	— 5	— by Chryfolite	171	Linnet, by Woodp.	294
— Skirmish	— 117	— by Starling	178	Lionefs	— 270
— Squander	— 297	Y. Laurel	— 223	Liquorice, by Travell.	103
— Teazle	— 168--237	Laurustina	— 227	Lifette	— 220
— Thigh (Par-		Laurustinus	— 291	Liffome	— 41
ker's)	— 29--169	Laufus	— 304	Lifter Turk	— 375
Lady Thigh, out of do.	169	Lawnfleaves	— 250	Little Anthony	— 136
— (Grifewood's)	127--168	Laycock	— 222	— Arthur	— 175
— (Brooks's)	353	Lazarus	— 100	— Betfy	— 60
— (Hawes's)	169	Lazy	— 314	— Bob	— 215
— (O'Kelly's)	133	Leapfrog	— 9	— Cafs	— 138
— (Mr. Strode's)	253	— by Antinous	49	— David	— 114
La France	— 49	Lear	— 236	— David, by Y.	
Lag	— 41	Leda	— 172	Morwick	— 191
Lais, by Brilliant	— 333	Lee Boo	— 276	Little Devil	— 229
— by Wilfon's Ar.	38	Leedes	— 354	— Driver	— 349
— by Diomed	126--169	Leedes (Wildman's)	384	— Flyer, by	
Lalage	— 41	Legacy (or Lit. Dav.)	354	Bourdeaux	— 106
Lambinos	— 90	— (Mr. Shafto's	114--173	Little	



	Page		Page		Page
— Gim	95	— by Ormond	100	— Heinel	189
— Harry of Hilt.	338	— (Mr. Baird's)	196	— Theodore	315
— Henry	299	— by Pistol	46	Madge, by Blank	238
— John	354	Lounger	211	— by Regulus	332
— John, by Cal.	281	Louise	354	Madona, by Javelin	5
— John (Ld Gow.)	354	Loufecatcher	178	Madonna	181--258
— John (Wildm.)	167	Lout	199	Magdalena	196
— John, by Dun.	102	Loyola	209	Magic	320
— John, by Highfl.	155	Lucan	34	— by Volunteer	185
— Isaac	51	Lucian	304	Magna Charta	50
— Luna	178	Luciter, by Tartar	19	Magnet	52
— Partner (Vane's)	176	— by Highflyer	294	Magnolia, by Marske	14-182
— do. Pearson's	356	Lucinda	294	— by Highfl.	182-182
— Pickle	9	Lucretia	177--219	Magnum Bonum	309
— Polly	326	Lucullus	254	Magog, by South	319
— Priestests	194	Lucy, by the Gow. Stal.	111	— by Matchem	271
— Sally	320	— by Blank	178--245	Magpie, by Damascus	282
— Scar	358	— by Florizel	115	— by Imperator	60
— Scot	164	— by Spectator	178	Mahomet, by Bajazet	219
— Skirmish	81	— by Herod	31	— by Snap	205
— Wirley	141	— by Conductor	178-178	Maiden	183--381
Little-thought-on	354	Luggs	354	— by Sir Peter	249
Lively	237	— Mare	354	Young Maiden	183--183
Loadstone	312	Lullaby	143	Maidenhead	354
Locust	114	Lumbago	320	Maid of all Work	183-311
Young Locust	76	Lumber, by Squirrel	23	Maid of the Mill	209
Locusta	176--237	— by Blank	176	Maid of the Oaks	184--262
Lodge's Roan Mare	242	Luna, by Eclipse	24--178	Maid of Ely	184
Lofty	334	— by Herod	179--258	Maid of the Mill	218
Logie O'Buchan	260	— by Highflyer	178	Maidstone	170
Longitude	325	Lunardi	220	Malta	196
Longshanks	268	Lurcher	327	Maltonian	105
Looby (Bolton)	354	Lustre	176	Makelefs	354
— (Ld. Derby's)	354	Lustv	237	Mambrino	38
— (Mr. Routh's)	18	Lutestring	70	Mambrunello	38
— by Marske	18	Lycoris	178	Manager	87
Look-at-me-lads	176	Lycurgus	31	Manby	354
Look-about-you	354	Lydia	7	Manchester	219
Looksharp	95	Lyra	206	Mandane	7
Loretta	333	Lyz	245	— by Pot80's	48
L'Orient	2	Mab	221	Manfred	199
Lop	370	Ma Belle	125	Manica	355
Lopcatcher	235	Macaria	179--319	Manilla	185--234
Lot	354	Macbeth	73	— by Spadille	54
Lothario, by Old Eng.	281	Macclesfield	328	Manlius	204
— (Mr. Fox's)	136	Macedonian	271	Manto	31
— by Sweetbriar	277	Macheath	370	Marcastin	56
Lottery	176	Mackarel	193	Marcella	185--198
— by Justice	5	Macmanus	288	Marcellus	217
— by La. Snap	16	Madam, by Bl. Butt.	298	— by Dapper	52
Lovely	72--177	— by Herod	52	Marchionefs	109
Lovemore	57	Madame Cordé	198	— by Lurcher	207
Louisa, by Babraham	123	Madame Maia	33	Marcia, by the Go. colt	22
— by Sweepstakes	28	Madcsp, by Snap	179--213	— by Cato	40
— by Javelin	135	— by Eclipse	180	— by Highflyer	15
— by Gower Stal.	177	Mademoiselle, by Dio.	190	— by Coriander	103
— by Highflyer	72	— Guimar	180	— by Matchem	165



	Page		Page		Page
Marcus <i>not</i> (Marius)	212	Master of Arts	108	Merry Andrew	355
Mareschal	370	Master Ralph	247	—— by Walnut	310
Margaret, by Alfred	103	Master Robert	384	—— by Partner	64
—— by Eclipse	180	Matador	21	—— by Pantaloon	136
Margaretta	297	Matchem	239	Merry Lafs, by Blank	301
Margery	183	—— Middleton	196-214	—— by Y. Marske	228
Margery Daw	120	Matchless	298	Merryman	239
Maria, by Herod	186	Matchless, by ditto	70	—— by Buzzard	151
—— by Second	186-301	Matilda	384	Merry Traveller	17
—— by Mambrunello	204	Matrannee	230	Messenger, by Mambr.	267
—— by Eclipse	329	Matrimony	134	Metaphysician	370
—— by Blank	31-186	Matron, by the Cul-		—— by Metaphysician	161
—— by Snap	314	len Arabian	19-197	Meteor, by Chrysolite	84
—— by Northumberl.	168	—— by Florizel	183-197	—— by Eclipse	201
—— by Telemachus	3-187	—— by Alfred	190-198	Methodist	26
—— by Highflyer	187-233	—— by Y. Babraham	301	Mexican	196
—— by Vauxh. Snap	204	Matronalia	281	Mexico	96
Maria Careless	187	Matthew	183	Meynell	127-202
Mariamne	355	Maw	31	Young Meynell	202
Marianne	188-213	Maxim	264	Mezzotinto	190
—— by Mufti	187	Maximus	324	Michael	66
Mariannina	236	Mayduke	370	Microscope	219
Marigold	188-320	Mayfly, by Matchem	304	Midas	131
Mariner	203	—— by Carbin.	198-278	Middlesex	202-207
Marius	39	—— by Florizel	198	Midge	19-202
Mark	314	—— by Dragon	141	—— by Highflyer	308
—— by Weasel	60	Maypole	210	Midnight	237
Mark Anthony	261	Mealy	179	Mignonette	17
Marksmen	173-355	Mecænas	320	—— by Bourdeaux	233
Mark-ho!	231	Mechanic	370	—— by a son of Y.	
Marlborough	131	Mædea	8-198	Marske	144
Marotte	189-321	Mediocrity	175	Milford	370
Marplot, by Highfly.	122	Medler	303	Milk-maid	203
Marquis (Mr. Ver-		Medley	10	Milkfop	208
non's)	109	Medon	323	Millamant	33
—— (Mr. Wynd-		Medusa	199-221	Miller	40
ham's)	370	—— by Snap	269	—— by Volunteer	209
Mars	140	Megæra	236	Milliner	52-203
Marshall's Turk	376	Melianthus	194	Milo	332
Marske	22	Meliora	355	Milton	258
Young Marske	24	Melissa	280	Miner	355
Marske (Clayhall)	264	Melpomene	171	Minerva	164
—— (Mr. Richard-		Mendoza	244	Miniature	320
son's)	63	Mentor, by Turf	331	Minikin	152
Martha	327	—— by Justice	283	—— by Ruler	217
Martha Allanfon	279	Mercury, by Cade	239	Minima	225
Mary	38	—— by Eclipse	314	—— by Trumpator	230
—— by Y. Marske	118	Mercutio, by Mercury	254	Minimus, by Goldfin.	254
—— by Precipitate	79	Y. Mercutio, own bro-		—— by Trentham	309
Mary Ann	124-192	ther to Mercutio		Minion	256
—— by Sir Peter	193-384	Meretrix	311	—— by Justice	159
Marvel	320	Merlin (Old)	355	Minister	370
——	234	Merlin	120	Minor	370
Masquerade	43	Young Merlin	222	Minos, by Justice	237
—— by Y. Marske	168	Merlitenä, by Merlin	201	—— by Il-mio	178
Maskwell	249	—— by Y. Merlin	42	Minstrel	309
Master Bagot, by Bag.	217	Merlitenä	201-220	Minus	283



	Page		Page		Page
Minx	— 266	Miss Jigg, sister to Part-		Miss Windsor	220
Mira	— 204	ner	— 356	Miss Wrating	220
Miracle	— 380	Miss Ingram	208-210	Miss Zilia Teazle	359
— by Phœnom.	81	Miss Judith	13 210	Misseltoe	— 184-220
— by Le Sang	370	Miss Judy	185-211	Mist	— 314
Miranda, by Posthu.	203	Miss Keck	— 11	Mistake	— 304
— by Snap	203-214	Miss Kingsland	— 32	Mistley	— 25
— by Sampson	227	Miss Kitty	— 211	Mr. Boud	— 145
Miriam	— 204-206	Miss Langley	— 211	Mr. Giles	— 78
Mirmillo	— 25	Miss Layton	— 242	Mr. Teazle	— 155
Mirza	— 153	Miss Leedes	212-219	Mrs. Siddons	— 220
Mischief	— 98	Miss Leicester	— 212	Mrs. Candour	233
Misfortune, by Dux	73-204	Miss Makeless	212-240	Mrs. Jordan	130
— by the Co. Ar.	269	Miss Mayes	64-213	Mite	— 260
— by Justice	159	Miss Meredith	131-213	Mittimus	— 212
Miss, by Lath	— 206	Miss Middleton	47-213	— by Ruler	138
— by Mambrunello	303	Miss Modesty	214	Mixbury, by Regulus	221
Miss Acid	— 235	Miss Mossop	55	— (Galloway)	355
Miss Barforth	37-204	Miss Muston	61	Mock Doctor, by Saltram	82
Miss Bell	— 205	Miss Nesham	355	Moderato	— 370
Miss Belfea	19-205	Miss Newland	157	Modesty	— 221
Miss Belvoir	— 205	Miss Nightingale	71	— by Mercury	153
Y. Miss Belvoir	205-206	Miss Osmer	214	Modish	— 52-222
Miss Betfy	— 206	Miss Patty	— 267	Mogul	— 131
Miss Beverley	— 228	Miss Patty	— 244	Young Mogul	355
Miss Brim	— 34	Miss Paul	— 214	Molecatcher	— 299
Miss Blanchard	311	Miss Peeper	320	Molotto	— 238
Miss Brighton	202-280	Miss Pratt	— 226	Moll in the Wad	338
Miss Bruce	— 28	— by Jupiter	185	Moll Rowe	108-222
Miss Buller	— 269	— by Mungo	215	Molly (Mr. Panton's)	355
Miss Cape	— 206	Miss Ramsden	215	— by Blank	221
Miss Cheefecake	201-207	Miss Romp	215-272	— Longlegs	114-222
Miss Cleveland	202-207	Miss Saltram	24	— Maybush	181
Miss Cogden	191-207	Miss Scrat	— 224	— Mog	— 234
Miss Cornforth	207	Miss Skeggs	215-264	Monimia	— 3--223
Miss Cranbourne	208-219	Miss Slamerkin	216	Monica	— 384
Miss Doe (Lambton)	355	Miss South	— 51-216	Monk	— 370
Miss Doe	208-213	Miss Spindleshanks	216-382	Monkey (Lord Lonf-	
Miss Duncombe	53	Miss Stamford	217	dale's)	— 355
Miss Eliza Bull	95	Miss Stote	— 7	— by Diomed	370
Miss Eliza Overton	95	Miss Teazle	— 106	Monmouth	— 246
Miss Ellen	— 270	— by Meteor	168	Monosyllable	— 268
Miss Elliott	— 208	Miss Teesdale	— 383	Montalto	— 99
Miss Euston	53-209	Miss Thigh	168-217	Montesquieu	— 258
Miss Faigent	— 69	Miss Timms	217-381	Montezuma	— 97
Miss Fuery	— 189	Miss Tippet	207-218	Montgolfer	— 15
Miss George	— 135	Miss Tomboy	283	Montoni	— 246
Miss Godfrey	— 181	Miss Tredegar	218	Moonshine	— 223-320
Miss Guildford	244	Miss Totteridge	185	— by Meteor	226
Miss Hamilton	60	Miss Vernon	— 218	— by Precipitate	230
Miss Harvey	122	Miss West	218-267	Moorcock	— 355
Miss Hervey	58-209	Miss Western	219-226	— by Highflyer	118
Miss Holdernefs	110	Miss Wheatley	313	Moorlander	— 111
Miss Holmes	209	Miss Whip	— 334	Moorland Gelding	149
Miss Hot-upon't	148	Miss Wilkinfon	219-242	Moorpout	— 223
Miss Hoyden	210-215	Miss Windlestone	164	Mopsey, by Blank	221-224
Miss in her Teens	50	Miss Windmill	281	— by Bourdeaux	223
				Mop-	



	Page		Page		Page
Mopsqueezer .	165-224	Nameless, by Moses	240	No-ator	— 85
Mopfus	— 126	— by Florizel	237	Noble	— 153
Morat	— 356	Nancy (sister to Rock-		— by Highflyer .	34
Morgan Ratler	. 221	et) —	66-227	Nobleman	— 62
Moro	— 35	— (sister to Contest)	227	Nobody	— 382
Morton, by Foxhunter	225	— by Rocket .	277	Noisette	— 51-231
Mortonia .	225-232	— by Herod .	297	Young Noisette	— 231
Morwick	— 320	— (Ld A. Hamil-		Nonefuch	— 356
Young Morwick	. 370	ton's) —	288	No, No	— 216
Morwick Ball	. 320	Nancy Dawson .	179	Noodle	— 58
Mosco	— 381	Nanette, by Matchem	384	Norah	— 98
Moses	— 356	— by Squirrel .	14	No Pretender	— 293
— by Buzaglo	. 258	Nannette, by Ancient		Norfolk Maidenhead	231
Mother Beecham	. 213	Pistol —	25	North Briton	— 171
Mother Black-cap	. 92	— by John Bull	230	North Pole	— 171
Mother Bunch	. 143	Nanny (the Egerton)	290	North Star	— 171
Mother Pratt	. 225	— by Twigg	14-228	Northampton	. 9
Mother Red-cap	. 4	Nanny O!	— 228	Northern Light	. 171
Mother Shipton	. 157	Narcissus	— 43	Northumberland	. 113
Mother Western	. 226	Nautilus	— 333	Nosegay, by Snap	. 232
Mount Airy	— 16	Naylor	— 228-242	— by Justice	232-232
Mountebank	— 269	Neapolitan	— 137	No spice	— 219
— by Eclipse	. 371	Necromancer	— 200	Nottingham	— 279
Mountfidget	— 136	Nectar	— 47	Nottingham Befs	. 72
Mount Pleasant	. 308	Needle	— 77	Novice	— 215
Moufe, by Eclipse	. 106	Nell	— 307	Numidian	— 186
— by Florizel	. 232	Nelly, by Postmaster	228-274	Nun, by Cade	— 38
— by Creeper	. 149	— by Conductor .	246	— by Antinous .	58
Mousetrap, by Y. Marfke	117	— by Regulus .	321	Nutcracker (the	
— by Florizel .	232	Nephew	— 182	mare) —	233-383
Mufti (Mr. Burlton's)	122	Nerina	— 229	— (the horse)	333
— by Fitzherod	333	Nerissa	— 141-229	Nutmeg	— 189
Mulespinner .	157-226	Nestor	— 279	— by the Arcot Ar.	87
Muly	— 89	Nettle, by John Bull	230	Nymph, by Goldfinder	37
Muly Moloch	. 220	— by Damper .	90	— by Florizel	262
Mungo	— 69	— by Drone .	185	— by Dorim.	233-339
— by Marfke .	267	Nettletop	— 229	Oak	— 209
— by Mungo .	135	Newcastle Jack	. 123	Oak Apple	— 190
Mufe	— 226-285	Newcomb	— 70	Oatlands	— 174
Mushroom	— 222	Newsmonger, by Squir.	28	Oberon (D. of Graf-	
Musick, by Forefter	22-226	Nicodemus	— 332	ton's)	293
— by Blank .	221	Nightshade	— 75-230	— (Mr. Fox's)	. 293
Musie, by Amphion	313	— by Woodpec.	230	— by Highflyer .	260
Musketto	— 7	Nikè	— 230-230	Obi	— 183
Musquito, by Tandem	145	Nil	— 305	Occulator	— 51
Muslin	— 261	Nimble, by Goldfinder	159	Octavia, by Y. Stan.	21-233
— by Philip. Ar.	161	— by Florizel	230-262	— by Pegafus	— 117
Musfulman	— 121	Nimrod	— 212	— by Chryfolite .	330
Myrtle, by Herod	40-227	— by Pumpkin	310	Oddity	— 161
— by Drone .	275	Nina	— 231-252	— by Tandem	— 115
— by Morw. Ball	274	Nincompoop (Mr. Shaf-		Œdipus	— 356
Mystery	— 238	to's) —	266	Oh-megan-ee	— 147
— by Woodpec.	250	— (Ld Craven's)	272	Old England	— 131
— by Bourdeaux	313	Ninety-three	— 233	— by Y. Marfke	118
Nabob, by Cade .	69	Niobe	— 279	Old Gold	— 140
— by a son of Mogul	307	Nifus, by Squirt .	120	Old Nick	— 257
— by Rumb. Arab.	180	— by Spectator .	117	Old Peg	— 194



	Page		Page		Page
Old Port	— 174	Otho	— 218	Little Partner (Pear-	
Old Scratch	— 42	— by Magnet	— 183	son's)	— 356
Old Tat	— 250	Overfeer	— 108	— (Vane's)	— 176
Oleander	— 128	Overton	— 136	Partridge	— 254
Oliver, by Protector .	208	Ovid	— 13	Pafs	— 67
— by Pot8o's	— 234	Outcast	— 142	Pastime	— 371
Olivia, by Pistol	— 269	— by Dungan.	96	Pastor	— 243
— by Justice , 74--	234	Packthread	— 255	— by Syphon	— 23
Olympia	— 296	Pacificator	— 120	Pastorella	243--299
Omar, by the Go. Ar.	56	Pacolet	— 333	Patch, by Chance .	241
Omen	— 146	Young Pacolet	— 11	— by Conductor .	317
— by Y. Marfke .	46	Paetolus	— 162	— by Standard .	287
Omega	— 10	Paddy Whack	— 187	Patch Buttocks	— 263
Omicron	— 267	Pagan	— 251	Patience	— 257
Omnium	— 37	Paethorp	— 34	Patrician	— 68
— by Dungannon	327	Pallafox	— 66	Patrick	— 98
Young Omnium	— 13	Pallas, by Herod	— 257	Patriot (D. of Bolton's)	356
Omoa	— 27	— by Mercury .	257	— by Y. Marfke .	208
Omphale	— 46--235	Palmflower	— 60--236	— by Rockingham	161
Ophelia	— 315	Pam	— 356	Patty my dear	— 181
Ophir	— 95	Pamela	— 356	Paul	— 244
Opinion	— 49	— by Diomed .	119	Paulina	— 244
Opposition	— 218	— by Orion	— 237	Paul Jones	— 371
Optima	— 232	— by Whiskey -	169	Paulo	— 200
Optimus	— 232	— by ditto	— 170	Pavia	— 250
Ora	— 99	Pandolpho	— 293	Paymaster	— 295
Orange Bud .	235--235	Pandora	— 317	Young Paymaster	— 174
Orange Flower	— 235	— by Dungannon	146	Paynator	— 189
Orange Girl .	235--263	Panglofs	— 19	Pecker, by Woodpec.	31
Orange Squeezer	224--235	Pantagruel	— 193	— (Mr. Wynd-	
Orator	— 293	Pantaloön	— 73--261	ham's)	— 119
Orestes	— 258	Young Pantaloön	— 49	Pedlar, by Lot	— 271
Original	— 137	Ditto	— 73	— by Javelin	— 244
Orlando	— 8	Pantomime, by Amar.	196	Peeping Tom	— 308
Orleans	— 182	— by Overton	— 79	Peerefs	— 257
Ormerod, by Gimcr. .	333	Paoli	— 228	Pegafus, by Starling .	64
Ormond	— 208	Papillon	— 207--237	— by Eclipse	— 32
Oroonoko	— 216	Papift	— 9	Peggy, by Cade	169--245
Orphan, by Blank .	67	Paragon, by Snip	— 238	— by Herod	245--291
— by Young Blank	99	— by Paymaster .	46	— by Trumpator	246
— by Snap	— 268	Parafol	— 258	Peggy Bull	246--337
Orpheus, by Le Sang	46	Paris, by Brilliant .	333	Peggy Perkins	— 74
— by Matchem .	227	— by Eclipse	— 133	Peg Top	— 294
— by Tandem	— 4	Parifot	— 78	Peg Woffington	— 301
Ortolan	— 89	Parlington	— 215	Pelican	— 322
Orville	— 100	Parmenio	— 301	Pellegrine	— 233
Oscar	— 146	Parroquet	— 322	Pelter, by Highflyer .	99
Osmar, by Bajazet	— 22	Parrot	— 94	— by Fortunio .	179
— by Snip	— 76	Parfley	— 167	Pencil	— 312
Ofpray	— 294	Parfnip, by Pot8o's .	224	— by Sampfon	— 371
Offian	— 147	Parthian	— 238	Penelope	— 295
Ofteron	— 63	Partizan	— 201	— by Trumpator	258
Ostrich, by Woodpec.	72	Ditto	— 201	Penny Trumpet	— 48
— by Alfred	— 98	Partner	— 356	Penfioner	— 184
Othello	— 216	— (Moore's)	— 356	Penultima .	42--246
— (Mr. Routh's)	330	— (Grifewood's) .	356	Penumbra	— 264
Otheothëa	236--292	— (Bright's)	— 356	Peppermint	— 257
				Pepper-	



	Page		Page		Page
Pepper-pot	— 148	Pic Nic, by Mr. Tea-		Plotina	— 208--250
Perdita, by Herod	101--247	zle—Imper.—Jewel	158	Ploughboy	— 190
— by Florizel	. 306	— by Ramsden	288	— by Y. Morwick	228
Periander	— 382	Picture	— 171	Plover	— 112
Perithous	— 130	Piercefield	— 44	Plume	— 23
Perseus	— 64	Piercer	— 324	Plumette	— 193
Pert	— 356	Pierpoint	— 266	Plunder	— 227
Pertinax	— 317	Pierrot	— 161	Plutitia	— 50
Peru	— 157	Pig	— 203	Pluto	— 50
Pet, by Buzzard	— 184	Pigeon	— 249--304	Plutus	— 50
Peter	— 170	Pigmy, by Damascus	282	Poacher	— 214
Peter Pounce	— 42	— by Snap .	249--289	— by Redstreak	371
Peter Pindar	— 308	— by Florizel	— 276	Poet	— 137
Petit Gris	— 243	Pigot Arabian	— 378	Poker	— 311
Petit Maitre	— 40	Pilgrim	— 38	Poliffon	— 264
Petite	— 138	— by Restless .	273	Polly (Tuting's)	. 251
Petrarch	— 125	Pill-box, by Mercury	257	— (Ld Clermont's)	291
Petrina	— 178	Pilot, by Dainty Davy	82	— by Shakespeare	251
Petton	— 219	— by Snap	— 222	— by Blank	80--251
Petruchio	— 41	— (Mr. Lade's)	190	— by Squirrel	— 20
Petulant	— 41	Pinafter	— 106	Polly Spindle	— 114
Petworth	— 124--247	Pincher	— 251	Polyanthus	— 188
— by Precipitate	336	Pindar	— 317	Polydamus	— 251
Pevensey, by Garrick	173	Pine Apple	— 237	Polydore, by Wilfon's	
Pewet	— 247--316	Pink	— 302	Arabian	— 43
Phaeton, by Starling .	64	Pioneer	— 321	— by Squirrel .	298
— by Gimcrack	223	Pipator	— 35	— by Eclipse .	299
— by Highflyer	253	Piper	— 235	Pomona, by Squirt .	242
Phalanx	— 295	Piper Tom	— 193	— by Squirrel	43-251
Phantom	— 356	Pippin Squeezer	. 251	— by Herod	51--251
Phaon	— 169	Pipylin	— 261	— by Vertumnus	133
Pharamond	— 119	Piquet	— 308	Pompey, by Pegafus .	58
Pharaoh	— 121	Pirate	— 311	— by Partner .	127
Philaster	— 306	Piscator	— 333	— by Marske .	43
Philippo	— 57	— by Trumpator,		— by North. Ar.	159
—	— 218	out of a filter to		— by Sultan .	297
Philistine	— 357	Royalist	— 134	Pontac	— 3
— by Hobgoblin	332	Pisistratus	— 371	Pontefract	— 3
Philidor	— 130	Pitch	— 171	Pontifex	— 251
Phillis	— 282	Pitforthie	— 295	Ponto	— 160
Philomel	— 137	Place's White Turk .	375	Poor Jack	— 371
Philosopher	— 83	Plaistow	— 357	Poor Kitty	— 191
Philotas	— 260	— by Alexander	150	Poor Rachael	— 84
Phlegon	— 68	Planet	— 285	Poor Soldier	— 126
Phocion	— 96	— by Dungannon	381	Pope Joan	— 199
Phœbe(Mr.Bland's)	63-248	Platina	141--250	Pop-gun	— 174
— by Tortoise .	248	Plato	— 265	Poppet	— 252
Phœbus	— 63	Playfellow, by Matc.	85	— by Childers	— 56
Phoenix	— 221	— by Dorimant	186	Popinjay	— 32
— by Matchem .	87	— by Stoick .	250	Poplar	— 127
— by Wilfon's A.	243	— by Diomed .	325	Porfenna	— 31
— by Cade	— 175	Young Playfellow .	325	Portia	— 141--253
— by Dragon .	253	Plaything .	250--330	— by Regulus, own	
Phœnomenon	— 115	Play or Pay	— 140	— sister to Vixen	— 330
Piccinino	— 380	Pleasant	— 122	Portius	— 39
Pickle	— 224	— by Vizard	— 122	Porus	— 331
— by Walnut .	316	Plenipo	— 24	Portlargi	— 336



	Page		Page		Page
Post-boy	— 89	Professor	— 194	Queenberry	— 28
Posthumus	— 334	Promise	162--257	Quetlavaca	— 97
— (Mr. Jolliff's)	232	Prophet	— 241	Quevedo	— 313
Postmaster	— 291	Prophets	— 40	Quibler	— 371
Potooooooooo (or Pot- 80's)	— 301	Proserpine	258--300	Quick	— 276
Porosi, by Eclipse	253	— by Henricus	133	Quick, by John Bull	230
— by Herod	— 124	Prospect, by Blank	67	Quicksand	— 215
Poverty	— 16	— by Herod	171	Quickset	— 210
Precipitate	— 139	Prospero	114	Quicksilver, by Merc.	299
Premier, by Squirrel	284	Protector	— 75	Quidnunc	— 123
— by Sweetbriar	167	— by Shepherd's	—	Quiet	— 357
Presto	— 72--326	Crab	— 70	Quill	— 70
Pretender	— 16	Proteus	— 243	Quilter	— 371
— by Syphon	3	Provisional	— 120	Quiver	— 85
Pretty Polly	— 253	Proxy	— 245	Quintus	— 250
— by Saltram	— 138	Prude	— 257	Quiz	— 219
Presumption	— 255	Prudence	— 39	— by Mentor	— 187
Priamus	— 294	Prunella	— 257--258	— by Tandem	247
Priestess	— 125-254	Prussia	— 67	Raby, by Highflyer,	—
Primrose	— 239	Psychè	— 204	brother to Geranium	91
— by Benningbrou.	86	Publicola	— 292	— by Pegasus	2
— by Eclipse	333	Pucelle	— 371	Racer	— 94
Prince	— 133	Pudenda	— 371	Rachel, by Blank	261-264
— by Prince Ferd.	34	Puff, by Childers	19	— by Highflyer	311
Prince Ferdinand, by	—	— by Cardinal Puff	323	—	— 148
Herod	— 381	Puffendorff	— 201	Racket	— 173--261
— Charles	— 224	Pug	— 123	Radish	— 262
— George	— 34	Pugilist	— 244	Rag	— 91
— Herod (D. of	—	Pulpè	— 264	Ragamuffin	— 21
Grafton's)	— 289	Pumpkin	— 381	Ragged Jack	— 47
— (Mr. Clark's)	25	Young Pumpkin	371	Rainbow	— 357
Prince Lee Boo	— 84	Punch, by Herod	— 72	— by Blank	228
Prince of Orange	74	Punchinello, by Flor.	225	Raginer	— 142
Prince T'Quassaw	76	Purity	— 259--381	Rake	— 215
Prince William	— 314	— by John Bull	151	Rally	— 105--261
Princess, by Squir.	255-270	Push-forward	— 181	Ralpho	— 247
— by Matchem	24	Pufs	— 36	Ramator	— 79
— by Herod	162-254	Puffy	— 259--321	Ramjam	— 371
— by Eclipse	32--255	Put	— 303	Rammer	— 285
— by Turk	103--255	Puzzle, by Lat. Snap	306	Ramper	— 357
— by the North-	—	— by Matchem	254-259	Random	— 196
umberland Arab.	75-254	Pyebald	— 262	Ranelagh	— 138
Princess Amelia	114--256	Pyracmon	— 92	Ranger	— 357
Princess Arra Befs	54--192	Pyramus	— 319	— (Strode's)	371
Princess Ludoi (alias	—	Pyrois	— 371	— by Herod	173
Heroine)	— 54--256	Pyrria	— 87--260	Ransom	— 234--285
Principeffa	— 72--256	Pyrrius	— 261--371	Ranthos	— 380
Prior	— 211	— by Alexander	323	Rantipole, by Blk.	161-262
Priscilla, by Blank	— 102	Pythia	— 68	Rantipole, by Her.	262--262
— by Cade	— 256	Pytho	— 55	Raphael	— 22
— by Ched. Snap	199	Quack, by Blank	113	Rarity	— 262-295
Privateer	— 311	Quando	— 179	Rasper	— 23
Prize	— 162	Quatorze	— 215	Rasselas	— 381
Prizefighter	— 257	Queen James	— 8	Rat	— 239
Probation	— 162	Queen Mab, by Cade	67-260	Ratafia	— 46
Prodigal	— 309	— by Eclipse	260-314	Ratcatcher	— 27
		Queen of Sheba	134	Ratler, by Mag. Bon.	110
				Ratler,	



	Page		Page		Page
Ratler, by Imperator	96	Ringleader	— 105	Rosinante	— 173
Raton	— 289	Ringouzle	— 200	Rosolia	— 277
Rattle	— 357	Rigadoon	— 211	Rosolio	— 275
— by Trumpator	105	Ringtail, by Buzzard	75	Rover	— 173
Rattlesnake	— 249	Ringwood	— 110	Rouge	— 287
Rattletrap	— 37	Riot, by Regulus	272	Rouge Dragon	— 149
Rattoon	— 105	— by Squirrel	133	Roundelay	— 167
Raywood	— 372	Rioter	— 316	Roundhead	— 275
Razor	— 105	Risby	— 45	Roxana	— 275
Ready Rhino	— 210	Rival	— 234	— by Alexander	255
Reaper	— 98	Roaver	— 160	— by Sir Peter	325
Rebel	— 161	Robin Grey	— 127	Roxalana	— 135
Rebel, by Trumpator	105	Robin Hood	— 168	Royal, Old	— 357
Rebecca	— 246	Robin Redbreast	337	— by Regulus	55
Receiver	— 291	Robinson Crusoe	357	— by Goldfinder	292
Recovery	— 247--263	Rocket	— 66	Royal George	372
— by Phenomenon	103	Rockingham	— 259	Royalist	— 134
Recruit	— 125	Rockwood	— 357	Royal Mares	375
— by Volunteer	151	Rod	— 138	Royal Oak	— 314
— by Eclipse	250	Roderick	— 215	Royal Prince	— 14
Rector	— 105	Rodney	— 171	Royal Colt	— 357
Redcap	— 206	Roger of the Vale	240	Royala, by Trumpa-	
Red Rose	— 263	Roland	— 234	tor, out of a sister	
— by Babraham	263	Rolla	— 144	to Royalist	134
Redstreak	— 357	Rolliker	— 136	Royston	— 298
Reeve	— 322	Rollo	— 196	Rubinelli	— 275
Refuse	— 166	Roman, by Blank	264	Ruby, by Adamant	52
Regatta	— 24	— by Phenomenon	234	— by Damper	90
Regent	— 302	Romeo	— 284	— by Pantaloon	276
Regina	— 261	Romp, by Eclipse	133	— by Florizel	276
Regulator	— 72	Romulus	— 243	Rubbish	— 141
Regulus	— 357	Rosalba	— 274	Ruffian, by Affassin,	
— (Mr. Salt's)	279	— by Precipitate	322	out of a sister to Hu-	
— (Mr. Basset's)	332	Rosaletta	— 272--275	dibras	— 369
— by Y. Morwick	255	Rosalie	— 324	Ruffler	— 357
Regulus Tartar	270	Rosalind	— 11--273	Ruler	— 110
Reluctance	— 289	— by Volunteer	101	Rumbo, by Whiskey	246
Remnant	— 105	Rosaline	— 102	Rupee (produce of Ma-	
Remus	— 243	Rosamond	— 273--324	tron in 1797)	197
Repeater	— 79	Roscus, by Whistlej.	253	Rushbrook	— 41
Reptile	— 152	— by Garrick	301	Rushlight	— 30
Repulse	— 283	Rose, by Blank	304	Russian	— 310
Reputation	— 58	— by Sweetbriar	157-273	— by Volunteer	96
Restless	— 194	— by Y. Eclipse	150	Rustic	— 279
Revenge	— 106	— by Saltram	308	Ruth, by Blank	264-277
Revival	— 94	Rosebud (Shafto's)	205-274	— by Eclipse	24-277
Rhadamanthus	— 112	— (Duncombe's)	53--274	Rutilia	— 264--277
Rhododendron	— 30	— by Buzzard	— 273	Rutland	— 380
Rib	— 357	— by Clayhall	274	Sabre	— 135
— by Rib	241	Rosemary, by Bloss.	274--304	Sabrina	— 5
Richmond, by Brilliant	290	— by Herod	186--275	Sacharissa	12-278
— by Walnut	245	Roseberry	— 219	Sacripant	328
Riddle, by the W.		Rosetta	— 275	Sadler	— 244
Barb	— 166--272	— by Y. Woodpec.	99	St. Albans (see Young	
Riddle, by Match.	272-381	Rosina, by Amar.	275-324	Challenger)	180
Rinaldo	— 251	— by Woodpecker	247	St. Ann	— 211
Ringdove	— 137			St. David	— 134



	Page		Page		Page		
St. George, by Highfl.	90	Schedoni	—	99	Shepherd's Crab . 334		
— by Anvil	257	Scholasticus	—	38	Shepherdefs, by Shep-		
— by Dragon	278	Scholes	—	33	herd's Crab 282-326		
St. Martin	358	Scipio	—	213	— by ditto . 23-209		
St. Paul	259	Schoolboy	—	186	— by the Go. Ar. 153		
St. Vincent	33	Scorpion, by Matchem	291	— by Y. Snip	266		
St. Vitus	149	— by Il-mio	233	— by Justice	283-294		
Saladine	358	Scota	—	129-280	— by Driver	319	
Salamander	321	Scotia	—	164	— by Phœnomen.	94	
Sally, by Blank	252-278	Scotilla	—	280	Shepherd's Mare	284	
— (Naylor's)	278	Scourge, by Herod	131	Sherborne	—	331	
— by Sir Peter	81	— by Pantaloon	138	Sheriff	—	328	
Salopian	372	Scramble, by Gimcrack	210	Shift	—	285-306	
Saltram	239	— by Highflyer	380	Shipton	—	45	
Sampson (Halifax's)	73	Screveton	—	195	Shittlecock	—	23
— (Robinson's)	358	Scrip	—	44	Shiver O!	—	196
Sancha Pancha	82	Scrub	—	202	Shock	—	290
Sancho	39	— by Pot8o's	183	Short Bob	—	277	
Sandglafs	384	Scrutineer	—	358	Short Hofe	—	358
Sandhopper	142	Sea-fowl	—	202-280	Shovel, by Magnet	383	
Sans Culottes (late		Seagull	—	202	Shoveller	—	322
Trimmer)	118	Searcher	—	254	Shuter	—	339
Sans Prendre	21	Second	—	19	Shuttle	—	243
Sapling	81	Sedbury	—	358	— by Y. Marfke	326	
Sappho, by Blank, own		Sedgmoor	—	358	Shylock	—	68
fister to Seraphina	282	Sedley Arabian	378	Siddons	—	220-301	
— by Regulus	242-279	Seducer, by Y. Marfke	47	Sifada	—	14	
— by Turf	372	— by Metaphyfic.	210	Sifter	—	58	
— by Ruler	279	See-clear	—	18	Signal	—	127
Saracen	18	Seedling	281-310	Signor, by Snap	220		
Sarpedon, by Snap	248	Sejanus	—	75	— by Herod	285	
— by Feather	197	Selaby Turk	—	376	Signora	—	220-285
Sarpedon, by Y. Cade	265	Seladine	—	358	Silenus	—	205
Safh	13	Seleniffa	—	213	Silkworm	—	261
Satellite, by Dumplin	106	Selim	—	217	Silver	—	140
— by Eclipse	319	Selima, by Beth. Ar.	282	Silverleg	—	358	
Saturn, by Eclipse	133	— by Offory Ar.	295	— by K. Fergus	81		
— by Otho	259	Semele	—	282	Silverlocks (Coke's)	286	
Savage, by Feather	66	Sempronius	—	28	— by Carbineer	91	
— by Sweetbriar	267	Senlis	—	264	Silvertail (Warren's)	286	
Savannah	166	Senza	—	57	— (Portmore's)	286	
Saucebox	358	Septem	—	160	— by Carelefs	286-317	
Scampston Cade	282	Seraphina	—	282	Silvester Daggerwood	140	
Scampston	253	Serina	—	302	Silvio	—	358
— by ditto	24	Serjeant	—	10	Sincerity	—	237-286
Scanderbeg	138	Serpent	—	106	Singlepeeper	—	358
Scar	358	Sertorius	—	20	Sir Andrew	—	372
Little Scar	358	Servilia	—	310	Sir Bertram	—	150
Scaramouch	122	Sextus Pompeius	96	Sir Bertram	—	86	
— by Pantaloon	87	Shadow	—	334	Sir Charles	—	50
Scarborough Colt	358	Shafto's Hunter	37	Sir Christopher	59		
Scarecrow	267	Shag	—	325	Sir Edward	—	140
Scarf	50	Shakespeare	—	131	Sir Ferdinand	182	
Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter	384	Shamfler	—	277	Sir George	—	57
— by Highflyer	98	Shark	—	291	Sir Harry	—	198
Sceptre	380	Sheet Anchor	—	140	Sir Harry Dimfdale	62	
Schedius	104	Shepherd	—	384	Sir Horatio	—	281
					Sir		



	Page		Page		Page
Sir John	— 85	— by the Wols-		Sophia	— 80-297
Sir John Falstaff	. 46	ley Barb	— 22	— (Sir J. Lowther's)	221
Sir Pepper	— 379	— by Alexander	85	— by Buzzard	. 156
Sir Peter Pellet	. 372	— (Pulleine's)	359	Sophonisba	— 73
Sir Peter Teazle	. 238	Slow and Easy	— 320	Sorcerer	— 119
Sir Robert	— 308	Slug	— 312	Soreheels	— 359
Sir Roger	— 309	Slut	— 56-289	Soubrette	— 133
Sir Sidney	— 244	Slyboots	— 302	Soujah ul Dowlah	. 87
Sir Solomon	— 197	Sly-eyes	— 222	Soupire	— 206
Sir Thomas	— 301	Smack	— 94	Sourface	— 359
Sir Thomas Jelly-bag	201	Smales	— 359	— by the Cul. Ar.	20
Sir William	. 184	Smallbones, by Tra.	29-289	Sourkrout	— 158
Sirius	. 138	— by Justice	237-289	South	— 298
Sisyphus	. 227	— by Highfl.	237-290	South East	— 225
Skelton	. 245	Smart, by Crab	— 213	Sowerby	— 279
Skewball	. 332	— by Coxcomb	. 193	South West	— 51
— by Tandem	. 262	— by Belford	. 177	Spadille	— 110
Skiff	. 50	— by Bourdeaux	92	Spangle, by Brilliant	245
Skin	. 213	Smiling Ball	— 359	— by Doge	. 208
Skin	. 358	— Tom	— 359	Spaniard, by Florizel	120
Skinflint	. 382	Smirking Nan	— 332	Spankaway	— 34
Skirmish	. 9	Smoaker	— 143	— by Ruler	. 249
Skylark (Mr. Wynd-		Smock	— 250	Spanker (Hunt's)	359
ham's)	. 54	Smockface	— 359	— (Pengree's)	359
— (Ld Grosven.)	54	Snail, by Dormouse	70	— (Old)	. 359
— (Ld Stamford's)	178	Snake (Lifter's)	. 359	— by Y. Marske	54
Skylight	. 325	— (D. of Devonsh.)	26	Spanking Roger	. 359
Skypeeper	. 219-287	Snap (Old)	— 113	Sparkler	— 177
Skyrocket	. 295	— (Chedworth's)	367	— by Highflyer	195
— by Sky scraper	33	— (Wildman's)	205	— by Meteor	. 258
Sky scraper	. 100	— (Latham's) by		Sparrow	— 70
Sky sweeper	. 91-288	Old Snap	— 239	Sparrowhawk	— 313
Slamerkin	. 216	— (Castle's)	. 265	— by Buzzard	316
Slap	. 78-288	Snapdragon	. 263-295	— by Falcon	. 89
Slapbang	. 49	Snappina	— 243	Spartacus	— 261
— by Delpini	329	Sneer	— 182	Spavins	— 16
Slasher	. 182	Snip (Old)	— 19	Spear	— 252
Slattern	. 43	— by Highflyer	. 286	— (Young)	. 163
Slave	. 332	— (Young)	. 169	Spearman	— 261
Sledge	. 185	— (D. of Ancest.)	213	Spectator	— 242
Sleipner	. 49	Snipe, by Snap	— 23	Spectre, by the Go. St.	68
Slender, by Herod	. 277	— by Woodpecker	309	— by Herod	. 72
— by Squirrel	. 274	Snort	— 380	Speculator, by Highfl.	118
Slim, by Squirrel	. 274	Snowdrop	. 224-297	— by Dragon	. 141
— by Highflyer	. 59	Sober Robin	— 101	— by Diomed	130
— by Lofty	383	Socrates	— 337	Spendthrift	— 309
Sling	— 380	Sod	— 28	Speranza, by Careless	204
Slipby	— 358	Sog	— 176	— by Eclipse	299-329
Slipflop, by Chrysolite	209	Soho!	— 85	Sphinx, by Marske	285
— by Orion	. 288	Soldier	— 217	— by Eclipse	. 261
Slipflop Crufoe	. 288	— by Sedbury	117	Spider (Ld Lonsdale's)	360
Sloe	— 359	— by Volunteer	195	— by Carrouch	. 212
Slope	— 380	— by Drone	. 276	— by Herod	. 56-300
Sloth	— 167	Solon	— 96	— by Highflyer	259
Slouch	— 131	Somebody, by Captain	260	— by Dragon	. 93
Sloven	— 359	Somerford	— 78	Spider-brusher	. 165
— by Highflyer	92	Soothfayer	— 40	— by Y. Marske	249

	Page		Page		Page
Spilletta	— 226-300	Stag	— 261	—— by Dorimant	226
Spillikin	— 283	Staghunter	— 111	Streamer	— 39
Spindle	— 25	—— by Trentham	199	Stride	— 124
Spindlehands	— 310	Stamford	— 155	Strike	— 246
Spinaway	— 226	Standard (Old)	343	Stripling, by Marfke	41
Spinetta	— 246	—— (Young)	360	—— by Villager	72
Spinner	— 360	—— by Sprightly	223	Striver	— 68
—— by Regulus	300	—— by Phœnom.	372	—— by Delpini	58
—— by Eclipse	71	—— by Standard	81	Stroker	— 25
—— (Young) by		Standby	— 372	Stroller	— 299
Y. Cade	— 300	—— by Shep. Crab.	70	Strongbow	— 336
—— (Young) by		Star (D. of Bridgw.)	360	Stroxtan Grey	— 360
Amaranthus	— 300	—— by Regulus	253	Struggler	— 254
Spinstar, by Partner	29	—— by Highflyer	294	Stump	— 360
—— by Crab	300-334	—— (Young)	164	—— by Merry Tom	176
—— by Coriander	152	Stargazer	— 219-381	Suabina	— 143
Spitfire	— 236	Staring Tom	— 319	Sublimate	— 372
Split-pigeon	— 147	Starling (Old)	— 360	Succes, by Snip	169
Spoliator	— 169	—— (Ancafter)	241	—— by Otho	227
Spoon	— 382	—— by Whitenose	68	Suffolk	— 51
Sportley	— 360	—— Y. (Holme's)	239	Sulky	— 301
Sportsman (Sir M.		—— by Bab. Bl.	383	Sulphur	— 372
Wyvill's)	— 360	—— by Sir Peter	181	—— (Young)	51
—— (Ld Strange's)	360	Stately	— 360	Sultan	— 361
—— (Warren's)	286	—— by Drone	— 6	—— by Regulus	242
—— by Orpheus	142	—— by Standard	316	—— by Highflyer	379
Sportsmistress	— 301	Statesman	— 328	—— by St. Paul	105
Spot (Old or Curwen)	360	Statira	— 192	Sultana, by Regulus	242
—— (Hutton's)	360	—— by Alexander	255	—— by Y. Cade	265-306
—— (Sir R. Burdett's)	360	Stawell	— 196	—— by Brilliant	306
—— by Spot	— 121	Steady (Old)	— 205	Sunflower	— 255
—— by Infant	— 67	—— by Highflyer	160	—— by Sweetbriar	188
—— by Eclipse	293	Steeple	— 214	Sunshine	— 124
—— by Otho	— 338	Stella	— 209-288	Superb	— 75
Spread Eagle	— 147	—— by Phœnomenon	288	Surprize	— 187
Sprightly, by Cade	113	Stephano	— 177	Surly	— 56
—— by An. Star.	271-301	Steyne	— 203	Sufan, by Overton	86
Spring, sister to Troy	133	Stickfast	— 308	—— by Snap	41-306
Sprite	— 104-301	Stickler	— 195	Sufannah	— 221-306
Spruce	— 136	Stillette	— 16	—— by Rockingh.	307
Spunk	— 263	Stilts	— 166	Suffex	— 319
Spy	— 119	Sting	— 73-305	Suwarrow	— 192
Squeak	— 201	Stingo	— 305	Swain	— 243
Squib, by Spectator	34	Stirling, by Volunteer	44	Swallow	— 126
—— by the Burlton Ar.	122	Stoick	— 372	—— by Weasel	192
—— by Pistol	— 316	Stockdove	— 288	Sweeper	— 361
Squire Teazle	— 5	Stockton	— 4	—— by Saltram	229
Squirrel	— 29	Storace	— 247-305	Sweepstakes (Bolton)	361
—— (Williams's)	360	Stork	— 337	—— (Ld Gower's)	239
—— by Escape	253	Storm	— 246	—— by ditto	115
—— (Middleton's)	19	Stormer	— 268	—— (Sir C. Tur-	
—— (Mr. Brand-		Stourton	— 207	ner's) by the Bolton	
ling's) by Shep. Crab	47	Stradling Turk	375	Sweepstakes	—
Squirt	— 290	Strap	— 149	Sweetbriar	— 283
Squirtilla	— 313	Strathspey	— 260	Sweetheart	— 30
Stadtholder	— 134	Strawberry, by Squirr.	129	—— by Herod	308
—— by Roundhead	18	—— by Adolpus	372	—— by Sir Peter	184
				Sweetmarjoram,	



	Page		Page		Page
Sweetmarjoram	82-308	Tartar	— 361	Theopha	— 250
— by Herod	254	— by Phœnome.	219	Theophania	— 329
Sweet Margery	— 84	— (Wildman's)	213	Therefa	— 220
Sweet Robin	— 30	Tartuffe	— 121	Thetford	— 62
Sweet William	— 39	Taffo	— 96	Thetis	— 73
Sweetwort	— 319	Tafte	— 381	Thief-catcher, by	
Swift	— 113	Taster	— 49	Goldfinder	— 55
— by Buzzard	35	Tatler	— 242	Thifbe	— 279
— by Woodpecker	126	Tattoo	— 26	—	— 303
Swifs	— 113	Tawney	— 361	—	— 310
Swordfman	— 325	Ditto	— 157	Thistle, by Syphon	37-318
Sybil	— 289-309	Tea-boy	— 174	— by Highflyer	318
— by Dungannon	229	Teazer	— 240	Thomas O'Lynn, by	
Sybilla	— 68	— (Grifewood's)	361	Afton—Le Sang—	
Sylph	— 296	Tearcoat, by Saltram	137	fifter to Prophet	241
— by Saltram	305	Tearing Robin	— 239	Thorn	— 181
Sylvia	— 310	Teddy the Grinder	381	Thouloufe Barb	— 377
— by Atlas	77	Telamon	— 277	Thrush, by Woodpec.	75
— by Y. Marfke	310	Telegraph	— 104	Thumper	— 12
Symmetry	— 126	— (Ld Stamford's)	178	Thunder	— 22
— by Y. Marfke	138	— by Phœnomenon	219	Thunderbolt, by Coun.	361
— by Delpini	328	Telemachus	— 287	— by Jupiter	195
Syphax	— 361	— by Wildair	270	— by Eclipse	77
— by Cato	40	Telescope	— 219	Thwackum	— 19
Syphon	— 243	Tell-tale	— 12	Thwaits's dun mare, by	
Syren	— 266	Temperance	— 76--315	the Akafter Turk	
Tabby Runt	— 216	— by Marfke	— 270	Tiberius	— 123
Tabitha	— 104-313	— by Dux	— 373	Tick	— 203
— by Trentham	32-313	— by Y. Morwick	61	Ticket	— 142
Tadpole	— 116	Tempeft	— 13	Tickle	— 198
Tag	— 313 326	Templar	— 3	Ticklepitcher	— 172--303
— by Precipitate	313	Terefa	— 269--315	— by Cade	307
Takamahaka	— 82	— by Matchem	316	— by Eclipse	307
Tally-ho!	— 227	Termagant	— 227	Tickler, by Antinous	12
— by Clayhall		— by Eclipse	— 316	— by Florizel,	
Marfke	— 140	— by Tantrum	316	out of Prude	257
— by Il-mio	231	— by Prophet	329	— by Buzzard	151
Tamborine	— 70	Terrible	— 107	Tickle Toby	— 45
Tamerlane	— 215	Terrific	— 198	Ticktack	— 16
Tandem	— 267	Terror	— 361	Tiddidol	— 373
Tango	— 211	— by Florizel	— 198	Tidy	— 92
Tankerfley	— 197	— by the Ak. Turk	361	Tifter	— 361
Tankerfley	— 249	— by Jupiter	— 208	Tiger	— 225
Tanrade	— 336	Test	— 88	Tiffany	— 128
Tantalus	— 32	Tetotum	— 167-317	— by Saltram	140
Tantarara	— 260	Tetrarch	— 373	Tilbury Tom, by La-	
Tantivy	— 361	Teucer	— 190	tham's Snap	208
— by Tandem	309	Thais	— 75-317	Tim	— 123
Tantrum	— 372	— by Trumpator	169	Timbertoe, fee Wilkes.	
Tantwivy	— 200	— by Y. Standard	21-233	Timekeeper	— 179
Tapioca	— 118	Thalia	— 104	Tim Tartlet	— 146
Tar	— 262	— (fift. to Rom.)	264-317	Timidity	— 205--318
Tarantula	— 141	— by Highflyer	308-318	Timon	— 279
Tarare	— 329	Thatchella	190-318	Timothy	— 63
Tarquin	— 361	Theodore	— 189	Tinetta	— 15
— (Strickland's)	172	The Doctor	— 150	Tiney	— 337
— by Ruler	235	Thereabouts	— 21	— by Skim	361
				Tinker,	

	Page		Page		Page
Tinker	— 274	Transfer	— 306	Trumpator	— 35
— by Harpator .	89	Transit, by Marske .	265	— (Harrison's)	206
Tippet	— 207-218	— by Chrysolite .	337	Trumpery	— 330
Tippoo, by Pantaloon	120	— by Mercury .	141	Trumpeter	— 184
Tipler	— 330	Trap	— 289	— by Phœnomenon	260
Tipple Cyder	— 310	— by Blank	— 121	Trumpetta	246--323
Tipstaff	— 99	Traplin	— 107	Trunnion	— 202
Tiptoe	— 312	Traveller (Old)	362	Young Trunnion	— 202
Tipfy	— 190--318	— by Highflyer	133	Trusty	— 362
— by Syphon .	330	— (Young)	362	— by Florizel	— 262
Titan	— 259	— by K. Fer.	369	— by Highflyer .	194
Titania	— 319	Treasurer	— 42	Truth	— 110
Titinia	— 382	Treecreeper .	321--322	Tuberoſe	— 323
Tityrus	— 126	Tremamondo	— 158	— (Young)	324--324
— by Alexander	283	Trentham	— 216	Tulip, by Blank	324--333
— (Young)	— 126	Trial, by Florizel .	49	— by Damper	90--324
Tobina	— 93	— by Pantaloon .	138	Tulipſon	— 325
Toby	— 194	Tribune	— 28	Tullicla	— 134
Toddy	— 74	Trifle, by Fox	— 362	Tumbler	— 310
Tom	— 119	— by Juſtice .	74--323	Tuneful	— 280
Tom Jones	— 361	— by Potſo's	— 323	Tup	— 108
Tommy	— 311	— by Bourdeaux .	74	Turf	— 373
Tom Thumb, by Cref-		Trim	— 64	— by Buffcoat	— 113
cent	— 265	Trimbuſh	— 82	Turk	— 68
Tom Tinker	— 227	— by Y. Morw.	195	Turnip, by Potſo's .	295
— by Crab	— 362	Trimmer, by Hobgob.	131	Turnip-top, by Potſo's	295
Tom Tit (Ld Clerm.)	89	— by Y. Marske .	118	Turnſpit, by the Ver-	
— (Mr. Broad-		Trincalo	— 234	non Arab.	— 271
hurſt's)	— 9	Trinidada	— 250	Turntoe	— 78
Tom Tring	— 250	Trinidado	— 24	Turnus (D. of Ancaſt.)	96
Tom Wheatley	— 307	Trinket	— 240	— (Ld Offory's)	304
Tongs	— 302	— by Match.	209--323	Turpin	— 362
Tonnere	— 17	Trip	— 29	— by Cade	— 242
Toothdrawer	— 142	Trip-it	— 102	Tuzzimuzzi	— 284--325
Top-gallant	— 100	Tripod	— 29	Twig, by Cade	— 39
Topknot	— 166	Triptolemus	— 53	Twig'em, by Twig .	28
Torbay	— 257	Triton	— 223	— by Il-mio .	178
Toriſmond	— 238	Triumph	— 302	Twilight, by Sweetbr.	12
Torrent (Ld Clerm.)	74	Triumvir	— 144	— by Eclipse .	24
— (Col Radcl.)	124	Trizzledom	— 266	Twinger	— 116
Tortoiſe, by Whitefoot	131	Troilus, by Turf	— 106	Twifter	— 152
— by Snap	— 284	— by Blank	— 248	Two Shoes	— 199
— by Diomed .	214	Trombone by Trum-		Twopenny	— 74
Tofs	— 373	pator (not by Buz-		Tycho	— 31
Toſſpot	— 330	zard)	— 158	Tyger	— 225
— by Star	— 74	Trotter	— 379	Tygreſs	— 185
Tot	— 279	Troy	— 133	Typhon	— 228
Totterella	— 185--319	Trounce'em	— 128	Tyrant	— 37
Totteridge	— 185	Truc Blue (Honeyw.)	362	— by Turf	— 70
Touchſtone	— 129	— by Julius Cæſar	188	— by Potſo's .	280
Towlſton	— 54	— by Trumpator .	142	Vagrant	— 277
Towzer	— 373	— by Walnut	— 164	Valentine	— 1
Toy, by Bart. Chil.	238	— by Henricus .	373	Valerius, by Goldfinder	284
— by Blank	320--333	Trueman	— 91	— by Squirrel .	224
Traction	— 121	Trucenny	— 266	Valet	— 135
Trajan	— 22	Trull	— 151	Valiant	— 308
Tranquility	— 327	Trump	— 69	— by Dormouſe	301
				Vampire	



	Page		Page		Page
Vampire	— 305	— by Highflyer	209	Weaver	— 326
Vandal	— 327	Vivaldi	— 200	Weazle, by the Go. Ar.	114
Van	— 113	Vixen, by the H. Turk	286	— by Squirrel	199
Vanguard	— 191	— by Herod	100	Well-done	— 123
Vanessa	— 326	— by Pot8o's	74	Welter	— 318
Varanes	— 317	— by Mercury	125	Wentworth	— 373
Vauxhall-Snap	— 38	— by Regulus	330	Weymouth	— 8
Velocity	— 284	Vizard	— 64	Wharfinger, by K. Fer.	207
Velvet-horn	— 182	Ultimus	— 179	Wheat-ear	— 200
Venetian	— 309	Ulysses	— 302	Wheat-sheaf	— 302
Vengeance, by Herod	128	Una	— 292	Whiffler, by Snip	263
Venom	— 327	Undertaker	— 206	— by Ched. Snap	200
Ventilator	— 87	Volantè	— 105	Whim, by Forester	241
Venus	314--326	Volatile	— 119	— by Eclipse	265
Verjuice, by Highflyer	224	— by Overton	145	— by Pot8o's	335
— by the Duke's		Vole	— 324	Whimsey (Ld Tracy's)	165
Crab	— 264	Voltaire	— 303	— (Mr. Warren's)	286
Vermin	— 274	— by Pegafus	— 144	Whip	— 139
Vernator	— 88	Volunteer	— 362	Whipcord	— 215
Verranes	— 317	— (Mr. O'Kelly's)	314	Whirligig	— 8
Verfac	— 223	Voter	— 117	Whipster	— 176
Vertumnus	— 307	Urania	— 324--330	Whirlwind	— 23
Vesper	— 201	Uriah	— 118	Whiskers	— 8
Vestal, by North. Ar.	161	Urfula	— 220	Whiskerandos	— 248
— by Boreas	101--327	Uter Pendragon	42	Whiskey	— 46
— by Blank	— 304	Vulcan, by Bajazet	296	Whisper	— 141
Vesuvio	— 275	— by Justice	267	Whistlejacket	— 307
Viceroy	— 271	Vulture	— 175	Whitefoot	— 362
Victim	— 240	— by Highflyer	294	Whitelegs, by Blank	238
Victor, by Diomed	308	Wagg	— 56	Whitelegs, by Le Sang	46
— by Fidget	— 138	Wafer	— 226	— by Orpheus	124
— by Greg. Arab.	382	Wagtail	— 238	— by Justice	310
Victoria	— 182	Wakefield Lady	— 271	— by Dormouse	221
Victorious (D. of Ha-		Walnut	— 183	Whiteneck	— 333
milton's)	— 362	Walton	— 88	Whitenose (Heneag.)	362
— (Ld Portmore's)	362	Wanton	— 382	— by Ruler	107
— (Ld Onslow's)	107	Warlock Galloway	330	— (Ld Portmore's)	362
Victory	— 310	Warrior, by Matchem	23	— by Snip	314
Villager	— 238	— by Diomed	30	Whitleather	— 214
— by K. Fergus	297	— by Drone	91	Whitley	— 141
Villanella	— 138	Warter	— 144	Whittington	— 363
Violante	— 328	Warwick, by Herod	282	Whizgig	— 214
Violet, by Eclipse	71	— by Pot8o's	134	Whynot, by Crab	363
— by Sweetbriar	206--328	Warwickshire Wag,		— by Cartouch	131
— Shark	— 311--328	by Bosphorus	291	— by Highflyer	324
Virago, by Snap	268--329	Washington	— 292	Wickham	— 282
— by Pant. Arab.	70--329	— by Constitution	6	Wicked Kate, by Young	
Viper	— 69	Wasp, by Whitenose	67	Marske	— 302
—	— 170	— by Regulus	296--331	Widdrington Mare	334
Viret	— 334	— by Shark	175	Wildair	— 305
Virgin, by Brilliant	166	— by Drone	190	— by Wildair	383
— by Pangloss	169	Watch	— 331	Wildfire	— 158
— by Changel.	329--380	Waxy	— 187	Wildgoose	— 59
Virgil	— 272	Weasel, by Herod	89	Wilkes	— 231
Vis-a-Vis	— 253	— by Whitefoot	109	Wilkie's Mare	— 334
Viscount	— 110	Weathercock, by Ruler	214	William, by Weasel	60
Vision, by Blank	337	— by Highflyer	323	— by Rockingham	2
				— by	

	Page		Page		Page
— by Florizel	60	— by Buzzard	248	— by K. Fergus	11
— by Florizel	293	Y. Woodpecker	— 91	Yellow Jack	— 278
Williams's Turk	377	Woodpigeon	— 299	Yellow Mare	247--338
Willow	— 82	Worlabby Betty	— 124	Yeoman	— 78
Willy	— 15	Wormwood	— 363	— by Highflyer	285
Will-with-aWisp, by		— by Herod	— 215	Yorick	— 178
Meteor	— 85	Worthy	— 187	Yorkshire Bite	305
Willy Frizzle	— 63	Wotton	— 203	Yorkshire Jenny	320
Wimbledon	— 1-334	Wowiki	— 187	Young England	280
Windham	— 363	Wrangler	— 108	Zachariah	— 142
Windlestone	— 174	Wren	— 237--337	Zadig	— 16
Winker	— 172	Wrestler	— 86	Zamora	— 16
Winnifred, by Bandy	95-335	Wretch	— 253	Zanga	— 16
— by Justice	73--335	Wriggle	— 69	— by Laurel	223
Witton	— 60	Wright	— 337	Zaphire	— 326
Wolf	— 225	Wryfoot	— 363	Zar	— 113
Wolfey	— 129	Xanthippus	— 277	Zara	— 379
Wonder	— 278	Xanthus	— 1	Zemire	— 190
— by Phœnomenon	81	— by Forester	— 39	Zenobia	— 282
Wonderful	— 373	Xantippe, by Snap	27	— by Sir Peter	339
Woodbine	— 17	— by Eclipse	126--337	Zephyr	— 40--338
— by Woodpecker	259	Xenia	— 337--338	Zerbino	— 40
Woodcock	— 363	Xenophon, by Sampson	96	Zilia	— 157--339
— by Marſke	23	— by Turf	— 25	Zingara	— 16
— by Woodp.	236	Xilooloe	— 14	Zodiac	— 98
Woodman	— 31	Yam	— 290	— by St. George	2
Woodpecker	— 215	Yarico, by Eclipse	106		





# ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

## PAGE

- 8 TO the produce of Amelia in 1800, add the name of "*Tinsel*."
- 13 The pedigree of the Babraham Mare, dam of *Tempest*, will be found in p. 210, where *Miss Judith* appears as a brood mare.
- 15 Line 19 should be "1777 b. c. *Willy*, by Matchem, D. of Bolton" omitting " (afterwards Mr. Vernon's *Bay Bolton*)"
- 25 Line 3, for "1773" read "1775."
- 34 To the produce of Brimstone, add "1771 f. by Omnium, D. of Ancafter."
- 42 After the third line, add "1776 b. c. *Richmond*, by Squirrel, Mr. C. Pigot."
- 43 Last line but one, for "1774" read "1775."
- 48 To the produce of Young Camilla in 1799, add the name of "*Enchanter*."
- 54 To the produce of Charmer in 1800, add the name of "*Saxoni*."  
That of the Chatworth Mare in 1798, is Mr. Villebois's "*Spice*."
- 60 Last line but three, for "1780" read "1800."
- 66 Line 11 should be "1771 b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip, Sir L. Dundas."
- 73 The second line, for "her dam," read "got."
- 78 Line the 5th, for "1797" read "1798."
- 82 Line 2d, for "Turf" read "Turk."  
To the produce of the first Dizzy, add, another gr. f. by Blank.
- 91 To the produce of the Eclipse Mare, dam of Silverlocks, add "1793 br. c. *Raby*, by Highflyer, Ld Darlington."
- 103 Mr. Garforth's Faith was foaled in 1779.
- 107 Produce of Firetail Mare in 1754, for "*Saplin*" read "*Traplin*."
- 116 To the produce of the second Garrick Mare in 1800, add the name, *Carthaginian*.
- 125 Produce of the Goldfinder Mare, "1792 b. f. *Mary*, by Highflyer, Mr. Delmé.—1793 b. c. by ditto, Mr. Tatterfall."
- 145 Line sixth, for "*Mr. Bond*" read "*Mr. Boud*"
- 151 The produce of Dick Andrews's dam in 1803, for "b. c." read "ch. c."
- 152 Line second, for "Ld Milfintown" read "Ld Egremont."
- 158 To the produce of Jet, by Magnet, add (previous to 1796) "f. by Diomed." and for "*Trombone*, by ditto," read "*Trombone*, by Trumpator." *Flageolet*, by the same.
- 159 To the produce of Jilt, by Snap, add "1792 c. by Volunteer, Sir R. Harvey."
- 183 Last line but one, for "b. c." read "ch. f."
- 197 To the b. f. by Coriander, out of Matron, add the name "*Rupee*."
- 222 To the produce of Moll Rowe in 1800, add the name "*Venture*."
- 251 To the produce of Tuting's Polly in 1776, add the name of "*Fanny*."
- 264 The produce of the Regulus Mare, dam of Roman, Ruth, &c. were all got by Blank, except that of 1762.
- 273 Take out the produce of Rosalind in 1799—*Cynthius* was got by Acacia out of Yarico, by King Fergus; and *Trim* (now *Lismahago*) by the same horse, out of Flora, her sister.
- 280 To the produce of Sea-fowl, add "1798 b. f. *Melissa*, by Trumpator, Mr. Morland," and take out the name of Melissa from the first produce of the same mare.



---

# BROOD MARES,

WITH

## Their Produce.

---

### ABIGAIL

(Sister to Calash)

BRED by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Terefa, by Matchem,—grand dam by Regulus—great grand dam, sister to the Ancafter Starling, by Old Starling—great great grand dam by Partner—great great great grand dam by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grand dam, Desdemona's dam, by Makelefs—great great great great great grand dam by Brimmer, great great great great great great grand dam by Dicky Pierfon (fon of Dodsworth) and out of a Burton Barb Mare.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER or BREEDER.
1783	b. f. by Eclipse .....	} Mr. Douglas
1785	br. f. <i>Wimbleton</i> , by Evergreen .....	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter .....	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	b. f. <i>Knapsack</i> , by Volunteer .....	Mr. Snell
1789	ch. c. by Dungannon .....	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Volunteer .....	} Mr. Graham
1791	ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1795	ch. c. by Gunpowder .....	Mr. Harris
1797	br. c. by Volunteer .....	Mr. O'Kelly

### ABIGAIL,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipse.

1795	ch. c.	<i>Raby</i> , by Pegasus .....	} Ld Darlington
1799	b. c.	<i>L'Orient</i> , by Star .....	
1800	b. c.	by Beningbrough .....	
1801	ch. c.	<i>Zodiac</i> , by St. George .....	
1802	c.	(dead) by ditto .....	
1803	c.	by St. George .....	

This mare was barren three years before, and three years after she produced Raby:

### ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1784, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Laura, by Whistle-jacket—Pretty Polly, by Starling—sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's no-tongued Barb—Makeless—Royal Mare.

1790	f.	by Diomed .....	} Mr. Ladbroke
1791	b. c.	<i>William</i> , by Rockingham .....	
1795	ch. c.	(afterwards Mr. Blagrove's <i>Ballin-amuck</i> , and Mr. Whaley's <i>Expedition</i> ) by Pegasus .....	} Ld Egremont
1796	ch. f.	by Precipitate .....	
1797	ch. f.	by Precipitate .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1800	b. f.	<i>Elizabeth</i> , by Waxy .....	Ld Stawell
	f.	(died)	

Active had also twins in 1801.

### ADELINA,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of a sister of Soldier.

1798	ch. f.	<i>Czarina</i> , by Young Imperator ....	Ld Graves
1799	b. c.	by Young Imperator .....	} Mr. Herrick
1801	b. f.	by Sir Peter .....	
1802	b. c.	by Hambletonian .....	
1803	b. f.	by Young Imperator .....	

### ÆTHE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1793, got by Young Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher.

1799 b. f.



1799	b. f. by Constitution (died at three years)	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1800	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Carter
1801	b. f. by ditto (blind, and was shot) ....	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter .....	Ld Darlington
1803	br. f. by ditto .....	Mr. T. Hutchinson

### A LA GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy—grand dam by the Bolton Starling—great grand dam by Bloody Buttocks—great great grand dam by Old Partner—great great great grand dam by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

1772	ch. c. <i>Pontac</i> , by Marske .....	} Sir L. Dundas
1773	f. by ditto (dam of Teucer) .....	
1774	ch. c. by Chatsworth .....	
1775	f. by ditto .....	
1777	ch. c. <i>Arfke</i> , by ditto .....	} Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Telemachus .....	
1781	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto (dam of Applegarth) .....	
1783	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	ch. c. <i>Templar</i> , by Magnet .....	

### ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

1769	gr. c. <i>Bruin</i> , by Matchem .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	gr. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Syphon .....	Mr. Parker
1771	gr. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by Matchem .....	} Sir L. Dundas
1772	b. c. by ditto .....	
1773	br. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by ditto .....	
1776	br. c. by Chatsworth .....	} Mr. Harvey
1777	b. f. by Doge .....	
1778	gr. f. by Herod .....	Sir L. Dundas
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer .....	} Ld Lincoln
1782	b. c. by ditto .....	
1783	b. c. by ditto .....	
1784	gr. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Surtees

### ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, foaled in 1793, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank.

1798	f. by Escape.....	Mr. Watt
1799	b. c. <i>Stockton</i> , by Gabriel .....	Mr. Mellish
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter .....	} Mr. Watt
1802	ch. c. by Precipitate .....	
1803	gr. f. by Delpini .....	

### ALEXINA,

Bred by Mr. T. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus,  
out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1795	ch. f. by Walnut.....	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1798	ch. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Coriander .....	Mr. W. Hutchinson
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1800	ch. c. <i>Allan</i> , by John Bull.....	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1803	f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	

Missed to John Bull in 1802.

### ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—  
Bloody Buttocks.

1783	bl. f. by Telemachus .....	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. by Young Marske .....	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1787	ch. c. by Tandem.....	
1788	br. c. by Young Marske.....	} Mr. Bullock
1790	ch. f. <i>Mother Red Cap</i> , by Rockingham	
1791	b. c. <i>Brother Red Cap</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1793	b. c. by Buzaglo .....	} Mr. Gordon Ld F. Osborn
1798	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	
1799	c. by Holyhock.....	

### ALFRED MARE,

Dam by Locust—Changling—Little John.

1786	b. c. <i>Grog</i> , by Tandem .....	} Mr. Witty
1787	b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by ditto .....	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. c. <i>Heigbo!</i> by Astonishment.....	Mr. Milbank
1796	b. c. <i>Comac</i> , by Coriander .....	Mr. Bamlett
1798	br. c. by Oberon—sold to Russia	

ALFRED



# ALFRED MARE

(Sister to Shipton)

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1784, her dam, *Cælia*, by Herod, out of Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1792	b. f. <i>Anvilina</i> , by Anvil .....	Mr. Stirling
1793	f. by Anvil .....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Justice .....	Sir H. Williamson
1795	br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by John Bull .....	Sir E. Lloyd
1796	ch. c. (afterwards Mr. Watson's <i>Canterbury</i> ) by Pot80's .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. c. <i>Jack-a-lantern</i> , by Meteor .....	
1798	b. c. <i>Squire Teazle</i> , by Mr. Teazle ....	} Ld Grosvenor
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1802	br. f. by ditto .....	
1803	ch. f. by Alexander. ....	

# ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr. BERTIE, foaled in 1785, her dam, *Magnolia*, by *Marble*.

1794	b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Fidget .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1795	b. c. <i>Fisherman</i> , by Dragon .....	Ld Milfintown
1799	ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Volunteer .....	} Col. Kingscote
1801	f. by ditto .....	

# ALFRED MARE,

Her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. <i>Madona</i> , by Javelin .....	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. c. <i>Young Javelin</i> (afterwards Lord Donegall's <i>Antrim</i> ) by ditto .....	} Mr. Perren
1796	b. c. by ditto .....	
		Mr. Bullock

# ALFRED MARE

(Sister to Mr. Peirse's Doctor)

Foaled in 1786, her dam by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1792	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1796	b. f. <i>Desperate</i> , by Escape .....	} Mr. Watson
1799	f. by Grouse .....	
1800	b. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Buzzard .....	
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter .....	
1802	b. f. by Grouse .....	
1803	f. by Sir Peter .....	

ALIPES,

## ALIPES,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Lusty, by Locust—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

1764	b. f. by Bandy .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. f. <i>Grafshopper</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	b. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by Belford .....	
1768	c. by Pangloss .....	
1770	c. by Chrysolite .....	
1773	c. by Squirrel .....	

## AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1778	b. c. <i>Dennis O!</i> (afterwards <i>Joe Andrews</i> ) by Eclipse .....	} Mr. Searle
1785	ch. c. by Jupiter .....	
1786	b. f. by Garrick .....	} Mr. Barton
1787	ch. c. by Garrick .....	
1790	b. c. <i>David</i> , by Diomed .....	
1791	b. f. ( <i>Lady Mary's</i> dam) by Pot80's ..	

## AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1788	b. c. by King Fergus (died when young) .....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1793	b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Drone .....	
1794	br. f. by Mr. Hutton's Black Prince .....	
1797	b. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Constitution .....	Mr. Field
1798	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Alderson
1800	b. c. by ditto .....	

In 1801 slipped a filly, by Constitution.

## AMARANTHUS MARE,

Her dam, Flashing Molly, by Oroonoko—O. Forester—sister to the dam of Vane's Little Partner.

1789 b. f.



1789	b. f. by Highflyer .....	}	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	ch. c. by his Forester .....		
1794	ch. c. by Phænomenon .....		
1796	ch. c. <i>Essence</i> , by Bergamotte .....		
1797	ch. c. by ditto .....		
1799	b. f. by ditto .....	}	Mr. Bettifon
1800	b. c. by Old Tat .....		

### AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, out of Look-at-me-Lads, by Grafshopper.

1770	ch. f. <i>Inspector</i> , by Herod .....	}	Ld Farnham
1771	b. f. <i>Miss Stote</i> , by Squirrel .....		
1772	f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto .....		
1773	f. by ditto .....	}	Ld Clermont
1774	b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto .....		
1775	ch. c. <i>Musketto</i> , by ditto .....		
1778	f. by Domitian .....		Gen. Smith

### AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1789	ch. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Diomed .....	D. of Queensberry
1790	ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Diomed.....	Mr. Tatton
1791	ch. f. by Pot8o's .....	} D. of Queensberry
1792	b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Saltram.....	

### AMELIA,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian —Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1758	br. c. by Blank .....	}	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. <i>Disappointment</i> , by Blank .....		
1760	ch. c. by Spectator .....		D. of Ancafter
1762	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian .....	}	Ld Waldegrave
1763	f. by Bajazet .....		
1766	f. <i>Mandane</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1767	c. by ditto .....		

AMELIA,

# AMELIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

1796 b. c. by Volunteer .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1797 b. c. <i>Gig</i> , by Whiskey .....	
1798 b. c. <i>Whirligig</i> , by ditto .....	
1799 br. c. <i>Orlando</i> , by ditto .....	
1800 b. c. by ditto .....	
1801 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1802 b. c. by Magic .....	
1803 b. f. by Whiskey .....	

# AMERICA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1776, got by Mariske, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1789 ch. f. <i>Whiskers</i> , by Diomed .....	} Ld Abingdon
1792 br. c. <i>Weymouth</i> , by Pharamond .....	
1794 b. f. <i>Gammer Gurton</i> , by ditto .....	
1796 br. c. <i>Queen James</i> , by Trumpator ....	

# ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1768 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Spadille)	Ld Orford
1769 b. c. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Herod .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of Lovemore)	
1772 b. c. <i>Dasher</i> , by Squirrel .....	Mr. Shaftoe
1773 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Chrysolite .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1774 br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Matchem .....	
1778 b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	Ld Grosvenor
1779 b. c. <i>Affassin</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1780 b. f. by Herod .....	
1781 b. c. <i>Harting</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1782 br. c. by ditto .....	

Harting died at 3 years old.

# ANNA

(Sister to Dido)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator, out of Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second.



1786	br. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Justice .....	Mr. Leeson
1787	ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1788	b. f. by Anvil .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1789	f. by Highflyer .....	
1790	ch. f. <i>Little Pickle</i> , by Diomed .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1791	b. c. by Drone .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Justice .....	
1794	br. c. by Balance .....	
1796	ch. f. <i>Bellina</i> , by Rockingham .....	
1799	ch. c. <i>Northampton</i> , by John Bull .....	
1800	br. c. by ditto .....	
1801	b. c. by ditto .....	
1803	ch. c. by ditto .....	

In 1802 flipped a foal by Sir Peter.

### ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1794	gr. f. by Delpini .....	} Sir R. Winn
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon .....	
1797	c. by Walnut (died in foaling) .....	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard .....	
1799	c. by Standard .....	

Sold into Russia.

### APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1792, got by Weasel, out of Fencer's dam, by Turk—Locust.

1797	c. by Stride .....	} Mr. W. Allison
1798	br. f. by Antæus .....	
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough .....	Mr. W. Hutchinson
1801	b. f. by Star .....	Mr. A. Barker
1802	f. by Overton .....	Mr. W. Hutchinson

### ARABIAN MARE,

1768	gr. c. <i>Papist</i> , by Snap .....	} Ld Orford
1771	dun f. by Brilliant .....	
1772	b. c. by Tantrum .....	
1773	gr. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Shakespeare .....	Ld March

# ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

1769 gr. f. <i>Omega</i> , by Blank .....	} by the Ferrers Arabian .....	} Ld Ferrers
1770 c. by the Khalan Arabian .....		
1774 br. f. ....		
1775 gr. f. ....		
1776 gr. c. ....		
1777 b. f. ....		
1779 b. c. ....		

# ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAWTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1775 b. f. by Matchem .....	Ld Grosvenor
1776 gr. c. <i>Medley</i> , by Gimcrack .....	Mr. Medley
1777 b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1778 gr. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Redfearn
1779 f. by Dux .....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1783 b. c. by Highflyer .....	

# ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by Blank, grand dam, Helen, by Spectator, great grand dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs—Sister to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780 b. c. <i>Dungannon</i> , by Eclipse .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1781 b. c. <i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto .....	
1786 b. c. <i>Cheyt Sing</i> , by ditto, or Vertumnus .....	
	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales

# ASTARTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, sister to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792 f. by Pot80's .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 b. c. <i>Hard-apple</i> , by Pot80's .....	
1794 br. c. by Justice .....	Mr. Haynes
1795 br. f. by Satellite .....	Mr. Waller



- |      |                          |                   |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1797 | f. by Cormorant .....    | } Mr. Haynes      |
| 1798 | b. c. by Satellite ..... |                   |
| 1800 | b. c. by Saltram .....   | Prince Lichnowski |
- Astartè died in 1802.

### ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill)—Mr. Holmes's Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grand dam of the Ancafter Starling)—Makeless (Deldemona's dam)—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon (fon of Dods-worth)—Burton Barb Mare.

- |      |   |                |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1779 | gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Pacolet .....                            | } Mr. Garforth |
| 1780 | gr. c. <i>Pacoret</i> , by ditto .....                            |                |
| 1781 | b. f. by Turk (dam of <i>Catherine</i> ) .....                    |                |
| 1786 | br. c. <i>Harold</i> (afterwards <i>Blue</i> ) by True Blue ..... |                |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Foxhunter .....                            |                |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Phœnomenon .....                      |                |
| 1789 | ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by King Fergus .....                        |                |
| 1790 | ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto .....                             |                |
| 1792 | ch. f. <i>Bradamante</i> , by Young Morwick .....                 | }              |

### AUGUSTA,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod.

- |      |   |               |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1790 | by Diomed .....                         | Mr. O'Kelly   |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Highflyer ..... | Mr. Wilson    |
| 1792 | b. c. by Anvil .....                    | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1794 | b. f. by ditto .....                    |               |
| 1796 | b. f. by ditto .....                    |               |

### AURA,

Bred by Mr. KECK, foaled in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Sister to Snip, by Childers.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1752 | b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Babraham ..... | Mr. Gorges    |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by ditto .....     | Mr. Keck      |
| 1755 | br. f. <i>Miss Keck</i> , by ditto ..... | Ld Milfintown |

b. f. *Juno*, by Bajazet (grand dam of } H. R. H. the D. of  
Weathercock) ..... } Cumberland  
1759 b. c. by Blank ..... Ld Bolingbroke

### AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by his  
Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—  
Akafter Turk.

1763 b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian ..... Ld Northumberland  
1769 ch. c. *Esperance*, by Matchem ..... D. of Northumberland  
1770 b. c. *Bellissimo*, by Bell's Arabian ..... Ld Clermont  
1771 ch. f. *Sacharissa*, by Matchem ..... D. of Northumberland  
1773 b. c. by Northumberland .....  
1774 ch. c. *Tickler*, by Antinous .....  
1776 b. c. *Telltale*, by ditto .....  
1777 b. c. *Thumper*, by Herod .....  
1779 ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar .....  
1782 b. f. by Florizel ..... } D. of Grafton

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778, in 1781 she slipt her foal  
early, and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she  
was shot.

### BAB,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam,  
Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse.

1793 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle ..... Mr. Gascoyne  
1794 gr. c. *Black George*, by ditto ..... Sir H. Hoghton  
1796 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle ..... Mr. Bankes  
1797 gr. f. .....  
1798 gr. c. .....  
1799 gr. f. .....  
1800 f. (sold to go abroad) .....  
1802 f. ..... } by ditto .. Ld Derby

### BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton Court Childers,  
out of the Duke of Somerset's Bald Charlotte.

1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion .....  
1759 d. c. *Doubtful*, by Blank, or the Gower  
Dun Barb .....  
1760 d. f. *Honeycomb*, by the Dun Barb .....  
1762 gr. c. by Blossom .....  
1763 f. by Posthumus ..... } Mr. Vernon



- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Fabius</i> , by Posthumus ..... | } Ld Offory |
| 1765 ch. f. by Careless .....                  |             |
| 1770 ch. f. by Prophet .....                   |             |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Otho .....     |             |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Dorimant</i> , by Otho .....    |             |
| 1774 f. by the Offory Arabian .....            |             |
- The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at 2 years old.

### BABRAHAM MARE.

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1766 b. f. <i>Miss Judith</i> , by Hermit ..... | } Mr. Bailey |
| 1767 b. f. by Tantivy .....                     |              |
| 1769 br. c. by Blair's Arabian .....            |              |
| 1770 gr. c. by Skim .....                       |              |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Eclipse .....    |              |

### BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1765, her dam by Starling, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington mare.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1766 gr. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by Careless .....             | D. of Kingston |
| 1770 gr. f. by Squirrel (dam of Slope) .....               | Mr. Wildman    |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by Brilliant ..... | Ld Farnham     |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Ganges</i> , by Squirrel .....              | } Mr. Fox      |
| 1774 c. by Tatler .....                                    |                |
| 1778 f. by Vauxhall Snap .....                             | Mr. Barbutt    |

### BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1770 b. f. by Lofty .....                 | Mr. Leeds      |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Ovid</i> , by Omnium .....  | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by ditto ..... | Ld Castlehaven |
| 1773 b. f. by ditto .....                 | Mr. Leeds      |
| 1775 b. c. by Wildair .....               | Sir J. Kaye    |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Sash</i> , by ditto .....   | Mr. Wentworth  |
| 1777 c. by Omnium .....                   | } Mr. Leeds    |
| 1778 f. by Wildair .....                  |                |
| 1780 f. by Omnium .....                   |                |

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony.

1771	b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Marske .....	} Ld Abingdon
1772	ch. f. <i>Bella Flora</i> , by Julius Cæsar....	
1775	ch. c. <i>Xiloaloe</i> , by Domitian .....	
1776	ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian ...	
1777	ro. f. by Turf.....	

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1758, her dam, sister to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1763	ch. c. <i>Credit</i> , by Cub .....	D. of Kingston
1765	ch. c. <i>Bashaw</i> , by Cub .....	Ld Farnham
1766	b. f. by Swifs .....	} Mr. Leeds
1767	gr. f. by Cub .....	
1770	gr. c. <i>Royal Prince</i> , by Swifs.....	Mr. Sowerby
1772	gr. c. <i>Hannibal</i> , by Careless .....	Mr. Douglas
1773	gr. f. <i>Sifuda</i> , by Omnium (afterwards Mr. Hamilton's <i>Admiral Keppel</i> ) ....	} Mr. Stapleton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair.....	
1776	f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Leeds
1777	f. by ditto .....	
1778	f. by Omnium .....	

## BABRAHAM MARE

(Sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham)

Her dam by Golden Ball (son of Partner) grand dam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

1758	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by South .....	} Sir J. Moore
1759	b. c. <i>Friar</i> , by South .....	
1762	b. f. by Cygnet.....	} Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Cygnet .....	
1767	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1768	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of Escape) ....	
1769	b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Squirrel .....	Mr. Gregory

BABRAHAM



## BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner.

1755	br. c. <i>Damon</i> , by Dormouse.....	Ld Craven
1760	b. f. <i>Leopards</i> , by Merlin .....	} Mr. Strode
1762	gr. f. <i>Tincta</i> , by Skim .....	
1763	b. f. by Careless .....	Mr. Milward
1764	b. f. by ditto .....	
1766	b. c. by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus)	} Ld Bruce
1767	b. f. ....	
1770	br. f. by Posthumus .....	

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1769	b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Matchem .....	Ld Clermont
1771	gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Twigg .....	} Mr. Cornforth
1773	ch. f. <i>Jacinta</i> , by Cornforth's Forester, (dam of <i>Antæus</i> ) .....	
1776	b. f. by Matchem.....	Mr. Fenwick
1777	b. c. <i>Willy</i> (afterwards Mr. Vernon's <i>Bay Bolton</i> ) by ditto.....	} D. of Bolton
1782	b. c. <i>Dubskelper</i> , by Phlegon .....	
		D. of Norfolk

## BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of an own sister to the Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus.....	Mr. Brand
1786	br. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Highflyer.....	Sir W. Aston
1791	b. f. } by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Ld Derby
1792	b. f. }	
1793	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Mr. Ackers
1794	bl. f. by ditto .....	Mr. J. Hornby
1795	br. c. by ditto .....	Sir T. Hesketh

Bacelli died in 1795 or 1796.

## BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury—Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771	ch. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Marske .....	} Ld Abingdon
1772	b. f. <i>Lady Bumfidget</i> , by Latham's Snap .....	
1773	bl. f. by the Damascus Arabian .....	
1774	b. f. <i>Barbiniola</i> , by Herod .....	
1775	ch. c. <i>Cardinal York</i> , by Marske .....	
1776	b. f. by Domitian .....	
1777	br. f. <i>Congressa</i> , by Marske .....	
1778	bl. c. <i>Stillette</i> , by ditto .....	
1779	bl. f. <i>Tick-tack</i> , by ditto .....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Montgolfier</i> , by Pontifex .....	
	f. by ditto .....	

### BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow,

1766	b. c. <i>Spavins</i> , by Merlin .....	Mr. Sparrow
1768	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Strode
1769	b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Latham's Snap .....	Mr. Parker
1770	d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by Antelope .....	Mr. Hunt
1771	c. or f. by Latham's Snap .....	Ld Pomfret
1772	c. or f. by Wildman's Snap .....	} Mr. Milward
1773	gr. c. by Milward's Arabian .....	
1774	gr. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Whitfield
1775	gr. f. <i>Powerty</i> , by ditto .....	
1778	b. f. by Paoli .....	} Mr. Milward
1781	f. by ditto .....	

### BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Laffs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759	b. f. by Blossom .....	D. of Grafton
1760	b. c. <i>Mount Airy</i> , by Panton's Arabian ..	Mr. Kidd
1762	b. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Grafton
1763	ch. f. by Feather .....	
1764	c. by Doctor .....	
1765	b. f. by Slouch .....	
1767	f. by Tatler .....	
1768	b. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Tatler .....	
1769	f. by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Zadig</i> , by ditto .....	
1772	b. f. <i>Zingara</i> (afterwards Mr. Ellis's <i>Diana</i> ) by Shakespeare .....	



In 1761, miffed to Panton's Arabian—in 1766, to Bell's Arabian—in 1770, to Merlin—and had no foal after 1772.

### BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller.

1764	c. by Old England.....	} by Creeper ...	} Ld Clermont
1767	gr. c. <i>Merry Traveller</i> ,		
1768	b. c. <i>Woodbine</i> ,		
1769	b. c. <i>Mignonette</i> ,		
1771	c. by Entrance.....		
1773	gr. c. <i>Tonnere</i> , by Creeper.....		

☞ For *Bajazetta*'s performances, see the Irish Sport.

### BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS READE, foaled in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Child Mare.

1731	b. c.	by Whitefoot	Ld Middleton
1732	b. f.	} by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1733	b. f.		
1734	br. f.		
1735	br. c.	by ditto	Sir J. Dutton
1736	ch. f.	by Hobgoblin	Mr. Figg
1737	ch. c.	by ditto	Mr. Morgan
1738	ch. c.	by ditto	Mr. Naper
1741	ch. f.	by ditto	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734, died young; in March, 1739, she cast her foal by Hobgoblin; and in 1740, had no produce.

### BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (son of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)—sister to Torrismond, by Starling—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	gr. f. by Cade .....	} Mr. Williams
1755	gr. c. by Whitenose .....	
1757	bl. f. by Chance .....	
1758	b. c. by Cricket .....	

1759	br. c. by Babraham .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr. Wildman's <i>Looby</i> ) .....	
1761	ch. f. by Marske .....	
1763	gr. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Regulus .....	} Ld Pomfret
1769	br. f. by Henricus .....	

### BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to the Duke of Cumberland,

1753	br. c. <i>Beauty</i> , by Gall'em .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
	f. by Gall'em .....	
1757	c. by the Hampton Court Childers ..	
1758	c. by H. R. H's Crab .....	
1761	gr. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Regulus .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1762	gr. c. by Snap .....	
1765	br. c. by Marske .....	

### BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1782	ch. c.	} by Pontifex . . . . .	Ld Abingdon
1783	ch. f.		
1785	ch. f.		
1789	ch. f.	<i>See-clear</i> , by Buzaglo . . . . .	} Mr. Bullock
1790	b. f.	by Volunteer . . . . .	
1791	ch. f.	by Dungannon . . . . .	
1792	b. f.	by Buzaglo . . . . .	

### BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE.

1738	gr. c. <i>Frolick</i> , by Oroonoko .....	Mr. Routh
1742	ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Roundhead .....	Ld Tankerville
1744	b. c. <i>Looby</i> , by Looby .....	Mr. Routh
1746	gr. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Starling .....	D. of Ancafter
1747	ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Sedbury .....	Mr. Rogers

### BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honeywood's Arabian, out of a Byerly Mare, bred by Mr. BOWES, the dam of the two True Blues.



- |      |                            |                               |                    |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1741 | b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> ,    | } by a son of Bay Bolton..... | } Sir W. Middleton |
|      | b. f. <i>Midge</i> ,       |                               |                    |
| 1745 | b. c. <i>Thwackum</i> ,    |                               |                    |
| 1746 | b. f. <i>Camilla</i> ,     | } by Regulus                  |                    |
| 1749 | b. f. (Fribble's dam)      |                               |                    |
| 1753 | b. f. <i>Miss Belfea</i> , |                               |                    |
- Squirrel was first called *Surly*—and Thwackum, *Scipio*.

### BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE

(Own sister to the Preceding).

- |      |   |                 |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1752 | b. c. by Locust .....                   | } Mr. Swinburne |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Belford</i> , by Cade.....     |                 |
| 1755 | ch. c. <i>Pangloss</i> , by ditto.....  | } Mr. Dixon     |
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by ditto .....    |                 |
| 1758 | ch. f. <i>Elcisa</i> , by Regulus ..... |                 |
|      | f. by Regulus.....                      |                 |

### BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway  
—Curwen Bay Barb.

- |      |   |             |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1752 | ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Tartar.....                                    | } Ld Orford |
| 1754 | f. by Cade (dam of Haras).....  |             |
| 1755 | b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by the Cullen Arabian<br>(dam of Bay Richmond)..... |             |
| 1757 | bl. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Othello (dam of Firetail)                          |             |
|      | br. f. by the Orford Barb (dam of Piper)                                  |             |

### BASTO MARE

(Sister to Soreheels)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, dam (sister to the Mixbury Galloway)  
by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther  
Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

- |      |   |                                |
|------|---|--------------------------------|
|      | b. c. <i>Bay Motte</i> .....                      | Ld Essex                       |
| 1722 | gr. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Alcock's Arabian.....     | Mr. Cotton                     |
| 1728 | br. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> .....                     | } by Childers D. of Devonshire |
| 1732 | br. c. <i>Second</i> .....                        |                                |
| 1733 | b. c. <i>Hip</i> .....                            |                                |
| 1735 | b. c. <i>Puff</i> .....                           |                                |
| 1736 | br. c. <i>Snip</i> .....                          |                                |
| 1738 | br. f. (Magnet's gr. dam)<br>f. by Cyprus Arabian |                                |

### BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1746, got by Slipby—Miss Make-  
 lefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay  
 Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1756 b. f. by Cade .....	}	Mr. Holme
1758 b. c. by Merryman.....		
1759 b. f. by Blank .....		
1762 b. f. by Merryman.....		
1763 b. c. }		
1764 b. c. }		
1766 b. c. }		
1767 b. f. }	}	by Young Trunnion .....
1769 b. f. }		
1770 b. c. }		

### BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's  
 Whiteneck, full fifter to the Mixbury Galloway.

1753	b. c.	<i>Sourface</i> , by the Cullen Arabian..	Mr. Gorges
1761	b. f.	by Matchless (dam of Giant)....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1766	b. c.	<i>Sertorius</i> , by Marske.....	
1767	b. f.	by Bell's Arabian .....	Mr. Vernon
1768	ch. f.	by Tatler .....	} D. of Grafton
1769	b. f.	by Blank (dam of <i>Aurelius</i> ).....	
1770	ch. c.	by Antinous .....	
Killed in 1771.			

### BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1759, got by Mofes, her dam by  
 the Godolphin Arabian.

1767 b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by Herod.....	}	Ld Farnham
1768 b. c. <i>Fonquille</i> , by Squirrel.....		
1770 b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Squirrel.....	}	Mrs. Fitzroy
1772 b. c. <i>Macheath</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Farnham
1776 b. c. by ditto .....		Mr. Milward

### BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747 gr. c. <i>Figure</i> , by Standard.....	D. of Hamilton
1749 gr. c. <i>Jafon</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Curzon



1750	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Young Standard.....	Mr. Bowles
1752	gr. c. <i>Young Jason</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Curzon
1753	b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto .....	
1756	gr. c. by Ramper.....	
1757	c. by a son of Babraham.....	
1759	gr. f. by Skim .....	} Sir J. Lowther
1760	b. f. by Babraham .....	
1761	b. c. by Mirza.....	

### BELINDA,

Bred by Mr. MANN, foaled in 1754, got by Tartar—Roundhead—  
Tantivy's dam, by Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

1763	ch. c. <i>Allfour</i> , by Regulus .....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1764	b. c. by Young Cade .....	
1766	gr. c. <i>Ragamuffin</i> , by Northumberland..	
1769	gr. f. <i>Young Belinda</i> , by Panglofs .....	
	f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's <i>Enterprise</i> )	

### BELLONA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out  
of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1783	b. f. by Dorimant .....	} Ld Offory
1785	b. c. by ditto .....	
1786	b. f. by ditto .....	
1787	b. f. by ditto .....	
1789	f. by ditto .....	
1790	f. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c. <i>Thereabouts</i> , by Pot8o's.....	Mr. H. Sitwell

### BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Trumpator,  
her dam, Peerefs, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—  
Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1793	ch. c. <i>Matador</i> , by Vertumnus .....	} Mr. G. Villiers
1794	b. c. <i>Sans Prendre</i> , by Vertumnus.....	
1795	gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian .....	
1796	gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian .....	
1798	br. f. by Volunteer.....	Mr. Kingsman

BLACK-

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Smith's Snake—Old Mountagu—  
Son of Hautboy.

1748	b. c. <i>Trajan</i> , by Regulus . . . . .	Mr. Bowles
1751	f. by Bajazet. . . . .	} Ld Grosvenor
1755	b. c. <i>Raphael</i> , by the Wolfeley Barb. . . . .	
	b. f. by Tortoise . . . . .	Sir W. W. Wynn
1758	br. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by the Wolfeley Barb. . . . .	Sir W. Bagot
1761	b. c. by Bajazet. . . . .	Ld Grosvenor

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton  
—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal  
Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

	f. by Phantom. . . . .	} Mr. Hutton
	f. by Hutton's Spot. . . . .	
1750	br. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Squirt . . . . .	D. of Cumberland
1753	b. f. by Cade (dam of Hazard). . . . .	} Ld Rockingham
1755	br. f. by Whitenose . . . . .	
1757	br. b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Regulus . . . . .	
1760	b. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by the Godolphin colt. . . . .	

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke  
of Leeds's mare (dam of Humberston's Stump) by the Holdernefs  
Turk—Snake.

1752	br. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Cartouch . . . . .	Mr. Swymmer
1754	b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Whitenose . . . . .	Ld Portmore
1758	b. c. <i>General</i> , by Cartouch. . . . .	Mr. Quick
1759	gr. c. by Skim . . . . .	Ld Portmore
1760	b. c. by Bajazet . . . . .	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. <i>Osmar</i> , by Bajazet . . . . .	Ld Grosvenor

## BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by  
Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham  
—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.



1782	br. c. <i>Rasper</i> (afterwards <i>Douglas</i> ) by Justice .....	} Mr. Douglas
1783	gr. c. <i>Footpad</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	
1784	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1787	gr. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Queensberry
1788	gr. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Talbot
1789	b. c. by Dungannon .....	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1792	b. c. <i>Inferior</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Hallett

### BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oyster-foot—Merlin—Commoner—D. of Somerset's Coppin mare.

1762	b. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Snap .....	Mr. Vernon
1764	ch. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Marſke .....	D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Scampſton Cade .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	b. f. <i>Carina</i> , by Marſke .....	Ld March
1768	gr. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Matchem .....	D. of Grafton
1769	b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Squirrel .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Turf .....	
1773	b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Bellario .....	
1774	b. c. <i>Boraſcha</i> , by ditto .....	

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1759, her dam, Miſs Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1766	ch. f. <i>Shepherdeſs</i> , by Shepherd's Crab ..	Mr. Cornforth
1770	ch. c. <i>Pafſor</i> , by Syphon .....	Mr. Fox
1772	b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Codrington
1776	b. c. by Herod .....	Mr. Hutchinson

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner.

	gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by Feather .....	D. of Ancaſter
1763	b. c. <i>Plume</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Panton
1769	gr. c. <i>Shittle-cock</i> , by ditto .....	

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Miſs Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen

Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Mountagu Mare.

1767	b. c.	<i>Juniper</i> , by Snap .....	D. of Cumberland
1768	ch. f.	<i>Clio</i> , by Julius Cæsar (Buzaglo's dam) .....	} Mr. Crofs
1771	b. c.	<i>Young Marske</i> , by Marske .....	
1772	ch. c.	<i>All-fours</i> , by All-fours .....	Ld Grosvenor
1773	b. f.	by Snap (dam of Skyrocket) .....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. f.	by All-fours .....	
1776	ch. c.	by Jafon .....	

### BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1767	ch. f.	<i>Princess</i> , by Matchem .....	} Sir J. Kaye
	f.	by Engineer (Frenzy's dam) .....	
1772	ch. c.	<i>Twilight</i> , by Eclipse .....	Mr. Parker
1773	b. f.	<i>Miss Saltram</i> , by Prophet .....	Mr. Stapleton
1774	b. f.	<i>Nanette</i> , by Ancient Pistol .....	} Mr. Parker
1775	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1776	ch. f.	<i>Luna</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1777	b. c.	by Ancient Pistol .....	
1780	b. f.	by his Arabian .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1783	b. c.	<i>Plenipo</i> , by Mr. Parker's Arabian .....	
1784	b. f.	by Shark .....	

### BLANK MARE,

Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1771	br. c.	<i>Scampston</i> , by Young Scampston ..	} D. of Cumberland
1772	ch. c.	<i>Regatta</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1773	br. c.	by Nabob .....	
1775	br. f.	by Snap .....	
1776	ch. f.	<i>Ruth</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1777	ch. f.	by Eclipse .....	
1779	b. f.	by Eclipse .....	
1780	b. c.	<i>Trinidado</i> , by Herod .....	
1783	br. c.	by Javelin .....	
1784	b. c.	by ditto .....	
1785	ch. c.	by ditto .....	



This mare milled to Sulphur in 1774, and to Eclipse in 1778; in 1781 she cast a foal by Sulphur; and in 1782, a foal by Conductor; the produce in 1773 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

1771	b. c. <i>Boston</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Snell
1772	b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. <i>Il'mio</i> , by ditto.....	
1775	b. c. by Squirrel .....	
	b. f. by Sprightly .....	
1780	b. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	} Mr. Burlton
1783	b. c. by Imperator .....	
1785	b. c. by Conductor .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by Turf .....	Mr. Smith, of Ireland
1788	b. c. by Turf .....	

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Gray Snip, by Snip—grand dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773	b. c. <i>Mistley</i> , by Herod .....	Ld Clermont
1776	gr. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by Herod .....	D. of Grafton
1777	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Charlemont</i> ) ...	} Mr. Clarke
1778	b. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Bungay</i> , by Herod .....	Ld Clermont
1781	ch. f. by Alexis ( <i>Juliana's</i> dam) .....	Sir J. Rous
1783	b. c. <i>Mirmillo</i> , by Eclipse .....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. c. <i>Grey Surrey</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. Ladbroke

### BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, foaled in 1758, got by Blank—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762	ch. c. by Panton's Arabian .....	} D. of Grafton
1764	f. by Damascus .....	
1765	b. c. <i>Stroker</i> , by Matchless .....	
1766	f. by Brilliant .....	
1767	d. c. <i>Spindle</i> , by ditto .....	

1768	gr. c.	<i>Methodist</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	} D. of Grafton
1771	ch. c.	by Twig . . . . .	
1772	ch. f.	by Syphon . . . . .	
1773	br. f.	by Snap (dam of Oberon) . . . . .	
1778	c.	by Eclipse . . . . .	
1779	gr. f.	by the Coombe Arabian . . . . .	
1781	c.	by Highflyer . . . . .	

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1774, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipt two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas, 1781, she slipt her foal by Tandem, and died in May after.

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1769	ch. c.	<i>Dromo</i> , by Matchem . . . . .	} D. of Devonshire
1770	gr. f.	by Atlas . . . . .	
1775	gr. f.	by ditto . . . . .	
1777	gr. c.	<i>Courier</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1779	gr. c.	<i>Snake</i> , by Herod . . . . .	
1780	br. c.	<i>Adder</i> , by Shark . . . . .	
1781	c.	<i>Asp</i> , by Shark . . . . .	
1785	ch. c.	by Turf . . . . .	

### BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1764	b. c.	<i>Goldfinder</i> , by Snap . . . . .	Mr. Shafto
1765	c.	by Snap . . . . .	} Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. f.	by Squirrel . . . . .	
1768	b. c.	by ditto . . . . .	

### BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's Mare.

1769	ch. f.	by Herod . . . . .	{ H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1770	ch. f.	<i>Tattoo</i> , by Herod . . . . .	
			Sir J. Moore



1772	b. f. by Snap .....	{	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by ditto .....		Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Epami-</i> <i>nondas</i> ) .....	}	Sir C. Bampfylde
1775	b. c. by Snap (died a foal) .....	{	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1776	b. f. <i>Lava</i> , by Sulphur .....	}	
Had no other foal, and died in 1781.			

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Contest)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton, &c.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket .....	{	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1771	c. by ditto (dead) .....		
1772	b. f. <i>Finetail</i> , by Eclipse (dam of Bra- ganza) .....		
1773	b. c. <i>Ratcatcher</i> , by Snap .....		Sir C. Sedley
1776	b. f. <i>Omoa</i> , by Herod .....		Mr. Broadhurst
1777	br. f. by Jolly Roger .....	{	Mr. Bond
1780	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of <i>Coiner</i> ) ..		
1781	br. f. by ditto .....		
1782	b. c. by ditto .....		
1783	br. c. by ditto .....		

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Calculator)

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGEWATER, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

1767	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian .....	{	D. of Bridgewater
1768	gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian .....		
1769	br. f. by Villager .....		
1770	gr. c. by Squirrel .....	{	Sir H. Harpur
1773	gr. f. by Gimcrack .....		
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder .....		
1776	gr. f. by Herod .....		

# BLANK MARE

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, dam by Regulus--Soreheels--  
Makelefs--D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. <i>Miss Bruce</i> , by Merlin (dam of <i>Newslinger</i> ) .....	} Ld Farnham
1769	br. c. <i>Sempronius</i> , by Latham's Snap....	
1770	br. c. <i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto.....	
1771	br. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Snap .....	Mr. Foley
1773	c. by Sprightley.....	Ld Clermont

# BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver--Smiling Tom--Oysterfoot--Merlin--Com-  
moner--Coppin Mare.

1766	b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Gibson's Arabian ....	} Mr. Coxe
1767	ch. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	gr. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Gibson
1770	gr. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Sweepstakes.....	Mr. Scawen
1774	gr. c. by Eclipse .....	Mr. Coxe

# BLAST,

Bred by Lord MARCH, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by  
the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c. <i>Young Giant</i> , by Giant .....	} D. of Queensberry
1785	b. c. <i>Goliab</i> , by ditto .....	
1786	c. by Conundrum.....	
1787	c. by Garrick.....	
1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux.....	
1790	gr. c. by Bourdeaux.....	
1791	b. c. by Trumpator.....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1794	b. c. <i>Queensberry</i> , by King Fergus.....	
Blast is dead, and had no produce after 1794.		

# BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul--Crab--Fox--Bay Bolton--Spot--White-legged  
Lowther Barb--Vintner Mare.

1767	ch c. <i>Sod</i> , by Matchem.....	} Mr. Pratt
1768	b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	gr. c. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1773	gr. c. by ditto .....	

BLOODY-



## BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

- |      |   |                |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1738 | gr. c. <i>Trip</i> , by Partner.....        | D. of Beaufort |
|      | f. by Partner (grand dam of Crimp)          |                |
| 1750 | gr. f. <i>Musick</i> , by Forester .....    | Mr. Robinson   |
| 1752 | b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Traveller..... | } Mr. Shafto   |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by ditto.....       |                |

## BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing)

- |      |  |                 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1735 | ch. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Partner..... | Mr. Widdrington |
| 1739 | f. (dam of Antinous) by ditto.....       | Mr. Panton      |
| 1740 | gr. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Parker      |
| 1741 | b. f. (dam of Invalid) by ditto.....     | Ld Gower        |
|      | f. (dam of Denmark) by ditto.....        |                 |

Spinster is better known as the *Widdrington Mare*.

## BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1748 | gr. c. <i>Blossom</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | Ld March         |
| 1749 | gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> (Hornet's dam) by ditto ....  | Mr. Panton       |
| 1751 | gr. c. <i>Bragg</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian   | D. of Grafton    |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Gamesome</i> , by Blank.....            | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1760 | br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> (Hephestion's dam) by Blank  |                  |
| 1762 | b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> (Vandal's dam) by Blank..   |                  |
| 1763 | ch. c. <i>Chrysolite</i> , by ditto.....         |                  |

## BLOSSOM

(Sister to the foregoing)

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
|      | c. <i>Cripple</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | } Ld Eglinton  |
|      | f. by ditto (grand dam of Marplot).          |                |
| 1753 | gr. c. <i>Cygnets</i> , by ditto.....        | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1755 | c. by the Panton Grey Barb .....             |                |
| 1758 | c. <i>Tripod</i> , by Blank .....            | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1759 | gr. f. by the Panton Arabian.....            |                |
| 1760 | b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Bandy .....        |                |

BLOSSOM,

### BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1786	f. by Turf.....	} Mr. Panton
1789	c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Diomed.....	
1790	b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by ditto.....	
1791	br. c. by Falcon.....	
1793	b. c. <i>Rhododendron</i> , by Diomed.....	

### BOBTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Eclipse, her dam, Faith, by Herod, out of Curiosity, by Snap.

1795	ch. c. <i>Bobtail</i> , by Precipitate.....	} Ld Egremont
1797	ch. f. <i>Ephemera</i> (afterwards <i>Rusblight</i> ) by Woodpecker.....	
1801	ch. f. <i>Lampedosa</i> , by Precipitate.....	

### BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the Crab mare, dam of Cygnet.

1769	br. f. by Apollo.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Dux.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1773	gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Squirrel.....	Sir J. Lade
1775	b. c. by Matchem.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Sweet Robin</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Justice.....	
1781	gr. f. <i>Du Thé</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	} Mr. Douglas
1784	gr. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	

### BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir:

1786	b. c. <i>Donation</i> , by Turf.....	Mr. Galwey
1787	b. f. by Mercury.....	Ld Egremont
1791	b. c. by Mercury.....	} Ld Strathmore
1793	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	
1794	c. by Escape (died young).....	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Haynes

### BONNYFACE,



# BONNYFACE

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

1790	b. f. by Rockingham .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. <i>Woodman</i> (afterwards <i>Pecker</i> ) by } Woodpecker .....	D. of Queensberry
1793	b. c. by Rockingham .....	Mr. J. Lord
1794	b. f. by Balloon .....	Sir J. Honeywood
1795	ch. c. by Magpie .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by Balloon .....	
1797	b. f. by ditto .....	
1798	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Watt
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel .....	

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

# BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

1759	br. c. <i>Prig</i> , by Blank .....	} D. of Ancafter
1761	b. c. by ditto .....	
1764	br. c. <i>Hostage</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto .....	
1766	b. f. <i>Maw</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	ch. c. <i>Lycurgus</i> , by ditto .....	
1768	b. f. <i>Manto</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	br. c. <i>Porfenna</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	br. f. by Chrysolite .....	
1772	br. f. by ditto .....	
1774	ch. c. <i>Tycho</i> , by ditto .....	

# BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Fancy (the grand dam of Ulysses) by Goliath—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1776	b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Herod .....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam .....	Mr. Sulsh
1782	b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Bullock
1784	b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto .....	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto .....	

Mr. Tatterfall

BOSPHORUS

## BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, her dam, own Sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

1777	br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Eclipse (dam of Heroine) .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1781	br. f. <i>Miss Kingstand</i> , by Trentham .....	Mr. Watts
1782	ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Eclipse .....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Croke
1789	ch. c. <i>Tantalus</i> .....	by Erasmus..... Mr. Popham
1790	b. f. ....	
1791	ch. c. ....	
1792	bl. f. ....	
1793	ch. c. ....	Mr. Biggs
1795	b. c. <i>Esber</i> , by Erasmus .....	

## BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1796	ch. f. <i>Duck</i> , by Trumpator .....	D. of Grafton
1800	b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Grouse .....	
1802	b. c. by ditto .....	

## BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam, Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	f. by a son of Mariske .....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Popinjay</i> , by Buzzard .....	Mr. Heathcote
1800	b. f. by Volunteer .....	Mr. Heming
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by John Bull .....	

## BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the PRINCE of WALES, foaled in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

1792	gr. c. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's <i>Ironfides</i> ) by Volunteer .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. f. by Spadille .....	
1796	gr. c. by Walnut .....	



1798 bl. f by Restless .....	} D. of Hamilton
1799 ch. c. by Walnut .....	
1800 ch. c. by ditto .....	

### BRANDY NAN,

Foaled in 1789, got by King Fergus, dam by Turf, out of Y. Hag.

1796 b. f. <i>Madame Mara</i> , by Fortunio .....	} Mr. Snell
1797 b. c. <i>St. Vincent</i> , by ditto .....	
1798 b. c. <i>Jack Chance</i> , by ditto....	Mr. Cookson
1800 ch. f. by Telegraph (a son of Imperator)	} Ld C. Somerset
1801 gr. f. by Lop .....	
1802 gr. f. by ditto .....	
1803 f. by ditto .....	Ld Lowther

### BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787 ch. c. by Guildford .....	} Ld Derby
1789 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1792 b. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle ....	Mr. C. Taylor
1793 ch. f. <i>Millamant</i> , by Volunteer .....	Ld Sherborne
1795 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Sir T. Hesketh

Bridget is dead.

### BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady BOLINGBROKE, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792 ch. f. by Bourdeaux, or Young Pumpkin	} Mr. Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pegasus .....	
1797 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Skyscraper.....	
1798 gr. c. by Pot80's .....	Mr. Elton
1799 br. c. <i>Gallop</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Heathcote
1800 gr. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Golding
1801 gr. f. by ditto .....	

### BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's Crab—Sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1774 d. c. <i>Custard</i> , by the Vernon Arabian ..	Sir C. Bampfylde
1777 b. c. <i>Crookshanks</i> , by Florizel.....	Mr. Douglas
1783 b. f. by Florizel .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1784 b. c. by ditto.....	
1786 d. c. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Bullock

## BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1779	b. c. <i>Paletborp</i> , by Goldfinder .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1780	b. f. by Alfred .....	
1782	ch. f. <i>Demirep</i> , by Highflyer .....	Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Panton
1784	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Edmondson
1785	b. f. <i>Miss Brim</i> , by ditto .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	b. c. <i>Prince George</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1788	b. f. by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Moseley
1789	ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Saltram .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790	br. c. by Dungannon .....	

## BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1760, got by the D. of Devonshire's Chestnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1767	b. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Spectator .....	} D. of Ancafter
1768	f. by Blank .....	
1769	c. <i>Cylarus</i> , by Blank .....	
1772	ch. c. by Chrysolite .....	Mr. Payne
1774	ch. f. <i>Brimstone</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Kitt Carr</i> ) .....	} Mr. Carteret

## BROWN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1793	br. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Prince Ferdinand .....	} Mr. Herrick
1794	b. f. by Dungannon .....	
1796	br. c. <i>Lucan</i> , by Sir Peter .....	Ld Sackville
1798	b. f. by Dragon .....	} Mr. Herrick
1799	br. f. by ditto .....	
1801	f. by Sir Peter .....	
1802	br. f. by Hambletonian .....	

## BROWN BESS

(Sister to Bennington)

Bred by Mr. BULLOCK, foaled in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, &c.



- |  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Buzzard .....                | } | Mr. Wilson |
| 1798 b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by Buzzard ..... |   |            |
| 1800 br. c. by Sir Peter .....             |   |            |
| 1801 b. c. by Buzzard .....                |   |            |
- In 1802, missed to Hambletonian; 1803, slipped foal by Sir Peter.

### BROWN BESS

(Sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Papillon, by Snap.

- |                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| 1794 ch. c. by Diomed .....    | Ld Derby   |
| 1798 ch. f. by Alexander ..... | Mr. Cook   |
| 1800 b. c. by Sir Peter .....  | Mr. Whaley |
| 1801 br. f. by Sir Peter ..... | Ld Derby   |
| 1802 f. by ditto .....         | Mr. Whaley |

### BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pier-son—Burton Barb Mare.

- |  |   |                                  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| 1752 bl. c. <i>Moro</i> , by Starling .....  | { | H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1754 b. f. by Cade (dam of Stripling) .....  |   |                                  |
| 1756 b. f. by ditto (dam of Lamplighter) ... | } | Mr. Holme                        |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto .....    |   |                                  |
| 1758 ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Slouch .....  |   |                                  |
| 1759 br. c. by ditto .....                   |   |                                  |

### BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam (Dove) by Matchlefs, grand dam by the Ancafter Starling—Grafs hopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfeild Mare.

- |   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1779 b. f. <i>Cat</i> , by Conductor .....      | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1781 bl. c. <i>Cantator</i> , by ditto .....    |   |             |
| 1782 bl. c. <i>Trumpator</i> , by ditto .....   |   |             |
| 1783 b. f. <i>Cordelia</i> , by Imperator ..... |   |             |
| 1784 bl. c. <i>Harpator</i> , by ditto .....    |   |             |
| 1785 bl. c. <i>Jubilator</i> , by ditto .....   |   |             |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Pipator</i> , by ditto .....      |   |             |

1787 bl. f. by Conductor.....	}	Ld Clermont
1788 b. c. <i>Drumator</i> , by ditto .....		
1789 b. f. by ditto .....		
1790 b. c. by ditto .....		

## BUSY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1793 ch. f. by Dungannon .....	}	D. of Bedford
1794 b. c. by Mufti .....		
1796 b. c. by Dragon .....		
1797 ch. f. <i>Ballarina</i> , by Mufti .....		Mr. Treves
1798 ro. f. by Mufti.....		D. of Bedford

## BUTTERFLY

(Sister to *Farmer*)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Pufs, by Steady—Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin.

1787	b. c. by Adamant .....	Mr. Wyndham
1789	ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Kirwan, of Ireland
1790	ch. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1792	b. f. by Rockingham .....	} Mr. Maffey
1794	ch. c. by Soldier .....	
1795	ch. f. by Nobleman .....	
1796	ch. c. by Soldier .....	
1798	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker .....	
1801	ch. f. by Nobleman .....	
1802	b. f. by ditto .....	
1803	ch. f. by ditto .....	

## CADE MARE

(Sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk (Trumpet's dam)—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

c. by



	c. by Blaze .....	}	Mr. Shafto
	c. ( <i>Shafto's Hunter</i> ) by Snip .....		
1758	b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Snap .....		
1759	b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1760	b. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by ditto (dam of Fitz-herod) .....		
1761	b. c. by Snap .....		
1762	b. f. by Locust .....	}	Mr. Gascoigne
1764	c. by Snap .....		
1771	b. f. <i>Thistle</i> , by Syphon (dam of Mr. Hutchinson's Thistle) .....		

### CADE MARE

(Sister to the above)

	b. f. by Snap (dam of Fortitude).....	Mr. Cornforth
1763	b. c. <i>Judge</i> , by Young Snip .....	Mr. Fenwick
1767	ch. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by his Forester.....	} Mr. Cornforth
1770	ch. f. by Syphon .....	
1771	ch. f. by ditto (Privateer's dam) .....	

### CADE MARE,

Dam by Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chefnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760	b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Spectator .....	}	D. of Kingston
1762	b. c. by Young Snip .....		
1763	b. f. by ditto .....		
1764	br. c. by Snap .....		
1765	b. f. by Careless .....		
1766	ch. f. by ditto .....		
1767	ch. c. by ditto .....		Mr. Gascoigne
1770	b. f. by ditto .....		Sir C. Sedley
1771	b. c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by ditto .....		Mr. Hale
1772	ch. c. by ditto .....		D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. by Goldfinder .....		Mr. Douglas
1777	b. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto .....		Mr. Sedley
1778	f. by ditto .....		

### CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1747, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

f. by

	f. by Starling ..	Mr. Leedes
1755	b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian ..	} Ld Northumber- land
1756	f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip ..	
1758	f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian ..	
1761	ch. c. by Cub ..	D. of Grafton
1768	b. c. by Swift ..	Mr. Walker
1771	c. by Omnium ..	Mr. Leedes

### CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's  
Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762	bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson ..	Mr. Thompson
1764	bl. f. by Sampson ..	} Ld Rockingham
	gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto ..	
1767	b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub ..	
1769	b. c. by Sampson ..	
1771	gr. f. by ditto ..	
1778	gr. f. by Engineer ..	} Sir J. Webb
1779	b. c. by ditto ..	
1781	b. c. by ditto ..	
1783	b. c. <i>Hedalg</i> , by Tandem ..	

### CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grand dam,  
Mr. Durham's Favorite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great  
grand dam (the dam of Ld Portmore's Daffodil) by a Foreign  
Horse of Sir T. Gascoigne.

	f. by Changeling (dam of <i>Nabob</i> ) ..	} Ld Grosvenor
	br. c. <i>Vauxhall Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mam- brunello</i> ) by Snap ..	
	c. by Snip ..	
1762	gr. c. by Snap ..	Mr. Featherston
1764	gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whistlejacket ..	Mr. Thompson
1765	b. c. <i>Scholes</i> , by ditto ..	} Ld Grosvenor
1766	b. c. <i>Cervantes</i> , by Sampson ..	
1767	gr. c. <i>Scholasticus</i> , by Whistlejacket ..	
1768	gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer ..	
1769	bl. f. by Swift ..	} Mr. Ottley
1771	b. f. by Engineer ..	
1772	gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompson's Grey Ara- bian ..	



1773	gr. c. by Matchem .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1774	gr. c. by Gimcrack .....	
1776	b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Herod .....	

### CADE MARE

(Sister to Twig)

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1753, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a Partner Mare, sister to Matchem's dam.

1766	ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Cornforth's Forester..	Mr. Cornforth
1768	ch. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by Syphon .....	Ld Bolingbroke
	f. by Snap (Diadem's dam) .....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester .....	Mr. Cornforth
1772	ro. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Syphon .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1773	c. by ditto .....	
1774	ch. c. by Chymist .....	
1776	ch. f. <i>Coruslip</i> , by Herod .....	
1779	ch. c. by Sweetbriar .....	

### CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam, sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1766	ch. c. <i>Gracchus</i> , by Cornforth's Forester..	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	br. c. <i>Prudence</i> , by Swift .....	} Mr. Vernon
1770	ch. c. <i>Marius</i> , by Cornforth's Forester ..	
1773	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Smyth's <i>Auction</i> ) by Syphon .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1778	b. f. <i>Catchfly</i> , by Alfred .....	
		Mr. Wastell

### CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764	br. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Sir C. Turner's Sweep- stakes .....	} Mr. Snowden
1765	br. c. <i>Corfican</i> , by Swift .....	
1766	ch. c. <i>Portius</i> , by Cato .....	} Mr. Ottley
1767	ch. c. <i>Cassandro</i> , by Scrub .....	
1769	ch. c. <i>Hengrave</i> , by Cato .....	
1770	b. c. <i>Grand Seignior</i> , by Turk .....	

## CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner,

1766	b. c. <i>Petit Maitre</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr. Pigott
1768	ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato.....	} Mr. Ottley
1769	ch. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Captain .....	Mr. Burlton
1772	b. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by Squirrel .....	Mr. H. Vernon
1774	b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Brand
1775	b. c. <i>Hanworth</i> , by Pyrrhus.....	

## CADE MARE

(Sister to Mr. Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's  
Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758	ro. c. by Slouch.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1759	c. by Snap .....	
1761	bl. c. <i>Fireaway</i> , by the Wolfeley Barb..	
1763	ro. c. by Trajan .....	
1768	ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian .....	

## CADE MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

	f. by Shakespeare (dam of Alexis)...	Mr. Larkin
1761	b. c. by Young Snip .....	Mr. Shafto
1762	ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of Margaretta)	Mr. Larkin
1766	b. c. <i>Fish</i> , by Brilliant.....	} Ld Offory
1767	b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1768	ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet .....	
1769	gr. c. <i>Miller</i> , by the Coombe Arabian..	Mr. Foley
1770	ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet .....	} Ld Offory
1774	f. by the Offory Arabian .....	
1775	b. f. by Otho .....	
1776	c. by ditto .....	
1779	b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Coxcomb .....	

Died in 1780.

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by  
Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

1759



1759	gr. f. by his Young Starling .....	} Mr. Holme
1764	f. by ditto .....	
1765	br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marfke .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian .....	Sir C. Bunbury

### CADE MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing)

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1756.

1762	gr. c. by Mr. Holme's Young Starling..	} Mr. Holme
1764	c. by ditto .....	
1767	d. c. <i>Petulant</i> , by Brilliant .....	Ld Offory
1768	b. f. <i>Liffome</i> , by Snap .....	} D. of Grafton
1769	ch. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Antinous .....	
1770	b. c. <i>Labyrinth</i> , by Squirrel .....	
1771	f. <i>Lalage</i> , by Antinous .....	
1772	c. by Squirrel .....	
1776	b. c. <i>Lag</i> , by ditto .....	
1778	b. f. <i>Lemon</i> , by Herod .....	} D. of Grafton
1781	c. by Highflyer .....	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1779, and 1782; in 1775, she brought two dead colts by Squirrel; and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

### CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1762	br. c. <i>Petruchio</i> , by Snap .....	Mr. Pratt
1766	br. f. by Gibson's Arabian (dam of Mr. Lambourn's <i>Liberty</i> ) .....	} Mr. Gibson
1768	gr. c. <i>Rushbrook</i> , by Gibson's Arabian...	
1769	gr. f. ——— by ditto .....	} Mr. Blake
1770	b. f. by Captain (dam of Ruby) .....	
1771	c. by Brilliant .....	Mr. Vernon
1773	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian .....	} Mr. Burlton
1774	br. c. by ditto .....	

### CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762	bl. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Snap .....	Ld Bruce
1764	ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Merlin .....	Mr. Dilly

1766	b. c. by Merlin.....	Ld Bruce
1769	b. f. <i>Merliten</i> , by Young Merlin .....	} Ld Farnham
1771	b. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by Squirrel .....	

### CADE MARE

(Sister to Nabob)

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, her dam, Sister to Drudge,  
by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1764	bl. f. by Snap .....	} Mr. Shafto
1766	gr. c. <i>Doctor Last</i> , by the Shafto Hunter .....	
1767	gr. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Snap.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	c. <i>Peter Pounce</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Blake
1770	bl. c. <i>Old Scratch</i> , by ditto.....	} Gen. Parker
1771	f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by ditto.....	
1772	gr. f. by ditto .....	} D. of Northumber- land
1777	b f. <i>Penultima</i> , by ditto .....	
1778	br.c. by Goldfinder .....	} Mr. Dutton
1779	ch. c. <i>Gamester</i> , by Eclipse.....	

### CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam.

1757	b. f. <i>Attilia</i> , by Regulus.....	} Ld Eglinton
1760	b. f. by Omar .....	
	c. by ditto .....	
1765	b. f. by ditto .....	} Ld Craven
1768	b. c. <i>Uter Pendragon</i> , by Lightfoot ....	
1770	ch. c. by Omar .....	

### CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENTON, her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller.

1760	b. c. <i>Bay Malton</i> , by Sampson .....	Ld Rockingham
1762	ch c. by Shakespeare.....	} Mr. Fenton
1766	b. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by Sampson .....	
1767	f. by Engineer .....	Mr. Gee
1769	c. by Sampson .....	Ld Rockingham
1770	f. by Engineer .....	Mr. Pigot
1771	ch. f. by ditto .....	Ld Rockingham
1776	b. c. by Ld Rockingham's Arabian....	Mr. Ayrton

CADE



## CADE MARE

(Sister to Miss Ramsden)

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1749, her dam by the Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk.

- |      |        |   |                     |
|------|--------|---|---------------------|
| 1753 | ch. c. | by Wilfon's Arabian .....                   | } Ld Northumberland |
| 1755 | f.     | <i>Slatthern</i> , by the Cullen Arabian .. |                     |
| 1756 | ch. c. | <i>Narcissus</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian ..   |                     |
| 1757 | c      | <i>Polydore</i> , by ditto .....            |                     |
| 1759 | b. f.  | by Snap .....                               | } Mr. Shafto        |
| 1760 | c.     | by ditto .....                              |                     |
| 1762 | b. f.  | by ditto .....                              |                     |
| 1763 | b. c.  | by the Khalan Arabian.....                  |                     |
| 1764 | ch. f. | <i>Frisky</i> , by the Hunter .....         |                     |
- This mare died in 1764.

## YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miss Thigh (dam of Selim) by Rib—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

- |      |        |  |               |
|------|--------|--|---------------|
| 1769 | f.     | <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirrel .....  | } Ld Clermont |
| 1770 | gr. c. | <i>Fireaway</i> , by Squirrel.....   |               |
| 1771 | gr. f. | <i>Masquerade</i> , by Marske, (dam of <i>Disguise</i> , by Highflyer) ..... |               |

## YOUNG-CADE MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing)

- |      |        |                                  |                                 |
|------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1772 | ch. c. | <i>Cæsar</i> , by Marske.....    | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1774 | br. c. | <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto.....    |                                 |
| 1775 | b. f.  | by Sulphur.....                  |                                 |
| 1776 | b. c.  | <i>Craffus</i> , by Eclipse..... |                                 |
| 1779 | b. c.  | <i>Apollo</i> , by Sulphur.....  | } P. of Wales                   |
| 1782 | c.     | <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse .....  |                                 |
| 1783 | b. f.  | by ditto .....                   | } D. of Cumberland              |
| 1784 | b. c.  | by Javelin .....                 |                                 |
| 1786 | b. f.  | by ditto.....                    |                                 |

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1774 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

## YOUNG-CADE MARE

(Sister to Flora)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, foaled in 1754, her dam,  
Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1758	br. f. by Snip .....	} Mr. Ward
1763	b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Ward's Arabian .....	
1765	f. by ditto .....	
1767	f. by ditto .....	
1769	br. c. by ditto .....	
1771	d. c. by Antelope .....	} Mr. Everett
1772	b. f. by ditto .....	
1773	b. c. by ditto .....	
1774	d. f. by ditto .....	

## YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox  
Mare, dam of Snap.

1776	b. f. by Jafon .....	Sir H. Harpur
1780	br. c. by Metaphysician .....	Mr. Belfon
1781	b. c. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1782	b. c. by Highflyer .....	Ld Egremont
1783	b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Stirling</i> ). .....	Mr. Woolford
1784	b. c. <i>Piercefield</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Smith
1785	br. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1786	b. c. by ditto .....	

Harriet died the year *Stirling* was foaled.

## CADETTE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam. by  
Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1757	b. f. by the Dun Barb .....	} Ld Gower
1758	b. c. <i>Scrip</i> , by the Gower Stallion .....	
1760	b. f. by Moses .....	
1761	b. c. by ditto .....	
1762	b. f. by Sweepstakes .....	
1763	b. c. by ditto .....	
1764	br. c. by ditto .....	
1765	br. c. by ditto .....	
1766	b. f. by ditto .....	
1767	br. c. by ditto .....	
1768	br. c. by ditto .....	

CADORMUS



### CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam.

1768	b. c. <i>Daisy</i> , by Syphon .....	Mr. Shafto
1771	br. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Lascelles
	f. by ditto .....	
1774	b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Herod .....	Sir H. Fetherston
	f. by Herod .....	Ld Lincoln

### CADORMUS MARE,

Her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774	b. c. by Marfke .....	} Mr. Gascoigne
1775	ch. f. by Turf .....	
1777	b. c. by Metaphysician .....	
1778	ch. c. by Eclipse .....	Col. Schutz

### CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1780	f. by Chrysolite .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1781	br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> , by Alfred .....	
1783	br. c. <i>Shipton</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	b. f. (Squire Teazle's dam) by ditto ...	
1786	b. c. <i>Tickle Toby</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Wastell
1788	b. f. by ditto .....	
1789	b. f. by ditto .....	
1790	b. f. (Scotia's dam) by King Fergus. ...	
1791	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1792	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1793	b. f. by Pharamond (dam of Whiskerandos) .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Risby</i> , by Walnut .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1797	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Strathmore
1798	b. c. <i>Highland Fling</i> , by Spadille .....	

### CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1796	ch. f. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1797	br. f. <i>Blegum</i> , by the Woburn Arabian	Mr. Howorth
1798	br. c. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1799	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian.....	
1800	b. f. by Sky scraper.....	Mr. Howorth
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by John Bull.....	

### CALASH,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa,  
by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1783	b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Paymaster.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	ch. f. by Leviathan.....	Sir J. Kaye
1787	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Ancient Pistol.....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> by Saltram.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Aften</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wilfon
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Collett's <i>Ratafia</i> ) by Trumpator.....	
1796	b. c. <i>Kite</i> , by Buzzard.....	Mr. Wilkinfon
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	f. by ditto.....	

### CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr.  
Coates's Lass of the Mill (the dam of Atalanta) by Oroonoko—  
Traveller—Miss Makelefs.

1771	b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by Matchem (dam of Pau- lina).....	Mr. Coates
1774	b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Le Sang.....	
1775	b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by ditto (dam of Restless)	
1776	br. f. <i>Whitelegs</i> (Omen's dam) by ditto..	
1781	b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1782	b. f. by Phlegon.....	
1783	bl. c. <i>Sir John Falstaff</i> , by Shark.....	
1784	ch. f. by Magnet.....	

### CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Alcides  
—Crab—Snap's Dam.

1779



1779	b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Herod .....	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. c. by Pontac .....	Mr. Dundas
1782	b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Vere
1783	b. f. by ditto .....	
1786	b. f. by Highflyer ( <i>Arun's</i> dam) .....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Anvil .....	Mr. O'Kelly

### CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1746, got by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. c. by Cade.....	} Sir W. Middleton
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr. Brandling's <i>Squirrel</i> ) .....	
1756	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian .....	
1758	f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snip.....	
	b. f. <i>Miss Middleton</i> , by Regulus.....	
	f. by Bandy .....	

### CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1783	c. or f. by Magnet .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1785	br. f. by ditto .....	
1786	br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Young Marske .....	
1789	b. c. <i>Benedict</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1790	b. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Baby</i> )..	
1791	br. c. by ditto .....	} Ld Darlington
1792	f. by King Fergus.....	
1793	b. f. by Drone.....	
1796	b. f. by Comet.....	
1797	br. c. by ditto .....	

### CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1787	b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Woodpecker .....	} Ld Egremont
1788	c. by Assassin .....	
1789	b. c. by Mercury .....	
1791	b. c. <i>Ragged Jack</i> , by Highflyer .....	

1793	b. f. <i>Colibri</i> , by Woodpecker.....	} Ld Egremont
1794	b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by ditto .....	
1797	b. f. by ditto .....	
1798	b. f. by ditto .....	
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	
1800	b. c. by ditto (dead) .....	

Camilla's first foal is now Mr. Panton's *Young Camilla*.—The Affassin colt was killed in breaking.—Condor died at 2 years old, and never started.

### CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of Mackarel's dam, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. <i>Cumberbzepha</i> , by Alexander.....	Mr. Nesbitt
1795	b. c. by Asparagus .....	Sir F. Evelyn
1796	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Lane
1797	f. by Pot8o's .....	
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard .....	Mr. Glover

### YOUNG CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1795	b. f. by Escape.....	} Mr. Panton
1796	b. f. <i>Penny Trumpet</i> , by Trumpator....	
1799	ch. c. by Pot8o's .....	Ld Sackville
1800	ch. f. <i>Mandane</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Panton
1801	b. f. <i>Allegretta</i> , by Trumpator .....	
1803	f. by Worthy.....	

In 1802, missed to Buzzard.

### CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, foaled in 1773, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1779	b. f. by Pantaloon.....	} Ld Derby
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1781	ch. c. <i>Collector</i> , by Conductor.....	
	b. f. by Alfred.....	
1785	ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	



1790 ch. c. by Mercury .....	} Ld Derby
1792 ch. c. by ditto .....	
1795 b. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Mr. Walker
1796 c. by ditto .....	} Ld Derby
1798 b. f. by ditto .....	

The Mercury colt (1792) was sold to Russia, and the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

### CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1778, got by Marske, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1784 b. c. <i>Dash</i> , by Florizel .....	} Mr. Vernon
1785 ch. c. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto .....	
1787 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1788 b. c. <i>Trial</i> (afterwards <i>Slapbang</i> ) by ditto .....	Mr. Scott
1789 f. by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon

### CARA,

(Late Mr. Lechmere's Furbelow)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1771 ch. c. <i>Opinion</i> , by Brilliant .....	Mr. Read
1772 c. by Syphon .....	Ld Abingdon
1773 b. c. <i>Sleipner</i> , by Goldfinder .....	Ld Craven
1774 c. by Sportsman .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1775 b. c. <i>Boots</i> , by Bellario .....	
1776 f. by Goldfinder .....	
1778 b. c. <i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon .....	Sir J. Shelley
1779 ch. c. by ditto .....	Ld Derby

### CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord CRAVEN, foaled in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grand dam, sister to Partner.

1771 b. c. by Hector .....	Ld Bruce
1772 b. f. by Scampston Cade .....	Mr. Wildman
1773 br. f. <i>Elisa</i> , by Marske .....	Sir S. Stuart
1775 b. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Antinous .....	} Mr. Wildman
1776 ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar .....	
1777 b. c. by ditto .....	

### CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura,  
by the Stamford Turk.

1774 ch. c. <i>Magna Charta</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1775 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of Silverlocks)...	Mr. Preston
1777 ch. c. <i>Catalpha</i> , by Turf.....	} Ld Millintown
1778 ch. c. <i>Scarf</i> , by Herod .....	

### CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1771, her dam, Snappina,  
by Snap—Moor's son of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver)

1776 b. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	} Sir J. Lade
1777 b. f. by Star .....	
1779 b. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1780 b. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by ditto.....	D of Cumberland
1782 br. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1784 b. f. <i>Plutitia</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Lade
1786 b. c. <i>Dorchester</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Bedford

### CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, out of Thaïs, sister to King Herod.

1778 b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Dutton
1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician.....	Mr. Adams
1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	Ld Lincoln
1783 b. f. by Tandem .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1784 b. c. <i>Brewer</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Sir J. Lade
1785 br. c. by ditto .....	
1786 br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. c. <i>La France</i> (afterwards <i>Encore</i> ) by ditto .....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1788 b. f. by Boudrow.....	
1789 b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1792 b. f. <i>Miss-in-her-Teens</i> , by ditto.....	

### CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Marske, her  
dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

f. by



	f. by Herod (Imperator's dam).....	
1773	b. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Ld Clermont
1774	b. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. <i>Occulator</i> , by Conductor.....	
1779	b. f. <i>Cara</i> , by Mark Anthony.....	
1782	b. f. by Conductor (Gaoler's dam)....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1785	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	
1786	ch. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Crop.....	
1787	ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Montolieu
1790	b. c. by Diomed.....	

### CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1773	gr. c. <i>Young Sulphur</i> , by Sulphur.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774	ch. c. <i>Little Isaac</i> , by ditto.....	
1775	ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Herod.....	

Died in 1776.

### CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony,  
by Basto.

	f. by Bajazet (dam of Miss Bell).....	
1758	f. by South.....	} Sir J. Moore
1759	b. f. <i>Miss South</i> , by South (dam of Tren- tham).....	
1760	b. c. <i>South West</i> , by South.....	
1761	gr. f. by Cygnet (dam of Bourdeaux)..	
1762	gr. c. <i>Gog</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Clermont
1763	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1765	f. by South.....	
1766	f. by Cygnet (dam of Tofspot)....	
1767	ch. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Herod.....	
1768	f. by Creeper.....	

### CASSANDRA.

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1756, got by Blank,  
out of a sister to Snip and Second.

1763	d. f. by Brilliant.....	} D. of Grafton
1764	br. c. by Doctor.....	

1766	b. c. by Bell's Arabian .....	} Mr. Vernon
1768	b. f. <i>Milliner</i> , by Matchem.....	
1769	br. b. c. by Spectator.....	Mr. Pigot
1770	br. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by Herod.....	} D. of Grafton
1771	br. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Dapper.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Madam</i> , by Herod.....	
1773	br. c. by Matchem .....	
1776	br. c. by ditto.....	
1777	b. f. <i>Modish</i> , by ditto.....	

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783 having produced no foal since 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

## CAT

(Sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1786	b. f. by Marquis (dam of Mr. Lockley's <i>Diogenes</i> ) .....	} Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lowth's <i>Bruiser</i> ) by Boxer.....	
1788	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's <i>Ruby</i> ) by Adamant.....	} H. R. H the P. of Wales
1789	c. by Adamant.....	
1791	ch. c. <i>Kitten</i> , by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Wyndham
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1793	ch. f. by Alexander.....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. c. <i>Bottisham</i> , by Alexander.....	} Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	
		Mr. Watt

## CATHERINE

(Sister to Colibri)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1795, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by Trentham.

1801	b. f. by Precipitate .....	} Ld Egremont
1802	c. by Gohanna .....	
1803	c. by ditto .....	

## CERES,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.



1769	b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Snap (dam of Myrtle)	} Mr. Duncombe
1775	b. f. by Herod.....	
1776	br. f. by Matchem .....	} D. of Northumber-
1777	b. f. <i>Miss Duncombe</i> , by Marske .....	
1779	b. c. by Morwick Ball .....	land. Mr. Hutchinson

### CERES,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. f. by Justice .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	c. by ditto.....	
1788	b. f. by ditto .....	
1789	c. by Mambrino.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Triptolemus</i> , by Pot80's .....	
1791	br. f. by Balance .....	
1792	br. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Crosoer
1794	b. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Meteor.....	

### CERES,

Bred by Mr. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

1783	b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Omnium.....	} Mr. Powlett
1785	b. c. <i>Harvest</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1788	br. c. <i>Blue and Buff</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Weeks
1790	b. c. <i>Bandalore</i> , by Dungannon. ....	Mr. Sturt

### CHARMER,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grand dam of Highflyer.

1770	b. c. by Herod .....	Mr. Vernon
1772	ch. f. by Shakespeare .....	} D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. <i>Miss Euston</i> , by Snap (dam of Stella)	
1777	br. c. <i>Cræsus</i> , by Goldfinder .....	
1779	ch. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	
1780	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Herod .....	
1785	gr. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Mambrino.....	Mr. Harwood
1788	f. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton

### CHARMER,

# CHARMER,

Bred by Mr. ELLERKER, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—  
Fitzherod—Y. Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1798 ch. c. <i>Hugh Lupus</i> , by Windlestone . . . .	} Mr. G. Hutton
1800 ch. c. by Delpini . . . . .	
1802 br. c. by Overton . . . . .	Mr. Ellerker

# CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr. WENTWORTH, foaled in 1775, her dam by Engineer  
—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton  
—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner  
Mare.

1780 gr. c. <i>Towlfston</i> , by Goldfinch . . . . .	Mr. Searle
1786 b. c. <i>Abba Thulle</i> , by Young Mariske . . .	Mr. Dodsworth
1787 b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by ditto . . . . .	D. of Hamilton
1789 br. c. <i>Arra Kooker</i> , by Drone . . . . .	} Mr. Dodsworth
1790 b. f. <i>Princess Ludoi</i> (afterwards Mr. P'An- son's <i>Heroine</i> ) by Boudrow . . . . .	
1791 gr. f. <i>Princess Arra Bess</i> , by Y. Mariske . .	
1792 gr. c. <i>Benjamin</i> , by Ruler . . . . .	
1793 b. f. by Drone . . . . .	
1794 gr. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1796 b. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Spadille . . . . .	
1797 gr. f. by Walnut . . . . .	
1798 gr. c. by Coriander . . . . .	

Died in 1799.

# CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

1783 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Highflyer . . . . .	Mr. Wyndham
1784 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Ld Grosvenor
1785 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1786 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1787 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1788 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	D. of Bedford
1789 br. c. by Tandem . . . . .	Sir F. Standish
1792 br. c. <i>Lark</i> , by Highflyer . . . . .	Ld Darlington

CHICKEN,



## CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr. BRIGHT, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745	b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Forester.....	Mr. Martindale
1746	gr. c. <i>Charmer</i> , by Badger.....	} Sir C. Sedley
1749	b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Regulus.....	
1750	b. f. by ditto (dam of Thiefcatcher) ...	
1751	c. by Trifle.....	Mr. Sylvester Smith
1752	gr. f. by Rib.....	Ld Chedworth
1753	b. f. <i>Chicken</i> , by Regulus.....	} Mr. Bilton
1755	b. f. by Rib.....	

## CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr. ROUTE, foaled in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

1756	f. <i>Favourite</i> , by Cade.....	Mr. Fetherston
1757	f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Swinburne
1758	f. <i>Miss Mossop</i> , by Regulus.....	
1759	f. by Sweeper (dam of Mr. Lloyd's Druggist) .....	} Mr. Fetherston
1760	c. by Babraham.....	
1761	f. by Cadormus (dam of Flash)....	Mr. Lascelles
1764	c. by Spectator.....	D. of Ancafter
1767	b. f. by Young Cade (dam of Piercefield)	Sir H. Harpur

## CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744	gr. c. <i>Allworthy</i> , by Crab.....	Mr. Fenwick
1745	b. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Panton
1750	gr. c. <i>Pytho</i> , by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	
1752	f. by the Ancafter Starling.....	
1756	gr. c. <i>Horatius</i> , by Blank.....	} Ld Waldegrave
1757	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian.....	
1758	b. f. <i>Favourite</i> , afterwards <i>Horatia</i> , by Blank (dam of Juno).....	

## CHILDERS MARE

(Sister to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer  
—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1751	ch. c.	<i>Wagg</i> , by Crab	} Ld W. Manners
1752	b. c.	<i>Fop</i> , by Tartar	
1754	ch. c.	<i>Jockey</i> , by Cade	
1755	br. f.	<i>Jenny</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	

## CHILDERS MARE

(Sister to Snip)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1738, her dam, sister to  
Soreheels, by Basto, out of a sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

1745	c.	<i>HeFor</i> , by Lath	} Ld Hartington
1750	c.	by ditto	
	f.	(Omar's dam) by Lath	
	f.	(Anvil's grand dam) by ditto	
1756	b. f.	<i>Cassandra</i> (Magnet's dam) by Blank	} D. of Devonshire
1757	br. f.	by ditto	
1758	br. c.	<i>Surley</i> , by ditto	
	gr. f.	by Bajazet	

## CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

1746	b. c.	<i>Hog</i> , by Cartouch	Mr. Panton
1750	ch. f.	by Crab (dam of Trump)	Mr. Harvey
1751	b. f.	by the Ancafter Starling	Ld Orford
	ch. f.	by Cade (dam of Petit Maitre)	Mr. Ottley
1755	br. c.	by Blank	D. of Grafton
1756	b. c.	<i>Marcaffin</i> , by the Panton Arabian	Mr. Panton
1760	ch. f.	<i>Slut</i> , by Spectator (dam of Hylas)	D. of Grafton

## CHRYISIS,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1768, got by Careless  
her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's Partner—Childers—Miss  
Belvoir.

1774	f.	by Herod	Ld Orford
1775	ch. f.	<i>Spider</i> , by Herod	Mr. Douglas



1776	gr. c. <i>Competitor</i> , by Matchem .....	} Mr. Douglas
1778	gr. f. <i>Grantham</i> , by Otho .....	
1779	ch. f. by Eclipse (Smart's dam) .....	
1782	c. by Justice.....	} Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. by Bourdeaux .....	

### CHRYSOLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, her dam, Angelica.

1778	b. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	Ld Grosvenor
1781	gr. c. <i>Senza</i> , by Mambrino .....	} Mr. Douglas
1782	c. by Justice. ....	
1785	b. c. <i>Lovemore</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Sir George</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto .....	
1789	b. f. by Eclipse, or Dungannon.....	
1791	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	
1793	br. c. by Fidget .....	

### CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling  
—Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1763	gr. c. <i>Clericus</i> , by Cub.....	Mr. Lambert
1767	b. c. <i>Philippo</i> , by Leeds's Arabian .....	Sir J. Douglas
1768	ch. f. by Cub .....	} Mr. Leeds
1771	f. by Swifts.....	
1772	b. c. <i>Honest Harry</i> , by Lofty .....	Mr. Medley
1773	f. by Omnium.....	} Mr. Leeds
1775	f. by Syphon.....	
1776	c. by Wildair .....	
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	
1780	f. by Swifts.....	

### CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her  
dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—Sister to Black and all Black.

1783	ch. c. <i>Flash</i> , by Twilight.....	P. of Wales
1784	b. f. by Whipcord .....	Mr. Golding
1786	c. by ditto .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	br. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Dungannon .....	
1791	br. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Sherborne

1795	b. c.	<i>Sister</i> , by Satellite .....	Mr. Haynes
1797	ch. c.	<i>Pompey</i> , by Pegafus .....	Mr. Heathcote
1798	b. c.	<i>Striver</i> , by Delpini .....	Mr. Watson

### CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1770, got by Careless,  
out of Thais, sister to Herod.

1774	c.	by Tyrant .....	Ld Orford
1775	b. c.	by Goldfinder .....	} D. of Grafton
1776	ch. c.	by Antinous .....	
1777	ch. f.	<i>Nun</i> , by ditto .....	
1778	f.	by Coxcomb .....	
1780	f.	by Wildman's Tartar .....	
1781	ch. c.	<i>Noodle</i> , by Magnet .....	

### CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1770, got by Dumplin,  
out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite.

1775	c.	by Belford .....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1776	gr. f.	<i>Reputation</i> , by Pangloss .....	
1777	gr. c.	by Pyrrhus .....	
1778	gr. c.	<i>Grizzle</i> , by ditto .....	
1779	c.	by Herod .....	
1784	f.	by Highflyer .....	
1786	b. f.	by Garrick .....	

### CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Chil-  
ders—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Butler.

1768	f.	by Latham's Snap .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1770	b. c.	<i>Coalbeaver</i> , by Marfke .....	
1772	gr. c.	<i>Horizon</i> , by Eclipse .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1774	gr. f.	by Eclipse .....	
1775	ch. f.	<i>Miss Hervey</i> , by Eclipse .....	
	ch. f.	by Eclipse .....	Ld Fitzwilliam

### CLIO,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of  
Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell, by Partner.



1779	b. f. by Evergreen .....	} Mr. Davis
1780	b. c. <i>Buzaglo</i> , by ditto .....	
1782	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. f. by Rockingham .....	Mr. Bullock

### CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank—  
Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R.  
Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1774	ch. f. <i>Danæe</i> , by Herod .....	} D. of Ancafter
1775	b. c. <i>Gabinus</i> , by Young Snip .....	
1772	f. by Coxcomb .....	} Mr. Burlton
1781	ch. f. by Plunder .....	
1783	f. by ditto .....	} P. of Wales
1788	b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1790	b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Courtenay

### CODDY MODDY,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of  
Middlesex, by Snap.

1799	b. c. by Beningbrough .....	Mr. L. Brooke
1800	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Clifton
1801	b. f. by ditto .....	Sir R. Winn
1802	ch. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Wentworth
1803	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Hutchinson

### COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1786, got by Pot80's, her dam,  
Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr. G's Old England Mare.

1791	b. c. by Delpini .....	} Mr. Dawson
1792	br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Hyperion</i> , by ditto .....	
1794	ch. f. by Sweetbriar .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Cobble Noddy</i> , by Escape .....	Sir C. Turner
1797	b. f. by Coriander .....	Mr R. Heathcote
1799	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Dawson
1800	b. c. <i>Discusfor</i> , by Patriot .....	} Sir H. T. Vane
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1803	f. by Hambletonian .....	

The colt in 1801 was killed when a foal, by the dam; in 1802, she missed to Hambletonian.

### COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1799	b. f. by Precipitate.....	} Ld Egremont
1801	c. by ditto.....	
1802	c. by Gohanna.....	
1803	c. by ditto.....	

### COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr. AYRTON, foaled in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade--Lafs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs.

1786	b. c. <i>William</i> , by Florizel .....	Mr. Hutchinson
1787	b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by Weasel .....	} Mr. Robinson
1790	b. c. <i>Mark</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	b. f. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Richardson
1794	gr. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by Windlestone..	
1795	b. c. <i>Goliab</i> , by ditto .....	
1798	f. by Traveller.....	
1800	c. by ditto .....	

### COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr. T. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1786	ro. c. <i>Magpie</i> , by Imperator .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1789	ro. f. (afterwards Mr. Artley's <i>Miss Hamilton</i> ) by Highflyer .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Delpini.....	
1796	ch. f. <i>Little Betsy</i> , by Comet .....	Mr. Baker
1797	b. c. <i>Witton</i> (afterwards <i>Jack's Alive</i> ) by Walnut .....	} Mr. Hopper

This mare was given to Mr. Hopper's harriers, in 1780.

### COLUMBINE,

Got by Esperfykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Starling—Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788



1788	ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Phœnomenon .....	} Mr. Welburn
1790	b. f. <i>Miss Muston</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Young Morwick....	
1794	br. c. by Phœnomenon.....	
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Cookson's <i>Firetail</i> ) by ditto .....	
1800	br. c. by Abba Thulle.....	

### CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marske.

1788	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	Ld Egremont
1792	c. or f. by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Haynes
1795	br. c. by Satellite.....	
1798	b. c. <i>Gaoler</i> , by Volunteer.....	} Mr. Watson
1800	b. f. by Benningbrough .....	
1801	b. c. by Lord Harborough's Evergreen..	
1802	b. c. by Volunteer .....	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter (dead) .....	

### CONDUCTOR MARE

(Sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1787, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1792	bl. c. by Pharamond .....	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. <i>Agrimony</i> , by Asparagus.....	} Ld Oxford
1796	ch. c. <i>Dart</i> (afterwards <i>His Lordship</i> ) by Spear .....	
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane .....	Mr. Lewis
1799	f. by Sir Peter .....	Ld Oxford
1800	c. or f. by Tamerlane.....	Mr. Heathcote
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter .....	Mr. Whaley
1803	c. by Schedoni .....	Mr. J. Smith

The filly by Sir Peter was ordered to be killed soon after foaling.

### CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1730	ch. f. by Childers.....	} Mr. Panton
1732	b. c. by ditto .....	
1733	b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto .....	

1735	b. c. <i>Hop-step-and-jump</i> , by Childers . . . .	} Mr. Panton
1736	b. c. <i>Ball</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1738	b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard	
	Conqueror . . . . .	

### CONTESSINA,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1787, got by Young Marske, out of Tuberoſe, by Herod.

1794	gr. f. by Drone . . . . .	Mr. Stapleton
1795	b. c. <i>Gamenut</i> , by Walnut . . . . .	} Mr. Peirſe
1796	gr. f. <i>Conſtantia</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1797	b. f. by Drone . . . . .	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard . . . . .	
1800	gr. c. <i>Sir Harry Dimſdale</i> , by Sir Peter . .	Mr. Norton
No foal ſince 1800.		

### COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772	gr. c. <i>Thetford</i> , by Conundrum . . . . .	} Mr. Gaſcoyne
1774	b. c. by Eclipse . . . . .	
1776	b. f. by Turf . . . . .	
1778	gr. c. <i>Crop</i> , by Turf . . . . .	Sir J. Lade
1781	ch. f. <i>Elden</i> , by Conundrum . . . . .	Mr. Vernon
1783	b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Turf . . . . .	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. c. <i>Feenow</i> , by Tandem . . . . .	Sir J. Lade
1787	b. f. <i>Kiſs-my-Lady</i> , by Highflyer . . . . .	Ld Barrymore
1789	c. by Tandem . . . . .	Sir J. Lade
1790	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Maſſey's <i>Nobleman</i> ) by Highflyer . . . . .	} Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1793	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	} D. of Grafton

### COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (ſiſter to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian—Grey Robinſon, by the Bald Galloway—Snake—Old Wilkes, by Hautboy—Miſs D'Arcy's Pet Mare—Sedbury Royal Mare.

1773	c. by Matchem . . . . .	Ld Groſvenor
1774	b. c. by Goldfinder . . . . .	} Ld Egremont
1776	gr. f. by Cygnet . . . . .	



1778	b. f.	<i>Camilla</i> , by Trentham .....	} Ld Egremont
1779	b. c.	<i>Glider</i> , by ditto .....	
1781	br. f.	by ditto .....	
1782	br. f.	by ditto .....	
1783	br. c.	<i>Driver</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	br. c.	<i>Darter</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Bedford
1786	br. c.	by ditto .....	
1788	b. c.	by Highflyer .....	

### CORA,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk.

1787	b. f.	by Phænomenon .....	} Sir W. Vavasour
1788	b. f.	<i>Hope</i> , by Tandem .....	
1792	b. c.	( <i>Marske</i> ) by Young Marlike .....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1793	b. c.	<i>Willy Frizzle</i> , by Jupiter .....	
1794	b. c.	<i>Timothy</i> , by Delpini .....	
1795	b. f.	<i>Let's-be-jogging</i> , by Weathercock ..	
1796	b. f.	by ditto .....	

### COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Gal-loway, by Snake—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1751	b. c.	<i>Judgment</i> , by Snip .....	Mr. Swinburne
1753	f.	by ditto .....	} Mr. Alcock
1754	f.	by ditto .....	
1755	b. c.	<i>Apollo</i> , by Regulus .....	Mr. Shafto
1756	c.	by Snip .....	Mr. Fetherston
1757	c.	by ditto .....	Mr. Swinburne
1758	f.	by ditto (grand dam of Tandem) ..	Mr. R. Shafto
1760	b. f.	<i>Apollonia</i> , by Regulus .....	Mr. Pratt
1762	b. c.	<i>Attilius</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Shafto
1763	b. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Bland
1764	b. f.	<i>Phæbe</i> , by ditto .....	
1766	ch. c.	<i>Phæbus</i> , by Matchem .....	Ld Bolingbroke

### COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counfellow Mare, which follows.

1745	gr. f.	<i>Grey Starling</i> , by Starling .....	Mr. Selby
1747	ch. c.	<i>Ofteron</i> , by Regulus .....	Sir C. Sedley

c. Trim,

e. <i>Trim</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	Mr. Baker
f. by <i>Sloe</i> .....	Mr. Leedes
1752 br. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by <i>Starling</i> .....	} Ld Northumber- land
1754 b. c. <i>Perseus</i> , by ditto .....	
1755 gr. f. by ditto .....	
1756 gr. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by ditto .....	
1757 br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tuberoſe</i> ) .....	
1759 br. f. by <i>Regulus</i> .....	

### COUNSELLOR MARE,

Her dam by *Snake*—*Luggs*—*Davill's Old Woodcock*.

1733 b. c. <i>Fig</i> , by <i>Bartlet's Childers</i> .....	Mr. Routh
1735 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by <i>Partner</i> .....	Mr. Mayes
1736 b. f. <i>Coughing Polly</i> , by <i>Bartlet's Childers</i> .....	} Mr. Selby
1737 f. <i>Miss Mayes</i> , by ditto ( <i>Skim's dam</i> ) .....	
1738 b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Routh
f. by <i>Roundhead</i> (dam of <i>Mr. Swym-</i> <i>mer's Hawk</i> ) .....	
1747 b. f. by <i>Old Cade</i> (dam of <i>Lais</i> ) .....	
1749 f. by ditto .....	

### COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. BERTIE, foaled in 1760, got by *Blank*—*Rib*—*Wynn Arabian*—*Governor*—*Alcock Arabian*—*Grafshopper*—  
Sister to *Gentleman's dam*.

1768 gr. f. by <i>Hero</i> (a ſon of <i>Shepherd's Crab</i> , out of <i>Mirza's ſiſter</i> ) .....	} Dr. Chittick
1769 b. c. <i>Cobſcar</i> , by <i>Bell's Arabian</i> .....	
1771 gr. c. <i>Vizard</i> , by <i>Marſke</i> .....	} D. of Bolton
1772 gr. f. by <i>Bell's Arabian</i> .....	
1774 b. f. by <i>Eclipse</i> .....	
1775 gr. c. <i>Greybeard</i> , by ditto .....	
1776 c. by ditto .....	
1778 ch. f. <i>Horatia</i> , by ditto ( <i>Stamford's dam</i> ) .....	
1779 ch. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by ditto .....	
1781 gr. c. <i>Hackwood</i> (afterwards <i>Delpini</i> ) by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	}
1782 b. f. by <i>Eclipse</i> .....	

COUNTESS,



# COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr. JENNINGS, foaled in 1779, got by Count, her dam,  
Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western.

1784	f. by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Panton
1785	b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Turf .....	Mr. Treves
1786	c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Panton
1787	f. by ditto .....	
1789	f. by Bourdeaux .....	
1790	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Diomed .....	
1791	b. c. <i>Cockchafer</i> , by Drone .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Diomed .....	

# YOUNG COUNTRY WENCH,

Foaled in 1751, got by Janus—Crab—Pigot Turk—Snake—Sister  
to Clumfy, by Hautboy.

1755	ch. c. by Oroonoko .....	} Ld Portmore
1760	ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by Cartouch .....	
1762	f. by Skim .....	
1766	b. c. <i>Domitian</i> , by Marfke .....	} Mr. March
1767	gr. c. <i>Drummer</i> , by Driver .....	
1768	ch. c. <i>Amethyst</i> , by Brilliant .....	Sir C. Bunbury

# COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, out of  
Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

1785	ch. f. by Dorimant .....	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. f. <i>Cow</i> , by Affassin .....	} Ld Egremont
1789	ch. c. <i>Cinnabar</i> , by Mercury .....	
1790	ch. c. by ditto .....	

# COWSLIP

(Sister to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her  
dam, own sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1791	f. by Saltram .....	P. of Wales
1794	b. f. by Meteor .....	Mr. G. Watson
1795	b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Meteor .....	Sir T. Wallace

1798	b. c. by Alexander .....	Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Abbey
1800	b. c. by John Bull .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1802	b. c. by Meteor .....	
Barren in 1803.		

### COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

1788 b. c. by Garrick .....	} Mr. Barton
1789 b. c. by Jupiter .....	
1790 b. c. <i>Michael</i> , by Diomed .....	
1791 b. f. by Pot80's.....	
1792 b. c. by Whipcord .....	

### COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank,  
out of Bonnylafs, by Snip.

1787 gr. c. <i>Pallafox</i> , by Crop .....	Mr. Davis
1788 b. c. by Magnet .....	D. of Grafton
1790 gr. c. by Crop.....	Sir F. Poole
1793 gr. c. <i>Impington</i> , by Magog.....	Mr. Taylor
1794 ch. c. by ditto .....	Mr. S. Newbury

### CRAB MARE,

Bred by the D. of ANCASTER, her dam, the Widdrington Mare.

1754 gr. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Blank.....	D. of Grafton
1755 gr. f. by the Panton Arabian.....	D. of Devonshire
1756 gr. c. <i>Æsop</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Panton
1758 gr. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Blank .....	
1759 gr. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Waldegrave
1760 gr. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Panton
1765 b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Feather.....	

### CRAB MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing.)

1752 b. c. <i>Frostyface</i> , by Old Starling.....	} Ld Mazarene
1754 gr. c. by Bajazet .....	
1755 f. by ditto.....	
1757 c. by Slug .....	
1760 ch. f. by Blank.....	D. of Devonshire
1764 b. c. <i>Baber</i> by ditto .....	Sir J. Moore

CRAB



# CRAB MARE,

Out of a Sister to Partner.

1747	gr. f.	<i>Lady Augusta</i> , by Spot.....	Mr. Cornwall
1753	b. c.	<i>Wasp</i> , by Whitenose .....	} Ld Orford
1754	gr. f.	<i>Queen Mab</i> , by Cade.....	
1755	f.	by the Cullen Arabian .....	
1757	gr. c.	<i>Prussia</i> , by Blank .....	
1758	b. f.	<i>Helen</i> , by ditto.....	
1762	gr. c.	<i>Ensign</i> , by Captain.....	

# CRAB MARE

(Sister to Black and all Black)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1754	gr. f.	by Whittington (Bellario's dam)	Mr. Crofts
1755	c.	<i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1756	gr. c.	by ditto .....	Ld Waldegrave
1757	gr. c.	(Mr. Vernon's <i>Puff</i> ) by Whittington	} Mr. Crofts
1758	gr. f.	by Brilliant.....	
1759	br. c.	by Infant .....	
1760	gr. c.	<i>Spot</i> , by ditto .....	
1762	gr. f.	by Panton's Arabian.....	
1766	b. c.	by Brilliant.....	
1767	br. c.	by ditto .....	
1770	bl. c.	by ditto .....	

# CRAB MARE

(Own Sister to the Foregoing)

1753	gr. f.	by the Ancafter Starling .....	Mr. Calvert
1754	gr. f.	<i>Ginger</i> , by Blank (dam of Spy)...	} D. of Ancafter
1755	b. c.	<i>Orphan</i> , by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c.	<i>Prospect</i> , by ditto .....	
	gr. f.	by Regulus (dam of Virago) ....	

# CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1751, her dam (own sister to Slipby) by Fox, out of Gipsy, sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

1755	gr. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Whitenose.....	} Mr. Shafto
1756	gr. c. <i>Flylax</i> , by Old Cade.....	
1757	gr. f. <i>Sybilla</i> , by Old Cade.....	Mr. Bland
1758	gr. c. by <i>Regulus</i> .....	Mr. Shafto
1759	b. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Young Cade.....	Mr. Conolly
1761	b. c. <i>Ferdinando</i> , by Young Snip.....	Mr. Shafto
1762	b. c. <i>Hemp</i> (afterw. <i>Daniel</i> ) by Young Cade.....	Mr. Bland
1764	f. by Alcides (dam of Monimia)....	Sir L. Dundas
1765	b. c. <i>Phlegon</i> , by Matchem.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1767	gr. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Matchem.....	
1771	c. by Young Snip.....	Mr. Bland

Died in 1773.

### CRAB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (dam of Amelia) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1757	b. f. <i>Dupe</i> , by Newcomb's Arabain....	} Ld Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by South (dam of Polydore)....	
1763	b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	} Ld Offory
1766	b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Matchem.....	
1768	gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by Matchem.....	} Ld Offory
1769	b. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by Prophet.....	
1770	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Otho.....	

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

### CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1754	gr. c. <i>Hartley</i> , by a son of Spinner....	} Mr. Stewart
	f. by Babraham.....	
1756	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank.....	Mr. Quick
1762	ch. c. <i>Doge</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	Ld Bolingbroke

### CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1756	b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by the Gower Stallion....	Ld Gower
1757	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Striver</i> ).....	D. of Grafton



1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion .....	} Ld Gower
1759	br. f. by the Dun Barb .....	
1760	b. c. by ditto .....	
1761	ch. f. by Sweepstakes .....	
1762	b. f. by ditto .....	
1763	d. c. by the Dun Barb .....	

### CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1752	f. by Orion (died young) .....	Mr. Fetherston
1753	b. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Cade .....	Mr. Swinburne
1754	f. by Cade .....	Mr. Brandling
1755	br. b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Fetherston
1756	b. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by ditto .....	
1757	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Lady Jane) ....	Mr. R. Shafto
1758	gr. c. by Regulus. ....	} Mr. Shafto
1759	ch. c. <i>Broomstick</i> , by ditto .....	

### CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of the Sister to Partner.

1755	f. by Cade .....	} Mr. Harvey
1757	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1758	f. by Regulus .....	
1760	ch. c. by Bajazet .....	
1762	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1763	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. March
1765	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by the Damascus Arabian. ....	
1766	br. c. <i>Trump</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	b. f. <i>Wriggle</i> , by Blank .....	Mr. Creswell

### CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, got by his Crab, out of Miss Cranbourne.

1769	gr. f. <i>Miss Faigent</i> , by Bosphorous .....	Mr. Tilbury
1771	gr. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Latham's Snap .....	} Mr. Bailey
1772	gr. c. <i>Tilbury Tom</i> , by ditto .....	
1773	b. f. by Petruchio .....	

CRANE,

# CRANE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Middlefex.

1799	br. f. <i>Tamborine</i> , by Trumpator .....	} Mr. Panton
1801	br. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by ditto .....	
1802	f. by Buzzard.....	
1803	c. by Worthy .....	
Missed to Pot80's in 1800.		

# CRAZY,

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, got by Lath, her dam, sister to Snip.

1752	gr. f. by the Ancafter Starling .....	Mr. Harvey
1753	br. f. (grand dam of Fleacatcher) by Ball	D. of Devonshire
1754	ch. c. <i>Standby</i> , by Shepherd's Crab ....	Mr. Swymmer
1757	ch. f. by the Panton Arabian .....	D. of Ancafter
1759	b. c. <i>Bungler</i> , by Hermit .....	} Mr. Panton
1760	gr. f. <i>Virago</i> , by the Panton Arabian ...	
1761	br. f. ( <i>Anvil's</i> dam) by Feather .....	
1763	b. c. <i>Proteſtor</i> , by Shepherd's Crab ....	Mr. Vernon
1764	br. c. <i>Matchleſs</i> , by Matchleſs .....	Ld Offory
1765	b. f. <i>Luteſting</i> , by Shepherd's Crab ...	} Mr. Vernon
1766	gr. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Bloſſom .....	
1767	b. c. <i>Quill</i> , by Feather .....	Mr. Blake
1768	b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Prophet .....	Ld Offory

# CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second—Gen. Evans's Arab.—Cartouch.

1755	b. c. <i>Americus</i> , by Babraham .....	} Mr. Aldridge
1756	b. f. <i>Snail</i> , by Dormouſe .....	
1758	b. c. <i>Newcomb</i> , by the Newcomb Arabian	
1760	b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Blank .....	

# CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—  
—Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbuſs—Lord D'Arcy's famous Grey Royal Mare.

	gr. f. by Bell's Arabian .....	} Mr. Gott
1769	b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Turf. . . . .	



1774	c. by Gimcrack .....	} Ld Abingdon
1776	b. c. <i>Coq du Village</i> , by Marske.....	
1778	b. f. by Pontifex .....	
1780	b. f. by Marske (dam of Gas).....	Mr. Stirling

### CRICKET,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1783	ch. c. <i>Spinner</i> , by Eclipse .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1785	ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by ditto .....	
1787	colt .....	
1788	gr. f. by Mambrino .....	} Mr. Croke
1790	c. by King Fergus.....	
1791	c. by Young Highflyer.....	

### CUB MARE

Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1771	ch. c. by Careless .....	D. of Kingston
1773	b. c. <i>Attack</i> , by Tyrant.....	Mr. Wildman
1774	ch. f. by Careless .....	} D. of Kingston
1775	f. by ditto .....	
1777	br. c. by Castle's Snap .....	Mr. Lane
1779	ch. c. <i>Hickup</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. Walker

### CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian.

1767	ch. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Matchem .....	Mr. Pratt
1768	br. c. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	ch. f. by Syphon.....	Mr. Leedes
1771	ch. c. <i>Infidel</i> , by Turk .....	} Mr. Bethell
1772	ch. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Matchem....	
1773	bl. c. by Le Sang .....	

### CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1755	f. by Cade .....	} Sir C. Sedley
1757	b. c. <i>Æolus</i> , by Regulus.....	

1759	ch. f.	<i>Nottingham Bess</i> , by Changeling..	Mr. Hay
1760	ch. f.	<i>Lovely</i> , by Babraham .....	Sir C. Sedley
1762	br. f.	<i>Principeffa</i> , by Blank.....	Mr. Compton
1763	b. c.	<i>Presto</i> , by Newcomb's Arabian ...	} Sir C. Sedley
1767	ch. c.	<i>Regulator</i> , by Carelefs.....	
	gr. f.	by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian .....	
1770	b. c.	by ditto .....	
	f.	by Carelefs.....	
1773	c.	by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c.	by ditto .....	} Sir C. Sedley
1775	c.	by Goldfinder .....	

### CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, foaled in 1757, her dam,  
Blackeyes, by Regulus—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab.

1766	ch. f.	by Villager.....	D. of Bridgwater
1768	ch. c.	<i>Stripling</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Parker
1769	ch. f.	by ditto .....	} D. of Bridgwater
1770	ch. f.	by ditto .....	
1772	br. f.	by Chedworth's Snap.....	} Mr. Dutton
1774	br. f.	by Marfke (dam of <i>Punch</i> ).....	
1776	br. c.	<i>Grasshopper</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1778	f.	by Goldfinder .....	
1779	br. c.	<i>Glancer</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Dutton
1781	ch. c.	<i>Spectre</i> , by ditto.....	

### CUNEGONDE.

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam by the Cullen Arabian  
—Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chestnut  
Arabian—Spanker.

1778	f.	by Trentham.....	} Ld Egremont
1779	b. f.	by ditto.....	
1780	f.	by ditto .....	
1781	bl. f.	by ditto .....	
1782	br. c.	by ditto .....	} Mr. Panton
1787	br. c.	<i>Ostrich</i> , by Woodpecker .....	
1788	b. c.	<i>Bolton</i> , by Highflyer .....	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. c.	by ditto .....	
1792	b. f.	<i>Louisa</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Darlington

CURIOSITY,



# CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1760, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Baitlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1767	b. c. <i>Pantaloon</i> , by Matchem .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	b. c. <i>Alborac</i> , by ditto. ....	} Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. c. <i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by ditto .....	
1774	br. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Herod .....	
1775	br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Dux .....	
1777	b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by Chymist.....	
1778	b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Herod .....	
1780	b. c. <i>Balance</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. c. by Sweetbriar .....	
1784	b. f. <i>Coquet</i> , by Mambrino.....	

# CURWEN BARB MARE,

Dam by the D'Arcy Chestnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Mountagu Mare.

1717	ch. f. <i>Sophonisba</i> , by Dyer's Dimple.....	} Ld Halifax
1721	gr. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Greyhound .....	
1722	gr. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto.....	
	f. (Meynell's dam) by ditto .....	

# CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1761, her dam by Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1765	b. c. <i>Flimnap</i> , by South .....	Sir J. Moore
1768	b. c. <i>Florizel</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. C. Blake
1770	f. by Turf. ....	
1772	gr. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	gr. c. <i>Bowdeaux</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Douglas
1775	b. f. <i>Sting</i> , by ditto (Sylph's dam) .....	
1778	c. by Metaphysician .....	
1779	ch. c. <i>Czar</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of Portia) .....	
1782	b. f. <i>Winnified</i> , by Justice (dam of Whim)	} Ld Grosvenor
1783	b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	ch. f. by Mambrino .....	

## CYGNET MARE,

Own sister to the above, foaled in 1766.

1770	gr. f. by Star .....	
1771	gr. c. <i>Toffspot</i> , by ditto.....	} Sir J. Moore
1772	gr. c. <i>Tawopenny</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	b. c. <i>Foddy</i> , by Herod.....	} Ld Clermont
1776	b. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by ditto .....	
1778	b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by ditto.....	

## CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Small-bones, sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1778	b. f. by Chatworth .....	} Sir T. Dundas
1779	bl. c. by ditto .....	
1782	b. c. by Magnet.....	} Ld Vere
1783	b. c. by Pontac .....	
1787	b. c. by Pyrrhus .....	} Sir W. Aston
1788	b. f. <i>Peggy Perkins</i> , by Challenger.....	
1789	br. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Pretender.....	
1791	b. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Diomed .....	} Mr. G. Villiers
1792	b. f. by King William .....	

## CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1777	b. c. by Chymist.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	br. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Protector.....	Mr. Douglas
1782	br. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by Justice.....	Mr. Panton
1784	gr. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	Mr. Douglas
1786	br. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Highflyer ...	Mr. Vernon
1788	br. f. <i>Glumdalca</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. <i>Brobdignag</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Pot8o's .....	Mr. Golding
1794	b. f. by Meteor .....	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by John Bull.....	Ld Stamford
1797	b. c. by Skyscraper .....	Ld Grosvenor

CYPRON,



# CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. St. QUINTIN, foaled in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755	br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Cade .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	b. c. <i>Dumplin</i> , by ditto .....	
1757	b. f. by <i>Regulus</i> .....	
1758	b. c. <i>King Herod</i> , by Tartar .....	
1759	b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto .....	
1760	b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Young Cade .....	} Mr. Bowles
1761	b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto .....	
1762	b. c. by Moro .....	
1763	b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1764	b. c. <i>Sejanus</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	b. c. <i>Holyhock</i> , by Young Cade .....	
1766	b. f. <i>Lady Bolingbroke</i> , by Squirrel .....	
1768	c. by Snap .....	} D. of Northumber- land
1769	br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by the Northumberland Arabian .....	
1770	br. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Matchem .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. <i>Clio</i> (afterwards <i>Hybla</i> ) by ditto ..	

# CYTHEREA

(Sister to Drone)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Lilly, sister to Jethro.

1783	b. c. <i>Superb</i> , by Sweet William .....	} Mr. Panton
1784	b. f. by Turf .....	
1785	b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Pot80's .....	Ld Egremont
1788	b. c. by Affassin .....	Ld Grosvenor
1789	b. f. by Trentham (dam of <i>Thrush</i> and <i>Ringtail</i> ) .....	} Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. by Mercury .....	
1796	b. f. by Dragon .....	} Mr. Brereton
1799	b. f. by Precipitate .....	

# DAFFODIL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1795	b. f. by Soldier .....	Mr. Massey
1796	ch. c. <i>Flugelman</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Heming

1797 b. f. by Soldier .....	} Mr. Massey
1800 b. c. by Nobleman .....	
1801 ch. c. by Soldier .....	

### DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a Son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's sister)—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775 br. f. by Matchem .....	Sir J. Pennyman
1776 b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Wheatley
1777 br. f. by ditto (dam of Toby) .....	Mr. Douglas
1778 b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Fenwick

### DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonfdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Phlegon .....	} Ld Surrey
1780 br. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by ditto .....	
1784 br. f. by ditto .....	} D. of Norfolk
1786 br. c. by ditto .....	

### DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

f. by the Bolton Starling .....	
f. by Regulus .....	
1749 b. c. <i>Hofler</i> , by Snip .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1751 b. c. <i>Prince T'Quassaw</i> , by ditto .....	
1752 b. c. <i>Osmar</i> , by ditto .....	
1755 b. c. <i>Dan</i> , by Regulus .....	D. of Cumberland
1756 b. c. <i>Young Locust</i> , by Locust .....	Mr. Shafto
1757 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Snip .....	Mr. Parker
1759 b. c. by Regulus .....	Ld Bolingbroke

### DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milkfop's grand dam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr. Williams's Squirrel—Mountagu—Brimmer.



- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1770 b. f. by a horse of Mr. Barbutt's .....     | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Eclipse..... |               |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto .....    |               |

### DAMSEL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, Sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

- |                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1774 gr. c. by Herod.....      | } Ld Grosvenor    |
| 1776 gr. f. by Matchem.....    |                   |
| 1777 gr. c. by ditto .....     |                   |
| 1779 gr. f. by Herod.....      |                   |
| 1780 gr. f. by Protector.....  | } Ld G. H. Caven- |
| 1783 gr. f. by Highflyer ..... |                   |
| 1785 gr. c. by Garrick.....    | Mr. Dawson        |

### DANÆ,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Clio, by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1777 ch. c. by Chrysolite .....                         | D. of Ancaster |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Celery</i> , by the Vernon Arabian....   | Mr. Standley   |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by Atlas (son of Amphion) } | Mr. Wilkins    |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto.....                               |                |
| 1790 ch. f. by King Fergus.....                         | Mr. Philips    |
| 1792 c. by Saltram.....                                 | } Ld Belfast   |
| 1793 c. by Anvil (died young) .....                     |                |

### DANÆ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket.

- |  |                 |            |
|--|-----------------|------------|
| 1775 f. by the Coombe Arabian .....            | } D. of Grafton |            |
| 1777 f. by Goldfinder .....                    |                 |            |
| 1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....                 |                 |            |
| 1780 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian .....        |                 |            |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Magnet .....   |                 |            |
| 1783 b. c. by ditto (died at two days old) ... |                 |            |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto .....      |                 |            |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto.....                       |                 |            |
| 1786 ch. c. by ditto.....                      |                 |            |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto.....                       |                 |            |
| 1788 b. f. by Diomed.....                      |                 |            |
| 1792 b. c. by Highflyer .....                  |                 |            |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Needle</i> , by Magnet .....     |                 | Mr. Hamond |

### DANDELION,

# DANDELION,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Mercury, out of Marigold.

1796	b. f. by Trumpator.....	Mr. Panton
1797	b. c. <i>Mr. Giles</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1799	ch. c. <i>Turntoe</i> , by Mr. Teazle.....	Mr. Lord
1800	ch. c. <i>Ditton</i> , by Buzzard.....	} Mr. Panton
1801	c. by ditto (dead).....	

In 1802, missed to Buzzard; in 1803, missed to Whiskey.

# DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1753, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

1757	b. c. <i>Croney</i> , by Blank.....	D. of Ancafter
1760	gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb....	D. of Devonshire
1761	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Spectator.....	} D. of Ancafter
1762	b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Blank.....	
1764	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab.....	Mr. Vernon
1765	b. f. <i>Slap</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Glympse</i> )....	Ld Grosvenor

# DECEIT,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1790	c. by Pot80's .....	} Sir F. Standish
1791	f. by Pot80's .....	
1792	f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1793	br. f. <i>Parifot</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Dawson
1794	bl. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Croffe
1796	bl. c. <i>Somerford</i> , by ditto.....	} Sir F. Standish
1797	b. c. by ditto .....	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	f. by ditto.....	D. of York
1802	f. by ditto .....	
The produce of 1791 died a yearling; not covered in 1794; barren in 1803.		

# DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.



1798	c. by Dart .....	} Sir H. Goodricke
1799	c. by Beningbrough .....	
1801	f. by St. George.....	
1802	f. by Overton .....	
In 1800, cast her foal by Star.		

### DELPINI MARE,

Her dam (Shovel's dam) by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel, out of a sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1799	b. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by Overton.....	Mr. Scrope
1800	ch. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Precipitate .....	} Mr. Kellermann
1801	gr. f. by Petworth .....	
1802	br. c. by Caustic .....	

### DEMIREP,

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1787	b. c. <i>Ramator</i> , by Conductor.....	} Ld Clermont
1791	br. c. <i>Repeater</i> , by Trumpator .....	
1793	b. c. by ditto .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Bunter</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	f. by ditto.....	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	br. f. by ditto .....	

### DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1770, got by Marfke, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1777	ch. f. by Turf .....	} Ld Milsintown
1778	gr. c. by Evergreen.....	
1780	b. f. by Herod ( <i>Raginer's</i> dam).....	
1787	b. f. <i>Gallipot</i> , by Apothecary .....	Mr. Wyndham
1788	ch. f. by Diomed ( <i>Wonder's</i> dam) ....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	gr. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Drone.. ..	
1791	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1792	gr. f. by Edmund .....	
1795	bl. f. by ditto .....	

## DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, Blue-eyed Susan, by Sir J. Harpur's Barb, out of Mr. Burdet's Old Child Mare.

- |      |       |  |              |
|------|-------|--|--------------|
| 1747 | b. f. | <i>Camilla</i> , by the Cullen Arabian ... | } Mr. Warren |
| 1748 | b. c. | <i>Camillus</i> , by ditto .....           |              |
|      | b. f. | by Philips's Brown Turk .....              |              |
| 1753 | b. f. | by the Cullen Arabian .....                |              |

## DIANA (LORD LEIGH's)

Bred by Mr. HANGER, foaled in 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy.

- |      |        |   |                  |
|------|--------|---|------------------|
|      |        | f. <i>Polly</i> , by Blank (dam of Polydamus) | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1757 | b. f.  | by Blank (grand dam of Javelin) ..            |                  |
| 1761 | br. c. | by ditto .....                                | } Ld G. Sutton   |
| 1762 | b. f.  | <i>Fortune</i> , by ditto .....               |                  |
| 1764 | f.     | <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (dam of Jessica) ..  | } Sir C. Sedley  |
|      | f.     | by Spectator .....                            |                  |

## DIANA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Whitefoot.

- |      |        |                                     |                |
|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1747 | b. c.  | <i>Aaron</i> , by Whitenose .....   | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1751 | br. c. | <i>Bauble</i> , by Trifle .....     |                |
| 1752 | b. f.  | <i>Diana</i> , by Whitenose .....   | Mr. Rogers     |
| 1753 | ch. c. | <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse ..... | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1755 | ch. c. | by ditto .....                      |                |

## DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

- |      |        |                                    |                   |
|------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1785 | b. f.  | <i>Dian</i> , by Eclipse .....     | } Ld G. H. Caven- |
| 1786 | ch. c. | <i>Competitor</i> , by ditto ..... |                   |
| 1788 | br. c. | <i>Actæon</i> , by Highflyer ..... | Mr. Wyndham       |

## DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.



1789	ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by King Fergus.....	} Mr. G Crompton
1791	ch. c. <i>Ambush</i> , by Phœnomenon .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by Pharamond .....	
1794	ch. f. <i>Silverleg</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Basto</i> , by Spadille .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Little Skirmish</i> , by Delpini.....	
1797	b. f. <i>Sapling</i> , by Walnut.....	} Mr. Howorth
1798	ch. f. <i>Cygnet</i> , by Buzzard .....	
1800	br. c. <i>Bob Handy</i> , by Overton.....	Mr. G. Crompton
1801	ch. f. by Beningbrough .....	Mr. Dawson
1803	f. by Beningbrough.....	

## DIDO

(Sister to Javelin)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1785	ch. f. by Sweetbriar .....	D of Cumberland
1789	b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Turnor
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. by Anvil .....,.....	
1795	ch. f. by John Bull .....	
1796	br. c. by Justice .....,.....	
1798	ch. c. by John Bull .....	
1800	ch. c. by ditto .....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1801	ch. c. by ditto .....	

The Bull filly (1795) a very promising one, was killed in breaking.

## DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Desdemona, by Marfke, out of Young Hag.

1794	ch. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. <i>Funny</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1797	ch. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Overton.....	
1798	ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by Phœnomenon .....	
1799	ch. c. <i>Standard</i> , by Standard .....	
1800	b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	
1802	b. c. by ditto .....	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

### DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turf—Merlin—Pert—Commoner  
—Coppin Mare.

1769	c. <i>Sancha Pancha</i> , by Julius Cæsar . . .	} Ld Abingdon
1770	ch.f. <i>Takamahaka</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1772	ch.c. <i>Grimalkin</i> , by Eclipse . . . . .	} Mr. Crofs
1774	b. f. <i>Gnat-catcher</i> , by Herod . . . . .	
1777	c. by Evergreen . . . . .	

### DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1741, got by Driver—  
Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1748	gr. c. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Rib . . . . .	D. of Ancafter
1753	ch. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Blank . . . . .	Mr. Chaplin
1755	gr. f. by Blank (dam of Snipe) . . . . .	} D. of Ancafter
1757	gr. f. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Blank (dam of Pilot) . .	

### DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1757, got by Blank, out  
of the above Mare.

1767	b. c. by Keddlestone	
1770	gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Dainty Davy . . . . .	Sir H. Harpur
1771	gr. f. by Gibson's Arabian . . . . .	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. f. <i>Willow</i> , by Squirrel . . . . .	D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. by Matchem . . . . .	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. f. <i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Sweetbriar . . .	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779	gr. f. <i>Blowzy</i> , by Herod ( <i>Mock Doctor's</i> dam) . . . . .	
1781	gr. f. <i>Grey Dorimant</i> , by Dorimant . . . .	

### DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grafshopper—Godolphin Whitefoot  
—Arabian Mare.

1774	ch. f. <i>Trimbusb</i> , by Eclipse . . . . .	Mr. O'Kelly
1779	ch. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Young</i> <i>Imperator</i> ) . . . . .	} Mr. Pigot
1780	ch. c. <i>Bank</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1781	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto . . . . .	} Mr. Pigot
1783	ch. f. <i>Kitty Crocodile</i> , by Vertumnus . . .	
1784	br. f. by Shark . . . . .	

DOLLY,



# DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1771	f. by Matchem (died at a few days old)	} D. of Grafton
1772	b. f. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. f. by Herod.....	
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1780	f. by Mark Anthony.....	
1784	b. f. by Magnet.....	
1785	b. f. by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. by ditto.....	}
1788	b. f. by Highflyer.....	

In 1770, she slipt a foal by Tatler, and missed all the intervening years.

# DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylafs, by Snip.

1789	ch. f. by Trentham.....	} Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. (Albatross's dam) by Mercury....	
1795	b. c. <i>Hickwall</i> (afterwards <i>Giblets</i> ) by Woodpecker.....	} Mr. Dolphin

# DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by Dorimond (Son of Dormouse) her dam, Portia (sister to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774	ch. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> , by Silvio.....	} Mr. Hutton
1775	ch. c. <i>Honest Miles</i> , by ditto.....	
1777	ch. f. by Young Marske.....	
1779	f. by Amaranthus.....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Philosopher</i> (afterwards <i>Aconite</i> ) by Amaranthus.....	
1781	br. c. <i>Harlequin Junior</i> , by Young Marske	Mr. Wetherell
1782	ch. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Magnet.....	Col. Radcliffe
1783	ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Young Marske.....	Mr. Jolliff

1784	br. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> , by Y. Marske....	} Mr. Hutton
1786	br. f. <i>Poor Rachel</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. <i>Sweet Margery</i> , by ditto .....	
1789	b. f. ( <i>Master Robert's</i> dam) by ditto....	

### DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Hector,  
her dam, Countess, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770	b. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Chrysolite.....	D. of Ancafter
1772	b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Watfon
1774	b. c. by ditto .....	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. b. c. by Henricus .....	Mr. Raithby
1777	ch. f. by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Fozara
1778	br. b. c. by Henricus .....	Mr. Watfon

### DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1793, got by Pot80's, her dam by  
Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1800	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	} Mr. Watfon
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard.....	
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	

### DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Matchless—  
Ancafter Starling—Grashopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—  
Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

1771	br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Trumpator).....	} Sir C. Davers
1774	b. f. by Squirrel.....	
1775	f. by ditto.....	
1777	c. by General Smith's Arabian.....	Gen. Smith

### DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out of  
Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

1783	b. c. <i>Doxyator</i> , by Imperator .....	} Ld Clermont
1784	br. f. <i>Young Doxy</i> , by ditto.....	



1787	b. c. by Imperator .....	}	Ld Clermont
1789	b. c. <i>Sobo!</i> by Mark Anthony .....		
1790	b. c. <i>No-ator</i> , by ditto .....		
1791	b. f. by Trumpator (dam of <i>Will with a Wisp</i> ) .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1792	ch. c. <i>Lambourn</i> , by Pot8o's .....		Mr. Harris
1794	b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by Alexander .....		Sir H. Williamson
1796	ch. f. by Asparagus .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1797	br. f. by Trumpator .....		
1800	ch. c. <i>Bumpkin</i> , by John Bull .....		Mr. Howorth

This mare had no produce after.

### YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1784, got by Imperator, out of Doxy, by Herod.

1788	b. c. by Mark Anthony .....	}	Ld Clermont
1790	br. f. by ditto .....		
1793	b. f. by Calomel .....		
1794	ch. f. by Trumpator .....		
1795	bl. c. by ditto .....		
1797	c. by ditto .....		
1799	ch. f. by ditto .....		
1801	b. c. by ditto .....		
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard .....		

### DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr. RIDDELL, foaled in 1789, her dam by Young Marfke, out of Ferret, by a Brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyfkins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1794	ch. c. by King Fergus (died young) ....	}	Sir J. Lawfon
1795	ch. c. <i>Brough</i> , by Stride .....		
1796	c. by ditto (died young) .....		
1797	b. f. <i>Quiver</i> , by Dart .....	}	Mr. Wardell
1799	ch. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Stride .....		
1800	two dead colts by Beningbrough .....	}	Sir J. Lawfon
1801	b. f. by Stride .....		
1803	ch. c. by Stride .....		

In 1802, slipt a filly by Overton.

## DRONE MARE,

Her dam (the grand dam of *Suswarrow*) by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1798	ch. c. <i>Byker</i> , by Pipator .....	Sir J. Lawfon
1799	b. c. ( <i>Carlisle</i> ) by Stride .....	Mr. Danby
1801	b. c. by ditto .....	} Sir J. Lawfon
1802	b. c. by Pipator .....	

## DRONE MARE

(Sister to Constitution)

Bred by Mr. T. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1793, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske.

1798	b. f. by Overton (shot when a foal) ....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1799	b. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Beningbrough .....	
1800	b. f. <i>Lady Cow</i> , by John Bull .....	Mr. J. Stephenfon
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Ld Strathmore
1802	b. f. by Beningbrough .....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1803	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	

## DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1794, her dam by Magnet—Le Sang—Sister to Prophet.

1797	b. c. <i>Wrestler</i> , by Antæus .....	} Mr. Cornforth
1798	b. f. by Antæus (died in 1801) .....	
1800	br. c. by ditto .....	
1802	b. f. by ditto .....	
1803	b. f. by ditto .....	

In 1801, missed to Antæus.

## DROWSY,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1790, got by Drone, out of his Old England Mare.

1797	b. c. by Coriander .....	Mr. Goodricke
1798	b. c. <i>Dotterel</i> , by Buzzard .....	Mr. Crompton
1800	b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Overton .....	Mr. Bowman
1801	br. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Beningbrough ...	Sir M. M. Sykes

DRYAD,



### DRYAD,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam,  
Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1786	b. c. <i>Ventilator</i> , by Imperator .....	Mr. Vernon
1788	c. by Philippo's Arabian .....	Mr. Bullock
1789	ch. c. by Diomed .....	Ld Sondes
1791	ch. f. by Rockingham .....	} Mr. G. Villiers
1793	b. f. <i>Hamadryad</i> , by Fidget .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by ditto .....	
1796	gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by the Arcot Arabian...	
1799	c. by Volunteer .....	

### DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1748, got by Whitenose, out of  
Miss Slamerkin.

1757	f. by Changeling .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1758	b. c. by ditto .....	
1759	b. c. <i>Le Sang</i> , by ditto .....	
1761	b. c. <i>Dux</i> , by Matchem .....	
1762	b. f. <i>Phœnix</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	b. c. <i>Chymist</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1771	b. f. <i>Pyrrha</i> , by ditto .....	

### DUCHESS

(Sister to *Euston*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam,  
Bellario's grand dam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786	ch. c. <i>Soujah ul Dowlah</i> , by Eclipse.....	} H. R. H. the P. of
1789	ch. c. <i>Manager</i> , by Dungannon.....	
1791	br. c. by ditto .....	Mr. O'Kelly

### DUTCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her  
dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite) by Blank.

1786	gr. c. <i>Grey Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon ....	Mr. Galwey
1787	b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Stacie
1788	c. by Florizel .....	} Mr. Panton
1790	f. by ditto .....	
1791	b. f. <i>Lady</i> , by Pot80's .....	
1792	c. by Alexander .....	

- |   |   |            |
|---|---|------------|
| 1794 gr. f. by Escape .....                         | } | Mr. Panton |
| 1795 b. f. by ditto .....                           |   |            |
| 1796 gr. c. <i>Grey Falcon</i> , by Falcon .....    |   |            |
| 1797 gr. f. by Escape .....                         |   |            |
| 1798 gr. c. by King Fergus .....                    |   |            |
| 1799 gr. f. <i>Grey Dutchess</i> , by Pot8o's ..... |   |            |
- Died in 1800, in foaling to Pot8o's.

### DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1792, her dam by Prophet, out of Virago (Saltram's dam) by Snap.

- |  |   |                   |
|--|---|-------------------|
| 1796 ch. f. by Buzzard .....                     | } | Sir H. Hoghton    |
| 1797 ch. c. by ditto .....                       |   |                   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by Sir Peter ..... | } | Sir H. Williamfon |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Walton</i> , by ditto .....        |   |                   |
| 1800 b. c. <i>Ditto</i> , by ditto .....         |   |                   |
| 1801 b. c. (since dead) by ditto .....           |   |                   |
- In 1802 and 1803, missed to Hambleton.

### DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel.

- |  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1795 ch. c. by Pumpkin .....                     | } | Ld Cleimont |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Vernator</i> , by ditto .....     |   |             |
| 1797 b. c. by ditto .....                        | } | Mr. Panton  |
| 1799 b. c. <i>French horn</i> , by ditto .....   |   |             |
| 1800 b. f. by Buzzard .....                      |   |             |
| 1801 ch. c. <i>Dilettanti</i> , by Buzzard ..... |   |             |
| 1802 c. by ditto (dead) .....                    |   |             |
| 1803 c. by ditto .....                           |   |             |

### DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of the sister to Regulus.

- |   |   |             |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1786 b. c. <i>Young Boudrow</i> , by Boudrow .....    | } | Mr. Powlett |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by ditto .....               |   |             |
| 1788 c. <i>Tift</i> , by Mercury .....                | } | Mr. Northey |
| 1791 b. c. by Diomed .....                            |   |             |
| 1793 b. f. by Alexander (dam of <i>Stockton</i> ) ... |   |             |
| 1794 b. c. by ditto .....                             |   |             |
- Ld Grosvenor  
Sir J. Honynwood



## DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Figurante) by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1783	b. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Ld Clermont
1788	b. f. <i>Ortolan</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Church
1795	ch. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> (afterwards <i>Postboy</i> ) by Falcon .....	} Mr. Brydges
1797	bl. c. <i>Tinker</i> , by Harpator .....	
1798	ch. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Pot8o's .....	Mr. Concannon

## YOUNG EBONY

(Sister to Skin)

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, got by Crab, her dam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Bafto.

1749	f. by Cartouch .....	Ld Portmore
1753	b. c. <i>Muly</i> , by Muly Ishmael .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	f. by ditto .....	
1758	c. by H. R. H's Crab .....	
1760	br. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Regulus .....	
1762	f. by Young Cade ..	

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1772, her dam by Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1777	b. c. by Turk .....	
1778	ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Döge .....	Mr. Wentworth
1781	br. f. by Alfred .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1783	ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	b. c. by ditto .....	

## ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Soldier)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, her dam, Miss Spindle-shanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

1783	br. f. by Mentor .....	Mr. Oliver
------	------------------------	------------

1784	gr. f. by Chrysolite.....	
1786	br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> , by Highflyer....	} Mr. Herrick
1787	b. f. <i>Adelina</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. by Adamant.....	
1789	b. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wyndham
1791	ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod.....	} Mr. Herrick
1792	br. f. by Highflyer.....	
1793	ch. c. <i>George</i> , by Dungannon.....	Mr. Cofens
1794	ch. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Sitwell
1795	b. c. by Escape.....	} Mr. Herrick
1796	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1797	ch. f. <i>Jenny Spinner</i> , by Dragon.....	
1798	br. c. <i>Hospitality</i> , by ditto.....	
1801	b. f. by Moorcock.....	Mr. H. Sitwell
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Sitwell

The produce of 1795 was sold to America, and died at landing.

### ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CLARK, foaled in 1775, her dam by Young Cade, was the dam of Vauxhall.

1786	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Fox
1787	b. c. <i>Lambinos</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Pelham
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1795	f. by Escape.....	Mr. Havers

### ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1781	gr. c. <i>Camel</i> , by Mambrino.....	} Mr. Hale
1782	ch. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by Justice.....	
1783	b. f. <i>Tulip</i> (Ambrosio's dam) by Damper.....	
1784	b. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Ruby</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	ch. c. <i>Carrots</i> , by ditto.....	



## ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

1786	b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Emperor .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1787	ch. f. <i>Crazy</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. <i>Trueman</i> , by Magnet .....	} D. of Grafton
1792	ch. c. by ditto .....	

## ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Horizon)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1776, her dam, Clio, by Y. Cade.

1787	ch. f. by Boxer .....	Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	ro. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Drone .....	
1793	ch. f. by Delpini .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Hickerry</i> by Walnut (died at 3 yrs) .....	

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1775, her dam by Careless—  
Miss Keck, by Babraham—Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1781	c. by Alfred .....	} Mr. Preston
1784	ch. c. <i>Silverlocks</i> , by Carbineer .....	
1788	b. c. <i>Geranium</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Darlington

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap,  
out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's  
Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1783	b. c. by Mambrino .....	} Ld Egremont
	br. f. <i>Skyfweeper</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Rag</i> , by Affassin .....	
1787	ch. c. <i>Chanticleer</i> , by Woodpecker .....	
1791	br. f. by Highflyer ( <i>Humbug's</i> dam) .....	
1794	ch. c. <i>Young Woodpecker</i> , by Woodpecker .....	
1795	b. c. ( <i>Gladish</i> ) by ditto .....	

# ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina, by Snap.

1783	ch. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	} Mr. Douglas
1784	b. f. <i>Joan</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1787	c. <i>Grape</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Barton
1789	br. c. <i>Fine</i> , by Anvil .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. f. <i>Mother Black Cap</i> , by ditto .....	
1791	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Baker
1793	c. by Highflyer .....	

# ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

1788	b. f. by Affassin .....	Mr. Meynell
1788	b. f. <i>Tidy</i> , by Highflyer .....	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Pelham
1791	b. c. <i>Harwer</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Turnor
1792	b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Dolphin

# ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, foaled in 1782, her dam (the dam of Imperator) by Herod, out of Carina, by Marfke.

1786	br. f. by Conductor .....	D. of Rutland
1789	br. c. <i>Pyracmon</i> , by Anvil .....	D. of York
1790	br. c. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Sherborne
1792	br. c. by Saltram .....	Mr. Durand
1793	b. f. by Anvil .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by Justice .....	
1795	br. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Durand

# ECLIPSE MARE,

(Sister to Craffus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787	c. (died a foal) by Imperator .....	D. of Cumberland
1790	br. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Faggersgill .....	Mr. Broadhurst



1792	b. c. by Buzaglo .....	} Mr. Bullock
1793	b. f. by ditto .....	
1795	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1796	b. f. <i>Tobina</i> , by Toby .....	Mr. Gray
1797	b. c. by Escape .....	Mr. Hallett
1798	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Bullock
1799	b. c. by Toby .....	
1800	b. f. by Clayhall .....	
1802	br. c. <i>Kestrel</i> , by Buzzard .....	Mr. Herbert

### ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod—  
Chryfis, by Careless—Snappina, by Snap.

1791	b. c. by Fidget .....	} D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Woodpecker .....	
1795	ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Dragon .....	P. of Wales
1796	b. f. by Sky scraper .....	} D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. by ditto .....	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon .....	Mr. W. Badley

### EDITHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1781, got by Herod, her dam  
Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1786	gr. c. <i>Fibert</i> , by Mambrino .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	dead c. by Sweetbriar .....	
1790	b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , by Pot8o's .....	
1791	f. by ditto .....	
1792	b. f. by Alexander .....	
1794	b. f. by Pot8o's (dam of <i>Virgin</i> ) .....	} Mr. Whaley
1795	br. f. by Alexander .....	
1796	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spear .....	} Ld Oxford
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane .....	
1799	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Mr. Whaley
Missed to Mambrino in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and sired a foal by Pot8o's, in 1799.		

### ELDEN,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1781, got by Conundrum, her dam,  
Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian, out of a Spectator Mare.

1787	ch. f. by Adamant .....	Mr. Baker
1789	ch. c. by Ulysses .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	ch. f. by Saltram .....	
1791	b. c. by ditto .....	
1793	ch. c. by Pot8o's .....	Ld Grosvenor

ELFLEDA

## ELFLEDA

(Sister to Columbus)

Bred by Mr. AYRTON, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lafs of the Mill.

1789	b. f. <i>Shepherdefs</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	Mr. Jewison
1790	b. f. <i>Revival</i> , by Drone .....	Mr. Fenton
1791	b. c. by <i>De'pini</i> .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle (dam of Ducat) }	

Elfleda died in 1792.

## ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1774	f. by Matchem.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1778	f. by Protector.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Racer</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1781	b. f. <i>Editba</i> , by Herod.....	
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....	} Mr. Crowder
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	
1786	gr. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Mambrino .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Justice .....	
1788	br. c. <i>Gumcistus</i> , by Pot8o's .....	
1789	c. by Fortitude.....	
1792	f. by Pot8o's .....	
1793	f. by Highflyer.....	

Miffed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, and Woodpecker in 1791.

## ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, fister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1785	b. c. <i>Smack</i> , by Pot8o's.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1786	br. f. by Imperator .....	
1787	gr. c. by Crop.....	} Mr. Law
1790	br. c. <i>Coal Merchant</i> , by Saltram .....	
1791	br. c. <i>Parrot</i> , by Dungannon.....	

ELIZA,



ELIZA,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Augusta, by Eclipse, out of Hardwick's dam.

1800	ch. f.	<i>Miss Eliza Bull</i> , by John Bull....	} Mr. W. N. W. Hewett
1801	ch. f.	<i>Miss Eliza Overton</i> , by Overton ..	
1803	b. f.	by Sir Peter ... ..	

ELOISA,

Bred by Mr. DIXON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own sister to the grand dam of Elfrida, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764	b. c.	<i>Ancient Pistol</i> , by Snap.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1765	b. c.	<i>Bay Halkin</i> , by Bandy.....	
1767	b. f.	<i>Winnifred</i> , by ditto.....	
1768	ch. c.	<i>David Gam</i> , by the Grosvenor Arab.	
1769	ch. c.	by ditto.....	
1770	c.	by Bandy.....	
1771	ch. c.	by Dux.....	
1772	ch. c.	<i>Little Gim</i> , by Gimcrack ..,....	
1773	f.	<i>Femima</i> , by ditto.....	
1774	c.	by Dux.....	
1776	ch. c.	by Matchem.....	} D of Queensberry
1777	b. c.	by Cardinal Puff.....	
1778	b. f.	by Protector.....	
1779	b. c.	by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1777	c.	by his Chestnut Arabian.....	} D. of Northumberland
1779	c.	by ditto.....	
1780	gr. c.	by his Grey Arabian.....	
1782	gr. f.	by ditto.....	
1783	ch. c.	<i>Uphir</i> , by his Chestnut Arabian....	} Mr. Bullock
1785	b. c.	by Denmark.....	
1786	b. c.	<i>Jerico</i> , by Philippo's Arabian.....	Ld Barrymore
1787	c.	by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1789	b. f.	<i>Looksharp</i> , by Buzaglo.....	Ld Barrymore
1790	f.	by Rockingham.....	Mr. Fox

EMMA,

EMMA,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin  
—Whitefoot—Leedes—Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1760	br. c. by Doctor .....	} Mr. Lincoln
1762	b. c. by Bold .....	
1764	f. by ditto .....	
1766	br. c. <i>Scion</i> , by Sampson .....	} Ld Rockingham
1768	b. c. <i>Cincinnatus</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	b. c. <i>Phocion</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by ditto .....	
1772	b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by ditto .....	
1773	br. c. by ditto .....	
1774	br. c. <i>Sextus Pompeius</i> , by ditto .....	

EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Spectator,  
out of Lucy, sister to Jethro, by Blank.

1774	ch. c. <i>Tasso</i> , by Chrysolite .....	} D. of Ancafter
1775	b. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Young Snip .....	
1777	b. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1779	f. by Herod .....	
1780	b. c. by Young Blank .....	} Mr. Burlton
1782	b. c. by Plunder .....	
1786	f. by Bourdeaux .....	} Ld Foley
1787	b. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Imperator .....	
1789	ch. f. by Dungannon .....	} D. of Grafton
1790	ch. c. <i>Russian</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon .....	} Ld Sondes
1793	ch. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Dungannon .....	
1795	b. f. <i>Outcast</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon

EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1781, got by Telemachus, out of  
A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1790	ch. c. by Eagle .....	} Ld Dundas
1792	b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Ruler .....	
179	ch. f. by Young Marfke .....	Mr. R. Linton
1795	ch. c. <i>Applegarth</i> , by Stride .....	Mr. Lidderdale
1796	b. f. by Ruler .....	} Ld Dundas
1798	ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 years old) ..	

Died in 1800.

EMMELINE,



### EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Justice, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea.

1792	b. c. <i>Confidence</i> , by Pot80's.....	Mr. Goodisson
1794	br. f. by Alexander .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by John Bull .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Flemish</i> , by Asparagus .....	} Mr. Hallett
1800	b. c. by Stickler .....	

### EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus—Crab—Egerton Nanny.

1782	b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Sir H. Fetherston
1786	ch. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Diomed .....	
1788	ch. c. <i>Quetlavaca</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	ch. f. by Trentham.....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Guatimozin</i> , by Diomed .....	
1791	ch. f. by ditto .....	

### EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1779, got by Paymaster, out of Coates's Lads of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1786	b. f. <i>Green Gage</i> , by Magnum Bonum..	Mr. Bethell
	f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Knutsford</i> )	
1793	b. f. <i>Enterprize</i> , by Young Marske ..	Mr. W. Wilson
1794	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. G. Linton
1795	b. c. by ditto .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by Ruler .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1797	b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. F. Hartley
1799	b. c. by Star. ....	Sir W. Gerard

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

### ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Old Cade, out of Lads of the Mill, by Traveller.

1775	b. c. by Le Sang.....	} Mr. Ayrton
1778	b. f. <i>Elfleda</i> , by Alfred .....	
1779	ch. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Columba</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Preston

1781	b. f. <i>Norah</i> , by <i>Esperfykes</i> .....	} Mr. Ayrton
1782	b. f. by <i>Garrick</i> .....	
1783	b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by <i>Tandem</i> .....	
1784	b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by <i>Alfred</i> .....	
1785	b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by ditto .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Wentworth
1788	b. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	
1790	c. by <i>Drone</i> .....	} Mr. Lowther
1791	by <i>Dungannon</i> .....	

### ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1771, own sister to the foregoing.

1777	b. c. by the <i>Godolphin</i> colt .....	} Ld Rockingham
1779	ch. c. by <i>Tantrum</i> .....	
1782	f. by ditto .....	
1784	b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. f. by ditto .....	Sir F. Standish
1787	ch. c. by <i>Tandem</i> .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	P. of Wales
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. <i>Scarifbrick</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Johnson

### ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by *Blank*, out of *Lass* of the *Mill*, by *Traveller*, grand dam of the two preceding Mares.

1774	ch. f. <i>Frenzy</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i> (dam of <i>Phœnomenon</i> ).....	} Sir J. L. Kaye
1775	ch. c. <i>Reaper</i> , by <i>Hyder Ally</i> .....	
1777	ch. f. <i>Zodiac</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i> .....	
1778	br. f. by <i>Herod</i> .....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by <i>Hyder Ally</i> .....	
1784	b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	} Sir J. Ramsden
1786	b. c. by <i>Tandem</i> .....	
1783	b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by <i>Young Morwick</i> .....	
1789	b. c. by <i>Boudrow</i> .....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Byrom</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i> .....	Mr. Hutchinson

EQUITY,



## EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam, by Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1795	ch. c.	by Spectre .....	} Mr. Kingsman
1796	br. c.	by ditto .....	
1798	b. c.	by Precipitate .....	
1799	b. c.	<i>Tipstaff</i> , by ditto ..	Mr. Neale
1800	b. f.	<i>Rosetta</i> , by Y. Woodpecker .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1802	ch. f.	by ditto .....	} Mr. Kingsman
1803	f.	by ditto .....	

## ERATO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator—Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

1774	c.	<i>Cynic</i> , by Chrysolite .....	} D. of Ancafter
1775	f.	<i>Alcmena</i> , by Rocket .....	
1776	ch. f.	<i>Ora</i> , by Chrysolite .....	
1779	f.	by Cardinal Puff .....	} D. of Grafton
1780	ch. f.	<i>Orphan</i> , by Young Blank (dam of <i>Pelter</i> ) .....	

## ESTHER

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, dam by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c.	by Meteor .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1795	b. c.	<i>Schedoni</i> , by Pot8o's .....	Mr. R. Heathcote
1797	b. f.	by John Bull .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. f.	by a Son of Adamant .....	
1800	b. c.	<i>Montalto</i> , by John Bull .....	

The Bull filly died at two years old.—The mare not covered in 1795; slipt two colts by John Bull in 1802.

## ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1773	c. by Squirrel .....	} Mr. Larkin
1774	br. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Herod .....	
1777	ch. f. by Paymaster .....	
1778	bl. c. by Coxcomb .....	
1780	f. by Hero .....	

### EVELINA,

Bred by Ld FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Marſke's dam.

1798	b. f. by Volunteer .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1799	b. c. <i>Orville</i> , by Benningbrough .....	
1800	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Ormond .....	
1802	b. c. by Hambletonian .....	
1803	br. c. by Benningbrough .....	

### EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, ſiſter to Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miſs Belfea.

1781	ch. c. by Comet .....	} Sir J. Shelley
1782	b. f. by ditto .....	
1783	ch. f. by Poſtmaſter .....	
1785	b. f. by Woodpecker .....	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. <i>Skyscraper</i> , by Highflyer .....	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Panton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer .....	} D. of Bedford
1790	br. c. <i>Topgallant</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	br. f. by ditto .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Leviathan</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Wyndham
1794	br. c. by Fidget .....	
1795	ch. c. by Dragon .....	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto .....	Ld Egremont
1797	ch. c. <i>Lazarus</i> , by Precipitate .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1798	ch. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Græme

The Dragon filly (1796) was ſold to America.

### EUSTATIA,

Bred by Ld DEREY, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Wren.

1797	b. c. <i>Grinder</i> (afterw. <i>Clifton</i> ) by Abba } Mr. Clifton
	Thulle.....
1798	b. c. by Overton ..... Mr. Lonsdale



1799	b. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Beningbrough . . . .	} Sir R. Winn
1800	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1801	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1802	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1803	b. f. by Hambletonian . . . . .	

## EXPECTATION

(Sister to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington mare.

1787	ch. f. by Orpheus . . . . .	} D. of Hamilton
1788	gr. c. <i>Cbucklehead</i> , by Hercules . . . . .	
1790	b. c. by Ruler . . . . .	} Mr. Milbank
1791	b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1793	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old) . . . .	Mr. Baker
1794	ch. c. <i>Garfwood</i> , by King Fergus . . . . .	} Sir W. Gerard
1796	ch. f. by Abba Thulle . . . . .	
1797	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	} Mr. Hutchinson
1798	f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Overton . . . . .	
1800	ch. f. by Beningbrough . . . . .	} Gen. M'Pherson
1801	gr. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1802	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Hutchinson

## EYEBRIGHT,

(Sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer . . . . .	Mr. Durand
1792	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	D. of Bedford
1793	br. c. by Fidget . . . . .	Mr. Broadhurst
1794	ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Volunteer . . . . .	Mr. Cathcart

## FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1753, got by Sloe, dam by Forester, grand dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769	ch. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Herod . . . . .	Sir J. L. Kaye
1770	b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Boreas . . . . .	} Mr. Parker
1772	ch. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by Prophet . . . . .	

FAIR

## FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1775	b. f. by Matchem .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1776	f. by Dux .....		
1778	c. by Protector .....		
1781	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam .....	}	Mr. Davis
1782	b. c. <i>Circus</i> , by Sweetbriar .....		
1783	gr. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by Mambrino .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. c. by Justice (dead) .....		
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino .....		
1786	b. c. by Mambrunello .....		
1787	f. by Fortitude .....		

## FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1762	ch. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by Blank .....	D. of Ancafter
1763	c. by ditto .....	Mr. Panton
1765	ch. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Ancafter
1766	ch. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by the Grosvenor Arab.	Mr. Penton
1772	bl. c. by Surly .....	D. of Devonshire
	c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod .....	Mr. Avern

## FAIRY,

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1789	br. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Dungannon.....	Sir G. Armytage
1792	b. c. (Mr. O'Connor's <i>Bedford</i> ) by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Meteor .....	
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by ditto .....	
1796	b. f. <i>Trip-it</i> , by Pot80's .....	
1798	b. c. by Alexander .....	
1799	b. f. by John Bull .....	
1800	br. c. by ditto (died in 1802) .....	} Mr. Dawson
1802	b. f. by Coriander .....	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

FAIRY



## FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1771	ch. f. by Doge.....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1774	ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Turk (dam of Citizen)	
1775	b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Turk.....	
1778	b. f. by Alfred.....	
1781	ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Alfred.....	Mr. Wilson
1782	b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Hutchinson

## FAITH

(Sister to Justice)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap.

1784	f. by Trentham .....	} Ld Egremont
1785	b. f. by Eclipse.....	
1786	ch. f. <i>Bobtail</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	b. c. by Trentham .....	
1794	b. c. by Woodpecker .....	
1796	b. c. by Precipitate .....	

The sister to Bobtail was a good runner, but died when rising 3 years old.—The Trentham colt died unbroke, and Faith in 1799.

## FAITH,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1799, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

1790	gr. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Liquorice</i> )	Mr. Croft
1791	gr. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Phænomenon .....	} Mr. Garforth
1792	ch. c. <i>Recovery</i> , by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Dion</i> , by Spadille .....	
1797	gr. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Coriander .....	
1799	b. c. by Traveller .....	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini .....	
1803	gr. c. by Hambletonian .....	

## FAME,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1776, got by Pantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1791	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	} Ld Derby
1794	br. f. by ditto .....	
1795	br. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Baldock
1796	br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Concannon

Fame is dead.

### FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1756	gr. c. by Bajazet .....	} D. of Devonshire
1758	b. c. by Blank .....	
1759	gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Ancafter
1760	gr. f. (Snake's dam) by ditto .....	D. of Devonshire
1761	b. f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Ancafter
1764	b. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Matchless .....	Mr. Strode
1765	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Feather .....	Mr. Panton
1766	b. c. <i>Schedius</i> , by Blank .....	} D. of Ancafter
1767	ch. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto .....	
1768	b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	gr. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	ch. c. <i>Cynthius</i> , by Chrysolite .....	
1772	ch. f. by ditto .....	

### FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam, sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade--  
Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk--Curwen  
Bay Barb—Old Spot.

1759	b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Blank .....	} Ld Orford
1764	ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto (dam of Ulysses)..	
1765	b. c. <i>Goblin</i> , by Feather .....	D. of Grafton
1766	c. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. c. <i>Clem</i> , by Blank .....	Mr. Perkins
1768	ch. f. by Boreas (Balloon's dam) .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1769	c. by Pangloss .....	
1771	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1774	br. c. by Jolly Roger .....	} Mr. Milward
1775	c. or f. by Milward's Arabian .....	

### FANCY

(Sister to Diomed)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1780, got by Florizel, dam by  
Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.



1787	c. by <i>Imperator</i> .....	} D. of Grafton
1789	c. by <i>Tandem</i> .....	
1790	br. f. <i>Rally</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i> .....	
1791	br. c. <i>Reckor</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	br. f. <i>Rattle</i> , by ditto .....	
1794	br. c. <i>Razor</i> , by ditto .....	
1796	br. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by ditto .....	
1797	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1798	ch. f. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto .....	

## FANNY

(Sister to King Fergus)

Bred by Mr. CARVER, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Round-head, &c.

1787	ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by <i>Woodpecker</i> .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1788	b. f. (Moufe's dam) by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. <i>Volanté</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Montolieu
1790	b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Rattoon</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Hamond
1793	ch. f. by <i>Trumpator</i> .....	Ld Clermont
1794	br. c. by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. by <i>Escape</i> .....	Mr. Wilson
1796	b. c. <i>Fogram</i> , by <i>Escape</i> .....	} D. of Grafton
1797	b. c. <i>First Fruits</i> , by <i>Grouse</i> .....	
1798	ch. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by <i>Skycraper</i> or <i>Grouse</i> .....	
1799	br. f. by <i>Grouse</i> .....	
1800	ch. f. by <i>Buzzard</i> .....	
1802	c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by ditto .....	

## FANNY,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1785, got by Weasel, her dam by Turk, her grand dam by Locust.

1792	b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i> .....	} Mr. Robinson
1794	ch. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	bl. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by <i>St. Paul</i> .....	
1798	b. f. <i>Cotillion</i> , by <i>Overton</i> .....	
1800	ch. c. <i>Maltonian</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i> .....	
1802	c. by <i>Overton</i> .....	

## FANNY,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1799 b. f. <i>Miss Teazle</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle . .	Mr. Timms
1800 b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Ld Grey
1801 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr. T. Carr

## FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1770 b. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Dumplin . . . . .	D. of Ancaster
1772 ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Chrysolite . . . . .	Mr. Stacie
1776 ch. c. <i>Girandola</i> , by Rocket . . . . .	Mr. Kingsman
1777 ch. c. by Pangloss . . . . .	Mr. Adams
1778 b. c. <i>Pinafter</i> , by Evergreen . . . . .	Ld Clermont
1779 ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Conductor . . . . .	} Mr. O'Kelly
1782 ch. c. <i>Clavinet</i> , by Eclipse . . . . .	
1783 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1785 ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little Flyer</i> )	
1786 b. c. <i>Serpent</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

## FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus, her dam by Starling, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1771 ch. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Marske . . . . .	Mr. Vernon
1772 b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Squirrel . . . . .	Mr. H. Vernon
1773 c. by Herod . . . . .	} Sir C. Bunbury
1774 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Turf . . . . .	
1775 b. c. by Herod . . . . .	
1776 b. c. <i>Buccaneer</i> , by Herod . . . . .	
1777 b. c. by Gimcrack . . . . .	} Ld Egremont
1778 b. f. by Alexis . . . . .	
1779 b. f. by Florizel . . . . .	
1780 br. c. by the Vernon Arabian . . . . .	
1781 br. c. by Highflyer . . . . .	} D. of Grafton
1783 b. c. by Woodpecker . . . . .	
1786 b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by Magnet . . . . .	

## FIRETAIL,



# FIRETAIL,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1779	b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sulphur.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1783	br. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Justice.....	Mr. Fox
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1786	b. f. by Justice.....	
1788	b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Woodpecker.....	} Mr. Bullock
1791	b. c. by Faggersgill.....	
1792	b. c. by Rockingham.....	

In 1780, cast a foal by Herod; in 1782, cast her foal by Conductor; not covered in 1783.

# FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Ld Oxford's Dun Arab.—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1747	bl. c. <i>Victorious</i> , by Whitenose.....	Ld Onflow
1748	bl. c. <i>Basto</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Crofts
1749	b. c. <i>Terrible</i> (afterwards <i>Ajax</i> ) by Crab	Mr. Curzon
	f. by Bumper.....	Mr. Marshall
1753	br. f. by Ld Orford's Turk.....	Mr. Crofts
1754	b. c. <i>Saplin</i> , by Babraham.....	D. of Kingston
	c. by Lothario.....	} Mr. Grisewood
1759	b. f. by ditto.....	

# FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. BEST, dam, Mary Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorous—Rib—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1790	b. f. by Young Marfke.....	} Mr. Robson
1791	gr. c. by Slope.....	
1792	b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Ruler.....	D. of Queensberry
1793	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. Robson
1794	b. c. by ditto.....	
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	
1796	b. c. by ditto.....	
1797	b. f. by Antæus.....	
1798	b. f. by ditto.....	

Died in 1798.

# FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam,  
Miss Euston, by Snap.

1790	c. by Argos.....	} Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by Buzaglo .....	
1795	b. f. by Javelin .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Tup</i> , by Javelin .....	
1798	b. f. by ditto .....	
1800	b. f. by Javelin .....	
1801	f. by Clayhall .....	

In 1791, Flavia cast twins by Rockingham.

# FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1773, got by Goldfinder,  
her dam by Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pumpkin .....	} Ld Foley
1783	c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by Pumpkin (dam of Moses) .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787	c. by Diomed .....	
1789	b. c. <i>Overseer</i> (afterwards <i>Master of Arts</i> ) by Pharamond .....	
1791	b. c. by Diomed .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Fanlight</i> , by Skylight.....	} Sir H. Fetherston
1794	b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Diomed.....	
1795	b. f. by Escape.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1798	by Mr. Teazle .....	

# FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand  
dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1775	f. by Conductor .....	} Ld Farnham
1779	ch. c. <i>Flirtator</i> , by ditto.....	
1783	ch. f. <i>Flirtilla</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Clermont
1784	ch. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Woodpecker .....	
1785	ch. f. <i>Moll Rowe</i> , by Imperator .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Young Flirt</i> , by ditto .....	
1787	b. f. by Conductor.....	
1788	b. c. by ditto .....	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	



## YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1795	ch. c. by Trumpator .....	} Ld Clermont
1796	f. by ditto.....	
1797	f. by ditto .....	
1798	c. or f. by ditto .....	
1799	c. by ditto .....	
1801	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	

## FLIRTILLA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1789	b. c. by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Graham
1790	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1792	br. f. by ditto .....	
1798	b. c. <i>Curb</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Donegall
1800	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1802	ch. c. by ditto .....	

## FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755	c. by Sloe.....	} Ld Rockingham
1757	b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Whitefoot.....	
1758	c. by ditto.....	
1760	b. f. by the Godolphin colt (grand dam of Nottingham).....	
1761	b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by the Godolphin colt....	Mr. Vernon
1762	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Copperbottom</i> ) ....	} Ld Rockingham
1764	br. c. by Sampson .....	
1766	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by the Godolphin colt	Mr. Vernon
1767	br. b. f. <i>Florinda</i> , by Sampson.....	} Ld Rockingham
1768	c. by ditto.....	
1769	b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Matchem (dam of Creeper)....	} Mr. Blake
1770	b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto.....	
1771	b. c. by Squirrel (afterwards Ld Clermont's <i>Pillager</i> ) .....	} Ld Bolingbroke

1772	br. c. <i>Count</i> , by Snap .....	} Mr. Jennings
1776	c. <i>Viscount</i> , by Chillaby .....	
1780	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Dowson

## FLORA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1773	b. f. by Sprightly .....	Ld Orford
	b. f. by Herod (dam of Cleopatra) ....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. <i>Truth</i> , by Chymist .....	
1778	c. by Protector .....	
1779	b. f. by Sweetbriar .....	
1780	b. f. by Protector .....	} Mr. Panton
1782	b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Protector (dam of Bella Donna) .....	
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1784	b. c. <i>Spadille</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1785	b. f. <i>Young Flora</i> , by ditto .....	
1786	br. c. by Mungo .....	
1787	br. f. by Highflyer .....	
1789	b. f. by ditto .....	
1790	b. c. by Drone .....	

## FLORA,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1765, got by Lofty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Castaway and Woodcock, by Brimmer.

1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian .....	Mr. Leedes
1777	b. c. <i>Ruler</i> , by Young Marske .....	} Mr. Bethell
1780	ch. f. <i>Miss Holderniss</i> , by Euryalus .....	
1782	ch. c. <i>Ringwood</i> , by Magnet .....	
1784	b. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Magnum Bonum .....	

## YOUNG FLORA,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1791	b. c. by Laurel .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. c. by Jupiter .....	
1794	f. by King Fergus .....	
1795	b. c. by Walnut .....	



- |      |       |   |              |
|------|-------|---|--------------|
| 1797 | b. c. | <i>Igh'wood</i> (afterw. <i>Wall flower</i> ) | } Mr. Glover |
|      |       | by Walnut .....                               |              |
| 1798 | b. c. | by Fortunio.....                              | Mr. Dyott    |

### FLORELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Justice, out of Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

- |      |       |                                    |                   |
|------|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1794 | b. f. | by Pot8o's .....                   | Ld Grosvenor      |
| 1795 | b. c. | <i>Florist</i> . by John Bull..... | Mr. Culling Smith |
| 1798 | b. f. | by Volunteer .....                 | } Mr. Bott        |
| 1800 | b. c. | by ditto .....                     |                   |
| 1803 | c.    | by Totteridge... ..                |                   |

### FLORIZEL MARE

(Sister to Budy)

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1783, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip.

- |      |       |                                   |                  |
|------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1792 | b. f. | by Pantaloon .....                | Mr. Vernon       |
| 1793 | b. c. | <i>Harry Rowe</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Wentworth    |
| 1794 | b. c. | <i>John Doe</i> , by ditto .....  | Mr. R. Heathcote |
| 1796 | b. f. | <i>Duplicity</i> , by Racer.....  | Mr. Saile        |

### FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1791, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancafter Starling.

- |      |        |                    |              |
|------|--------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1800 | br. c. | by Sir Peter ..... | Ld F. Osborn |
| 1801 | b. f.  | by ditto .....     | Mr. Boulbee  |
| 1802 | br. f. | by ditto.....      | Mr. Howorth  |

The mare died in the spring, 1803.

### FLY,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

- |      |        |  |            |
|------|--------|--|------------|
| 1745 | b. c.  | <i>Staghunter</i> , by the Gower Stallion .. | } Ld Gower |
| 1746 | b. c.  | <i>Moorlander</i> , by ditto.....            |            |
| 1748 | b. f.  | <i>Lucy</i> , by ditto .....                 |            |
| 1750 | b. f.  | by ditto .....                               |            |
| 1753 | b. f.  | by ditto.....                                |            |
| 1755 | ch. c. | by Cade.....                                 |            |
| 1758 | b. f.  | by the Dun Barb.....                         |            |

1759	ro. f.	<i>Lapwing</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	} Ld Rockingham
1761	ch. f.	by <i>Whistlejacket</i> .....	
	f.	<i>Plover</i> , by the <i>Godolphin</i> colt....	

### FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by *Squirrel*, her dam, *Amazon*, by *Blank*, out of *Look at me Lads*, by *Grasshopper*.

1783	b. c.	<i>Flyator</i> , by <i>Imperator</i> .....	} Ld Clermont
1784	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1786	f.	<i>Butterfly</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1790	ch. c.	by <i>Diomed</i> .....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1791	c.	by <i>Rockingham</i> .....	

### FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by *Sweetbriar*, her dam (the dam of *Ceres*) by *Squirrel*, out of *Goldfinder's* dam.

1784	b. c.	by <i>Protector</i> .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. c.	<i>Amadis</i> , by <i>Mambrino</i> .....	
1787	b. c.	<i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by <i>Justice</i> .....	
1788	b. f.	<i>Florella</i> , by <i>Justice</i> .....	
1790	ch. c.	by <i>Pot8o's</i> .....	
1791	b. c.	<i>Dædalus</i> , by <i>Justice</i> .....	
1792	b. f.	by ditto.....	
1793	b. c.	by <i>Meteor</i> .....	} Mr. Moore
1794	ch. f.	by <i>Pot8o's</i> .....	
1795	f.	(since dead) by <i>John Bull</i> .....	
1796	b. f.	<i>Constantia</i> , by <i>Buzzard</i> .....	
1797	f.	by ditto.....	
			Mr. Lane
			Mr. Kellermann

### FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by *Greyhound*—*Curwen Bay Barb*—*Lord D'Arcy's* *Chestnut Arabian*—*Whiteshirt*—*Montagu Mare*.

1754	ch. c.	<i>Encore</i> , by <i>Blaze</i> .....	} Mr. Brandling
1757	f.	by <i>Cade</i> .....	
1759	b. f.	<i>Atalanta</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	
1760	b. c.	<i>Helvidius</i> , by <i>Cade</i> .....	
1761	b. f.	by <i>Bajazet</i> .....	} Mr. Milward
1769	ch. c.	by the <i>Saanah Arabian</i> .....	
1770	b. f.	by <i>Scrub</i> .....	} Ld Rockingham
1771	f.	by <i>Bay Malton</i> .....	
1773	ch. f.	by <i>Latham's Snap</i> .....	} Sir H. Harpur

FORESTER



# FORESTER MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1745.

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1754 | b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian.. | } Ld Townshend |
| 1755 | ch. c. <i>Turf</i> , by Buffcoat.....          |                |
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank... ..      |                |

# FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1751, her dam (the Ancafter Starling's dam) by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer, &c.

- |      |   |                 |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1755 | ch. f. by Oroonoko .....                  | } Ld Townshend  |
| 1756 | ch. c. <i>Van</i> , by Cade.....          |                 |
| 1757 | b. c. by Ld Townshend's Barb.....         | } Mr. Shafto    |
| 1758 | b. c. by Doctor.....                      |                 |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Zar</i> , by Regulus.....        | Ld Bolingbroke  |
| 1763 | ch. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian.....        | Mr. Shafto      |
| 1764 | br. c. by Snap .....                      | } D. of Kington |
| 1765 | ch. c. <i>Catch'em</i> , by Carelefs..... |                 |
| 1766 | ch. c. <i>Crito</i> , by ditto ... ..     |                 |
| 1770 | ch. f. by ditto .....                     |                 |
| 1771 | ch. c. by ditto .....                     |                 |

# FOX MARE

(Sister to Slipby)

Her dam, Gipsy, by Bay Bolton—Duke of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

- |      |   |                  |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1744 | gr. c. <i>Crab</i> (afterwards H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland's <i>Crab</i> ) by Crab..... | } Ld Portmore    |
|      | f. by Cartouch (dam of <i>Swift</i> and <i>Sprightly</i> ) .....                          |                  |
| 1749 | b. f. <i>Childerkin</i> , by Second .....   | Sir W. Middleton |
| 1750 | br. c. <i>Snap</i> , by Snip.....   | Ld Sandwich      |
| 1751 | gr. f. by Crab (dam of Ferdinando)....  | Mr. Routh        |
| 1752 | gr. f. by Starling.....   | } Mr. Shafto     |
| 1753 | bl. f. by ditto (dam of Figurante) ...  |                  |
| 1754 | br. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by Cade.....   |                  |
|      | f. by Young Cade (dam of <i>Quack</i> )..   |                  |
| 1757 | br. c. <i>Swifts</i> , by Snip .....  |                  |

- |      |       |                                     |                  |
|------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1760 | b. c. | <i>Fop</i> , by Babraham .....      | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1761 | b. c. | by ditto .....                      |                  |
| 1762 | b. f. | <i>Legacy</i> , by Young Snip ..... | Mr. Shafto       |
| 1765 | b. c. | by Lofty .....                      | Ld Grosvenor     |
|      |       | f. by the Gower Stallion            |                  |

### FOX MARE,

Her dam by Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

- |      |       |   |                |
|------|-------|---|----------------|
|      | b. c. | <i>Locust</i> , by Crab .....             | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1752 | b. c. | <i>Weazle</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian |                |
| 1753 | b. f. | <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto .....            |                |
| 1756 | b. c. | by his Lordship's Grey Barb .....         |                |

### FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—Sister to Chanter, by the Akafter Turk.

- |      |        |  |                 |
|------|--------|--|-----------------|
| 1750 | gr. c. | <i>Dottrel</i> , by Old Starling .....       | } Mr. Greville  |
| 1753 | b. f.  | <i>Molly Long-legs</i> , by Babraham ....    |                 |
| 1754 | ch. c. | <i>Harry Long-legs</i> , by ditto .....      |                 |
| 1756 | br. c. | <i>Hobby-horse</i> , by the Cullen Arabian   |                 |
| 1758 | ch. c. | <i>Prospero</i> , by Merlin .....            |                 |
| 1762 | ch. f. | <i>Polly Spindle</i> , by Whistlejacket .... | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1763 | b. f.  | by the Godolphin colt .....                  |                 |
| 1765 | br. c. | by Swifts .....                              |                 |

### FOX-CUB MARE,

Foaled in 1737, her dam, Mr. Honeywood's Young True Blue Mare (who won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1734) grand dam, Sister to Mr. Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

- |      |        |  |            |
|------|--------|--|------------|
| 1745 | b. f.  | <i>Princess Amelia</i> , by the Gower Stallion ..... | } Ld Gower |
| 1747 | br. c. | <i>Little David</i> , by ditto .....                 |            |
| 1749 | gr. c. | by Looby .....                                       |            |
| 1750 | br. f. | by Tortoise .....                                    |            |
| 1751 | br. f. | by ditto .....                                       |            |
| 1753 | br. f. | <i>Cadette</i> , by Cade (dam of Scrip) ..           |            |
| 1754 | b. c.  | by Moses .....                                       |            |
| 1755 | b. c.  | <i>David</i> , by the Gower Stallion ....            |            |
|      |        |  |            |



1756	b. c.	<i>Young David</i> , by the Gower Stallion	} Ld Gower
1757	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1758	b. c.	by ditto .....	
1759	b. c.	by ditto .....	
1761	b. c.	<i>Sweepstakes</i> , by Sweepstakes .....	

### FRACTIOUS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1792, got by Mercury, her dam, by Woodpecker, out of Everlasting.

1799	b. f.	<i>Amazon</i> , by Driver .....	} Ld Egremont
1800	c.	by ditto .....	
1801	c.	by ditto .....	
1802	f.	by ditto .....	
1803	c.	by Young Woodpecker .....	

### FRENZY,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcook—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1780	ch. c.	<i>Phænomenon</i> , by Herod .....	} Sir J. Kaye
1783	b. c.	<i>Astonishment</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1785	ch. c.	<i>Oddity</i> , by Tandem .....	
1786	b. f.	by Highflyer .....	Mr. Kaye
1787	b. f.	by ditto .....	Sir F. Standish
1789	b. f.	<i>Lucy</i> , by Florizel .....	} Mr. Kaye
1791	ch. c.	by Dungannon .....	
1792	c.	by Young Marke .....	

### FURY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1773, got by Chrysolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1778	b. f.	by Sweetbriar .....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. f.	by Herod .....	Mr. Douglas
1781	br. c.	by Sweetbriar .....	} Mr. Wilkins
1782	b. f.	by Justice (dam of <i>Novice</i> ) .....	
1788	c.	by Atlas (son of Amphion) .....	Mr. Croke

# GAMESOME

(Sister to Chryfolite)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

- |   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 1762 b. c. <i>Twinger</i> , by Spectator.....                                     | } | D. of Ancaster |
| 1763 b. c. <i>Jasper</i> (afterwards Mr. Smith's<br><i>Brutus</i> ) by ditto..... |   |                |
| 1764 ch. f. <i>Airy</i> , by the Devonshire Arabian..                             |   |                |
| 1765 b. f. <i>Famous</i> , by Matchless.....                                      |   |                |

# GARLAND,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, got by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

- |  |           |   |               |
|--|-----------|---|---------------|
| 1798 b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by Escape .....            | Mr. Mills | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1800 ch. c. ( <i>Jack of the Green</i> ) by Buzzard .. |           |   |               |
| 1801 c. by ditto .....                                 |           |   |               |
| 1802 ch. f. by ditto .....                             |           |   |               |
| 1803 ch. f. by ditto .....                             |           |   |               |

# GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

- |   |             |   |                  |
|---|-------------|---|------------------|
| 1789 gr. f. <i>Tadpole</i> , by Bourdeaux ..... | Mr. Dawson  | } | Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1790 gr. f. <i>Castaway</i> , by Highflyer..... | Mr. Trotter |   |                  |
| 1791 gr. f. by Delpini .....                    |             |   |                  |
| 1792 gr. c. by ditto .....                      |             |   |                  |
| 1793 gr. f. by ditto .....                      | Mr. Wharton |   |                  |
| 1794 gr. c. by ditto .....                      |             |   |                  |
| 1795 gr. c. by ditto .....                      |             |   |                  |
| 1797 gr. c. by ditto .....                      |             |   |                  |

# GARRICK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

- |  |             |   |               |
|--|-------------|---|---------------|
| 1791 ch. c. by Rockingham .....                  | Mr. Bullock | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1793 b. c. by ditto .....                        |             |   |               |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Challenger. .... |             |   |               |
| 1796 ch. f. by Buzzard.....                      |             |   |               |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Chuckle</i> , by Grouse.....       |             |   |               |
| 1799 b. c. by ditto .....                        |             |   |               |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto .....                        |             |   |               |

GAUDY,



# GAUDY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of Blossom.

1764	b. f. <i>Fidget</i> , by Spectator .....	} D. of Ancafter
1765	b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Matchless .....	
1767	gr. c. <i>Cleomenes</i> , by Spectator .....	
1768	gr. c. <i>Nifus</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	gr. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Dumplin .....	
1771	br. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Marſke .....	
1772	b. f. by Squirrel .....	} Mr. Vernon
1775	b. c. <i>Corvinus</i> , by Syphon .....	
1777	gr. f. <i>Dutchefs</i> , by Herod .....	
1778	f. by Herod .....	Mr. Douglas
1779	gr. f. by Evergreen .....	} Mr. Redfearn
1780	b. c. by Highflyer .....	
1781	c. by ditto .....	
1782	gr. c. by ditto .....	

# GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Giantefs, by Matchem, out of Molly-Long-legs, by Babraham.

1792	b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Saltram .....	} Mr. Broadhurſt
1794	b. f. by Young Eclipse .....	
1795	ch. c. <i>Voter</i> , by Pegasus .....	Ld Milſintown
1796	b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Elton
1797	b. f. <i>Lady Skirmiſh</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Cuſſans
1798	b. c. <i>Dr. Solander</i> , by Aurelius .....	Mr. Brandling
1800	f. by Pegasus .....	Mr. Whaley

The filly by Young Eclipse died at 2 years old.

# GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1774, got by Silvio, her dam by Dorimond—Portia (ſiſter to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, &c.

1781	b. f. <i>Hippolita</i> , by Amaranthus .....	Mr. Hutchinson
1784	ch. c. by Pontac .....	Mr. Hutton
1786	ch. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Young Marſke .....	Mr. Baker
1787	ch. c. <i>Jack Rapp</i> (afterwards <i>Mouſetrap</i> ) by ditto .....	} Mr. Hutton

1788	ch. c. <i>Trimmer</i> (Mr. Baird's <i>Sans Culottes</i> )	} Mr. Garforth
	by Young Marske .....	
1789	b. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Hamilton
1791	b. c. <i>Tapioca</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Clifton
1792	b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Boates
1793	ch. c. <i>Cimon</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Lloyd
1794	ch. c. <i>Conon</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Bayley
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Hutton
1797	b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. W. Hutchinson
1800	b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Constitution .....	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1802	c. by a country stallion . . . . .	Mr. J. Hutton

## GEORGIANA

(Sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. f. by Herod.....	} Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. <i>George</i> , by Mark Anthony .....	
1783	b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by Whipcord....	} D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. by Magnet .....	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1790	b. c. <i>Grouse</i> , by Highflyer.....	} D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. <i>Galileo</i> (afterwards <i>Moorcock</i> ) by Highflyer .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Uriah</i> , by Magnet .....	Mr. Waller
1794	b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Golding
1795	b. c. by Escape..	D. of Grafton

## GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1785, got by Sweetbriar, out of Capella.

1792	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	Ld Derby
1794	b. f. by ditto... ..	Mr. W. Walker
1796	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Simkin
1797	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	Mr. Mangles
1798	b. c. <i>Belleisle</i> (afterwards <i>Cheshire Cheese</i> )	} Sir W. Gerard
	by ditto .....	
1801	f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1802	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Hunter

GIANTESS,



## GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1775	b. c. by Gimcrack .....	Ld Egremont
1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by Alexis .....	
1781	br. c. <i>Pharamond</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1782	b. c. by ditto .....	
1784	br. f. by ditto .....	
1785	b. f. <i>Gawkey</i> , by ditto .....	
1786	gr. f. <i>Grey Gawkey</i> , by Mambrino .....	
1788	b. f. by Diomed .....	
1790	b. f. <i>Young Giantess</i> , by ditto .....	}
1791	b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by ditto .....	

## YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, out of the preceding mare.

1796	bl. c. <i>Sorcerer</i> , by Trumpator .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1797	b. f. <i>Clarissa</i> , by Whiskey .....	
1798	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by ditto .....	
1799	br. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto .....	
1801	b. c. by ditto .....	
1802	b. f. by ditto .....	
1803	ch. c. by ditto .....	

## GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain—Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Bald Galloway (dam of the Warlock Galloway.)

1788	b. c. <i>Pecker</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Wyndham
1789	bl. c. by Pharamond .....	D. of Queensberry
1790	b. c. <i>Tom</i> , by Diomed .....	Mr. Vernon

## GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—True Blue—Oxford Dun Arab.—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759	gr. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Shepherd's Crab.....	} D. of Ancaster
1761	c. by Snap .....	
1766	f. by Spectator .....	
1770	gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1772	gr. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by Omnium .....	} Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Tippoo</i> and <i>Spaniard</i> ) .....	

### GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1794	b. c. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1795	b. f. by Dragon .....	Sir F. Poole
1797	c. by Buzzard.....	Mr. Wilton
1798	br. c. <i>Pacificator</i> , by Trumpator .....	Mr. Watt
1799	b. f. by Gabriel .....	Mr. Hutchinson

Glumdalca died in 1799.

### GNAT,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1788, got by Florizel, her dam by Herod, out of a sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. c. by Pantaloon .....	Mr. Galwey
1794	ch. f. by Mufti .....	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by Dragon.....	} Mr. Hallett
1797	ch. c. <i>Provisional</i> , by Volunteer.....	
1801	b. c. by a brother to Swordsman.....	} Mr. Hawkes
1803	c. by Sir Peter.....	

### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Blank)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1745	ch. f. <i>Margery Daw</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Henricus</i> ) .....	} Mr. Dutton
1746	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1748	b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Second .....	Sir J. Moore
1749	b. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Hazard... ..	Mr. Pytts
1751	b. c. by Spinner .....	} Mr. Dutton
1752	ch. c. <i>Nisus</i> , by Squirt .....	
1754	gr. f. <i>Betty Bell</i> , by Spot.....	



1755	b. c. by King Pippin.....	} Mr. Dutton
1757	gr. c. <i>Spot</i> , by <i>Spot</i> .....	
1758	b. c. <i>Babraham Blank</i> , by <i>Babraham</i> ....	} Sir J. Lowther
1760	ch. c. <i>Traction</i> , by <i>Young Cade</i> .....	

### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOWE, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface  
—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinfon's Mare.

1753	b. c. <i>Pharaoh</i> , by <i>Moses</i> .....	Ld Gower
1755	b. f. by <i>Moses</i> .....	} Sir J. Moore
1756	f. by <i>Tortoise</i> ( <i>Langham's dam</i> ) ....	
1757	b. c. by <i>Tom Jones</i> .....	} Ld Gower
1758	br. c. by the <i>Wolfeley Barb</i> ..	
1759	b. f. <i>Bay Susan</i> , by <i>Moses</i> .....	
1760	b. c. by ditto .....	
1762	b. f. by the <i>Dun Barb</i> .....	
1763	b. c. by <i>Sweepstakes</i> .....	
1764	b. f. by ditto .....	

### GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to *Regulus*)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1743.

1748	gr. f. by <i>Hobgoblin</i> .....	} Mr. Dutton
1751	f. by <i>Spinner</i> .....	
1753	gr. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by <i>Rib</i> .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1754	gr. f. by <i>Spot</i> .....	
1755	ch. f. by <i>King Pippin</i> .....	
	gr. f. by <i>Snip</i> .....	
	f. by <i>Blank</i> .....	
1759	b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by ditto.....	
1761	gr. c. <i>Filch</i> , by <i>Bajazet</i> .....	
1763	gr. c. <i>Tartuffe</i> , by <i>Snap</i> ....	
1764	b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by <i>Blank</i> .....	
1765	b. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by the <i>Compton Barb</i> ....	Mr. Vernon
1766	gr. f. by <i>Snap</i> .....	Mr. Conolly
1770	gr. c. <i>Muffulman</i> , by the <i>Coombe Arab</i> .	Mr. Fox

The mare was barren in 1749, 1750, and 1752, and her produce in  
1751 was drowned when a foal.

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1750, her dam by Hobgoblin  
—Whitefoot—Leeds—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. <i>Miss Harvey</i> , by Cartouch.....	Sir J. Lowther
1757	br. f. by Oroonoko.....	Mr. Offley
1759	b. f. by Blank .....	} Mr. Harvey
1760	b. c. by Bajazet. ....	
1761	b. f. by ditto .....	
1762	b. c. by ditto .....	
1763	b. c. by ditto .....	} D. of Kingston
1765	b. f. <i>Clotho</i> , by Careless .....	
	b. f. by ditto.....	
1768	bl. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Snap.....	
1770	br. f. by Swift .....	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Mirza, and to the above Mare)

1757	ch. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Oroonoko .....	Mr. Wildman
1759	b. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Doctor .....	} Mr. Lincoln
1761	b. f. by Bold.....	
1762	br. f. by Snap .....	
1768	gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by the Burlton Arabian....	} Mr. Burlton
1769	bl. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Captain.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by ditto .....	
1772	bl. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by the Damascus Arabian..	
1774	b. f. <i>Pleasant</i> , by Herod (dam of the D. of Queensberry's <i>Pleasant</i> ).....	} Mr. T. Clark
1775	b. f. <i>Hip</i> , by Herod.....	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss  
Belvoir, by Grantham.

1758	b. f. by Snip (dam of <i>Batchelor</i> ) .....	} Ld Eglington
1759	b. f. by Janus .....	
	f. by Lightfoot (dam of <i>Blemish</i> ) ..	
1764	ch. f. by Omar (dam of <i>Marplot</i> ).....	
1766	b. c. by Lightfoot .....	

GODOLPHIN-



## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Snip, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

	f. by Blank.....	Mr. Worley
1771	b. c. <i>Jack of Hilton</i> , by Marke.....	} Mr. H. Vernon
1772	b. f. <i>Laverna</i> , by Matchem.....	
1774	b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Sprightly.....	
1776	b. c. by Marke.....	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Brilliant's Dam)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1748	f. by Snip (dam of Aurora).....	Sir J. Moore
	d. c. by Snock.....	Mr. Larkin
1756	d. c. <i>Well-done</i> , by Slouch.....	Sir J. Moore
	d. f. by Shakespeare.....	Mr. Meredith
1760	d. f. by Young Snip.....	} Sir J. Moore
1762	b. f. by ditto (Pompey's dam).....	
1765	d. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Young Cade.....	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Bajazet)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1751	ro. f. by Spinner.....	} Mr. Dutton
1752	b. c. (Mr. Taylor's <i>Tim</i> ) by Squirt....	
1753	b. c. <i>Quidnunc</i> , by ditto.....	
1754	gr. f. by White Spot.....	
1767	b. c. by Snap.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian...	

## GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, sister to Tortoise, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1749	b. c. <i>Coomb</i> , by Janus.....	} Mr. Burfoot
1750	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Babraham.....	
1751	ch. c. <i>Newcastle Jack</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Rogers
1753	bl. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Starling.....	Ld Portmore

## GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1767 b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Feather .....	} Mr. Panton
1770 b. f. by ditto .....	
1771 d. c. by Brilliant .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1772 br. c. <i>Huffar</i> , by Snap .....	
1776 ch. f. <i>Petworth</i> , by Herod .....	Ld Egremont
1779 b. f. by Herod .....	Mr. O'Kelly

## GOLDEN LOCKS,

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark.

1799 ch. c. by Benningbrough .....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1801 b. c. by Sir Peter .....	
1802 ch. f. by Precipitate .....	
1803 b. f. by Hambletonian .....	

## GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1788 ch. c. by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Fox
1789 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Diomed .....	Sir W. Aston
1790 ch. f. by Diomed .....	Mr. Montolieu
1792 b. f. by Pharamond .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1795 b. f. by Challenger (sold to Russia) ..	

## GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Abraham—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778 ch. f. <i>Worlaby Betty</i> , by Otho .....	Sir J. Webb
1780 ch. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by Herod .....	} Col. Radcliffe
1781 ch. c. <i>Potosi</i> , by ditto .....	
1783 br. f. by Florizel (dam of Snow) .....	} Sir J. Webb
1784 br. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto .....	
1785 br. c. <i>Aranjuez</i> (afterwards <i>Hercules</i> ) by Highflyer .....	
1786 b. c. <i>Harper</i> (afterwards <i>Whitelegs</i> ) by Orpheus .....	
1787 ch. c. <i>Stride</i> , by Phænomenon .....	
1788 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer .....	

GOLD.



### GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1785	b. c. by Highflyer .....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. c. by Tandem .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1788	br. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Grosvenor
1789	br. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1790	b. f. <i>Hoity Toity</i> , by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. by ditto .....	
		Mr. Tatterfall

### GOSSAMER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1783	ch. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of } <i>Vixen</i> ) .....	Mr. Panton
1785	ch. c. <i>Hidalgo</i> , by Eclipse.....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer or Eclipse..	Mr. Lowther
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	} Mr. Graham
1791	ch. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> (Mr. Wilson's <i>Brimstone</i> ) by Volunteer.....	
1793	ch. f. <i>Bonny Kate</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Crosby
1795	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1797	ch. f. by ditto.....	

### GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1767	b. f. <i>Priestess</i> , by Matchem .....	} Mr. Strode
	b. c. <i>Esperfykes</i> , by ditto .....	
	ro. f. by ditto .....	
1777	b. c. by ditto .....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1778	ch. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by ditto.....	

### GRACE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Puffy, by Regulus, grand dam by Traveller.

1776	b. f. by Sultan Mahomet .....	Ld Melbourne
1777	c. or f. by Pyrrhus.....	} Mr. Fox
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	

1780 ch. c. <i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexis .....	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1781 ch. c. <i>Mopsus</i> , by ditto.....		
1782 ch. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto.....		
1783 ch. c. <i>Young Tityrus</i> , by ditto.....		
1784 b. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by Woodpecker.....		
1785 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto .....		
1786 ch. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by Diomed.....		
1787 b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Montolieu
1788 ch. f. <i>Hirondelle</i> , by Woodpecker .....		
1789 b. c. by Diomed .....		
1790 ch. c. by Dungannon .....		Sir C. Bunbury

### GRANADILLA,

Bred by Mr. G. VILLIERS, foaled in 1794, got by Fidget, out of Dryad, by Dorimant.

1801 c. by Fortunio.....	}	Mr. C. Day
1802 b. f. by Caustic .....		
1803 b. f. by ditto.....		

### GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, out of the dam of his Creeper.

1753 b. f. by Blank .....	}	Mr. Greville
1754 ch. f. by Babraham.....		
1756 gr. c. <i>Exotic</i> , by the Cullen Arabian....		
1758 ch. f. by Merlin.....		
1760 gr. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by ditto .....		

### GRECIAN PRINCESS

(Sister to *Grecian*)

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1770, got by Forester, her dam by the Coalition Colt (Son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1778 ch. c. by Eclipse .....	}	Mr. Naper
1779 ch. f. <i>Xantippe</i> (John Bull's dam) by Eclipse .....		
1780 ch. f. <i>Corkscrew</i> , by ditto .....		
1781 ch. c. <i>Erasmus</i> , by ditto .....		
1782 ch. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto .....		Ld Sherborne
1783 ch. c. <i>Poor Soldier</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Wentworth
1784 ch. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by ditto ..		Mr. Taylor

GREY



## GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1763	b. c. <i>Signal</i> , by Damascus.....	} Mr. Marsh
1764	f. by ditto.....	
1769	c. by Brilliant .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	gr. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Civil Will</i> , by Dux.....	

## GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, &c.

1785	gr. c. <i>Grey Diomed</i> , by Diomed.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787	br. f. by Imperator.....	
1788	ch. f. by Diomed .....	} Mr. Fox
1789	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1790	gr. c. <i>Young Grey Diomed</i> (afterwards <i>Robin Grey</i> ) by Diomed.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1793	ch. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto .....	
1794	gr. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	ch. c. <i>Poplar</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	gr. c. <i>Froth</i> , by Whiskey.....	
1799	ch. f. by ditto .....	

Grey Dorimant is dead.

## GREYHOUND MARE,

Out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1731	ch. f. <i>Ladythigh</i> , by Partner.....	Mr. Grifewood
1733	ch. c. <i>Caveless</i> , by Bloody Buttocks..	Ld Halifax
1736	ch. f. <i>Meynell</i> , by Partner.....	} Mr. Holmes
1737	b. f. by ditto (dam of Blameless) .....	
1738	ch. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto (dam of Lapwing)..	Mr. Crofts
1740	ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Grifewood
	ch. f. by Forester (dam of Encore) ....	Mr. Brandling
1745	ch. f. by ditto .....	Col. Townshend

## GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Ladythigh by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer.

1765	gr. f. by Young Snip .....	} D. of Grafton
1766	ch. c. <i>Incest</i> , by Tatler .....	
1767	gr. c. <i>Inigo</i> , by ditto .....	
1768	c. <i>Iago</i> , by ditto .....	

## GREY SNIP,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1752, got by Snip, out of the dam of the preceding Mare.

1765	c. by Y. Mogul .....	} D. of Grafton
1766	gr. c. <i>Danger</i> , by Tatler .....	
1767	b. f. <i>Cecilina</i> , by ditto .....	Ld March
1768	c. <i>Diver</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Grafton
1769	gr. f. by Blank (dam of Boxer) .....	
1770	b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of <i>Vengeance</i> ) ..	
1771	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1772	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Arthur</i> ) .....	

## HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

1770	br. c. <i>Active</i> (afterwards <i>Hercules</i> ) by Dainty Davy .....	} Ld Ferrers
1771	br. c. <i>Trounce'em</i> , by the Khalan Arabian ..	
	b. f. by the Sedley Arabian .....	
1774	b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by the Ferrers Arabian ....	
1776	c. by ditto .....	

## YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, foaled in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag (Hydra's dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

1770	gr. f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Marfke .....	} Ld Milfintown
1772	b. f. by Star .....	
1774	b. c. <i>Laburnum</i> , by Herod .....	
1775	gr. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1776	b. c. <i>Oleander</i> , by Herod .....	
1777	b. f. by Turf .....	



- 1779 gr. c. *Fag*, by Herod ..... Mr. Green  
 1780 gr. f. by ditto .....

### HARAS,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

- 1770 b. c. *Wolfey*, by Squirrel..... Sir C. Bunbury  
 1771 ch. f. by Antinous..... Mr. Pratt  
 1772 b. c. by Otho ..... } Sir C. Bunbury  
 1775 b. c. by Gimcrack ..... }  
 1776 ch. f. by Otho ..... Ld Egremont  
 1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack..... Mr. Delmé  
 1778 b. f. by ditto ..... Sir C. Bunbury  
 1780 ch. f. by Pumpkin ..... Ld Foley

### HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony.

- 1782 b. c. *Chaunter*, by Eclipse..... }  
 1783 b. f. *Scota*, by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly  
 1784 b. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto..... }  
 1785 b. f. by ditto..... }

### HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blacklegs.

- 1764 b. c. *Cobler*, by Snap... ..... }  
 1766 ro. f. by Slouch..... }  
 1768 f. by Squirrel..... } Ld Farnham  
 1769 gr. c. *Touchstone*, by ditto ..... }  
 1771 ro. f. *Strawberry*, by ditto ..... }  
 1772 gr. f. by ditto ..... }  
 1773 f. by ditto ..... Mr. Crewe  
 1775 b. c. *Champion*, by ditto ..... Mr. Dymock

### HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	b. c. <i>Perithöus</i> , by Herod .....	} D. of Ancafter
1775	ch. c. <i>Phillidor</i> , by ditto .....	
	f. (Fox's dam) by ditto .....	
1778	f. by Pumpkin .....	Ld Foley
1779	f. by ditto .....	D. of Ancafter

### HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776	b. f. by Bellario .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1779	b. c. by Chillaby .....	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian .....	
1782	b. f. by Gog .....	
1784	b. f. <i>Mrs. Jordan</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1786	b. c. <i>Creeper</i> , by Tandem .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1787	b. f. by Highflyer ..	Mr. Tatterfall
1788	c. by ditto .....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Pelham
1792	b. c. <i>Crawler</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Grafton
1793	b. f. by Diomed .....	
1794	b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by ditto .....	

### HARPY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1774	b. f. <i>Antoinette</i> , by Squirrel .....	} Ld Clermont
1776	f. by Conductor .....	
1779	b. f. by Mark Anthony .....	
1780	b. c. <i>Furioso</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1783	f. by Imperator .....	
1786	bl. c. by ditto .....	

### LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Why-not (Son of the Fenwick Barb.)

ro. c. by Hip (called <i>Hartley's roan</i> <i>stallion</i> ) .....	} Mr. Hartley
--	---------------

ro. f.



rq. f. by Hip (dam of <i>Whynot</i> and <i>Joseph Andrews</i> ) . . . . .	Mr. Hartley
1740 b. c. <i>Babraham</i> , by the Godolphin Arab. } c. <i>Megul</i> , by ditto. . . . . }	Ld Godolphin
1745 bl. c. <i>Marlbrough</i> , by ditto. . . . .	D. of Marlborough
1746 b. f. by ditto. . . . .	Ld Craven

### LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

1735 f. by Whitefoot . . . . .	} Ld Godolphin
1737 b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto. . . . .	
1738 b. c. <i>Janus</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	
1739 f. (Merlin's dam) by ditto. . . . .	
1740 b. c. <i>Blank</i> , by ditto. . . . .	
1741 b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto. . . . .	} Mr. Prentis
1744 b. c. <i>Trimmer</i> , by Hobgoblin . . . . .	
1745 ch. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by ditto. . . . .	} Mr. Meredith
1746 ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Saucebox. . . . .	
1747 ch. c. <i>Slouch</i> , by Cade. . . . .	Sir J. Moore
f. <i>Miss Meredith</i> , by ditto. . . . .	} Mr. Meredith
f. by Shock (dam of <i>Esope</i> ) . . . . .	

Lord Godolphin's stud groom bought the above two mares in 1732, for 100 guineas each, of Mr. Hartley.

### HEBE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Lord Lonsdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764 b. c. <i>Jacko</i> , by the Godolphin Colt . . . . .	} Ld Rockingham
1766 b. f. by Sampson. . . . .	
1770 b. f. by ditto. . . . .	Mr. Foley
1775 b. f. <i>Erinnys</i> , by Bellario . . . . .	Mr. Hare
1779 ch. c. by Alexis . . . . .	Sir C. Bunbury

### HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1779 ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod . . . . .	Mr. Sulsh
1780 b. c. by Protector . . . . .	D. of Grafton

1782	b. f. by Paymaster .....	} Mr. Raithby
1783	b. f. by ditto .....	
1784	c. by ditto .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Magnet .....	} D. of Grafton
1787	b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by ditto .....	
1788	b. f. by ditto .....	
1789	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Falkland
1791	b. f. by Highflyer .....	D. of Grafton
1793	b. f. by Rockingham .....	} Mr. Maffey
1794	b. c. by Soldier .....	

### HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791	ch. f. by Pot80's .....	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Mufti .....	Mr. Wyndham
1794	ch. c. by ditto .....	D. of Bedford
1795	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Wyndham
1797	f. by Precipitate .....	Mr. Badley

### HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principessa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem .....	} Mr. Compton
1784	b. f. by Pulpè .....	
1785	br. c. by Highflyer .....	
1787	b. f. by Giant .....	} D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by Wookpecker .....	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon .....	
1790	br. f. <i>Hillsberg</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1791	br. f. by Dungannon .....	
1792	br. c. by ditto .....	
1793	br. f. by Fidget .....	

### HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. RIDLEY, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician—Y. Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1795	b. f. by Abba Thulle .....	Sir W. Gerrard
1796	b. f. by Favourite .....	Mr. Ridley
1798	br. f. by Abba Thulle .....	Mr. F. Hartley
1799	ch. f. by Stride .....	Mr. Ridley



- 1800 b. f. by Stride, (broke her leg)..... Mr. R. Robson  
 1802 ch. c. *Honesty*, by Overton ..... Mr. Mellish  
 In 1801, missed to Shuttle.

## HELEN,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

- |      |  |   |            |
|------|--|---|------------|
| 1767 | f. by Herod .....  | } | Ld Farnham |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Riot</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Mr. Carteret's <i>Romp</i> ) ..... |   |            |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Squirrel .....                                     |   |            |
| 1771 | b. f. <i>Brim</i> (dam of Noble) by ditto ....                             |   | Mr. Strode |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by ditto .....                                    | } | Ld Farnham |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Herod .....                                       |   |            |
| 1775 | b. c. by Squirrel .....  |   |            |

## HELEN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

- |      |   |   |             |
|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1773 | ch. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Eclipse .....          | } | Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1778 | ch. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by ditto .....           |   |             |
| 1779 | ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto .....       |   |             |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vertumnus .....       |   |             |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Troy</i> , by ditto .....             |   |             |
| 1787 | ch. f. by ditto .....                           |   | Mr. Lowther |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Golden Apple</i> , by Volunteer ..... |   | Mr. Graham  |

## HENRICUS MARE

(Sister to *Proserpine*)

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by the Culen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus.

- |      |   |   |                   |
|------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1779 | gr. c. by a Son of Dux (out of Eloifa) ..   | } | Mr. Tatterfall    |
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian .....          |   |                   |
| 1781 | gr. c. by Highflyer .....                   |   | Ld Winchilsea     |
| 1783 | gr. f. by Tandem .....                      |   | Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by Highflyer ..... |   | Mr. Hutchinson    |
|      | f. by Diomed .....                          |   | Ld Egremont       |

## HERMIT

### HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr. LISTER, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Barb—Dodsworth—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1772 ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Julius Cæsar .....	} Ld Abingdon
1773 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1775 ch. f. <i>Tulliola</i> , by Marske .....	
1776 ch. c. by Domitian .....	

### HEROD MARE,

Her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Commoner—Duke of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

1776 c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor .....	} Ld Clermont
1777 br. c. by ditto .....	
1779 f. by Mark Anthony .....	
1780 br. b. c. by ditto .....	
1781 f. by Conductor .....	} D. of Rutland
1782 b. f. by Eclipse (dam of Pyracmon) .....	
1783 ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Conductor .....	
1788 ch. f. by Conductor .....	
1789 b. f. by Saltram .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790 b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto .....	
1791 f. by ditto .....	
1792 f. by ditto .....	
1793 ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Treves

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780 ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian .....	Mr. Parker
1781 b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol .....	Ld Boringdon
1783 ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet .....	P. of Wales
1784 ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1787 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788 ch. c. <i>St. David</i> , by ditto .....	
1789 b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto .....	
1790 ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot80's .....	

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.



1781	f. by Sweetbriar .....	Mr. Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack.....	} Mr. Woodhouse
1786	b. c. by ditto .....	
1787	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Wyndham
1788	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1789	f. by ditto .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram .....	
1791	b. c. by ditto ....	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer .....	

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1775	b. c. by Dux .....	Mr. Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy .....	Mr. Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus.....	Mr. Lambert

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1780	b. c. by Ld Percy's Ali Bey .....	} Mr. Douglas
1781	b. f. (Bennington's dam) by the Percy Arabian .....	
1782	b. f. by the Percy Arabian.....	Mr. Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick.....	} Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto.....	
1787	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo .....	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1790	ch. f. <i>Roxalana</i> , by Pot80's.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto....	} Mr. Bullock
1793	ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Honeywood
1796	b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. F. Bullock

In 1798, the mare and her foal by Javelin, died.

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. SEDLEY, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snip, grand dam, sister to Regulus.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arab. }	D. of Northumber- land
1780	b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto.....	

1781 b. c. by his Bay Arabian .....	}	D. of Northumber- land
1782 b. f. by his Grey Arabian .....		
1784 br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred .....	}	Mr. Hutchinson
1786 br. f. by ditto .....		
1787 b. f. by Y. Marke .....		
1788 b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus .....		
1791 b. f. by ditto .....		
1792 b. c. by ditto .....	}	Sir C. Turner
1793 b. c. <i>Rolliker</i> , by Aurelius .....		

### HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	.....	Mr. Golding
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	.....	} Mr. Wildman
1782	ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Contindrum	.....	
1784	b. f. by Highflyer	.....	

### HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of a sister to Rocket.

1783 b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon .....	Mr. Bullock
1784 br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Hyde
1786 gr. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Lade

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Ld Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor.....	D. of Queensberry
1785	ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick. ....	Ld Foley
1787	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow	Mr. Fox
1789	ch. c. by Mercury .....	} Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. ( <i>Horatio</i> ) by ditto.....	
1791	ch. f. by ditto .....	

### HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781 b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon .....	Mr. Panton
1784 b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Rogers



- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1785 b. c. <i>L'Abbé</i> , by Pantaloon..... | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1786 b. f. by ditto.....                     |              |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel.....   |              |

### HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr. King's Folly, by Mariske—Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk.

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| 1782 b. f. <i>Philomel</i> , by Highflyer ( <i>Tearcoat's</i><br>dam) .....    | } Ld Derby      |
| 1783 br. f. by Tandem.....   |                 |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury .....                                   | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1787 ch. c. by ditto.....  |                 |
| 1788 b. c. by Trentham .....   |                 |
| 1791 b. f. by Mercury.....   | Mr. G. Villiers |
| 1792 b. c. <i>Poet</i> (Mr. Churchill's <i>Brigadier</i> )<br>by Mercury ..... | } Ld Egremont   |
| 1795 b. c. by Precipitate .....  |                 |
|  | Sir F. Standish |

### HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa.

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1782 br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize .....                  | } Mr. Bott |
| 1784 ch. c. by Clayhall Mariske.....                          |            |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto .....                                     |            |
| 1786 ch. f. by ditto .....                                    |            |
| 1787 ch. f. by ditto .....                                    | } Mr. Fox  |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker .....             |            |
| 1791 b. c. by ditto .....                                     | } Mr. Bott |
| 1794 b. c. by Vertumnus.....                                  |            |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Iris</i> (afterw. <i>Housemaid</i> ) by Brush.. |            |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto.....                                      |            |

This mare died in the spring of 1799.

### HEROD MARE

(Sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr. CLARKE, foaled in 1777, her dam by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| b. f. by Ainderby .....                                | Mr. Clarke    |
| 1786 b. c. (Mr. Croke's <i>Charlemont</i> ) by Eclipse | D. of Bedford |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Neapolitan</i> , by Mercury ...         | Mr. Ladbroke  |

1792 ch. c. by Mercury.....	Mr. Panton
1796 br. c. by Saltram.....	Mr. Ladbroke

### HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783 b. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Pantaloon.....	} Mr. Vernon
1785 b. c. <i>Birch</i> , by ditto.....	
1786 b. c. <i>Rod</i> , by ditto.....	
1787 b. c. <i>Trial</i> , by ditto.....	
1789 b. f. <i>Villanella</i> , by Florizel.....	Mr. Treves
1790 ch. c. <i>Scanderbeg</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Fox
1791 b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Fidget.....	} D. of Bedford
1792 ch. f. by Mercury.....	
1793 ch. f. <i>Frisky</i> , by Fidget.....	Mr. Howorth
1794 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1795 ch. c. by Dragon.....	} Mr. Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pipator.....	

The produce of 1794 died at 2 years old.

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Engineer, was the grand dam of Phænomenon.

1789 br. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by Young Marske.....	} Mr. Dodsworth
1792 br. c. <i>Little Calfs</i> , by Ruler.....	
1794 b. f. <i>Ænigma</i> , by Young Marske.....	
1795 b. c. <i>Sirius</i> , by Star.....	
1797 br. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Ruler.....	
1798 br. c. by ditto.....	
1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled)..<	

The mare died in 1800.

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, her dam, Trinket, by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1785 ch. f. <i>Ranelagh</i> , by Vauxhall Snap.....	} Mr. Goodisson
1787 ch. c. by Garrick.....	
1788 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1789 ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Turnor
1790 ch. f. <i>Petite</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	
1791 b. c. by Dungannon.....	P. of Wales
1794 ch. f. <i>Pretty Polly</i> , by Saltram.....	Mr. Durand

HEROD



### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1778, her dam, Monimia's dam, by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1786	c. or f. by Garrick.....	
1788	f. by Pot8o's.....	
1789	by Tandem.....	
1792	gr. f. by Magog.....	Mr. Dawson
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1796	gr. c. <i>Doctor O' Liffey</i> , by Pot8o's.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull.....	Ld Grosvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Mostyn

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1788	b. f. by Il-mio.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1789	br. f. by Volunteer.....	} D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. <i>Cockade</i> , by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. <i>Denizen</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. J. White

### HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Cartouch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

1790	ch. f. <i>Cash</i> (Mr. Galwey's <i>Ariel</i> ) by Ready Rhino.....	} Mr. Lucas
1792	br. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Alexander.....	
1793	ch. f. <i>Kitty-cut-a-dash</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Durand
1794	b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Saltram.....	

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr. Pratt's Squirt Mare.

1787	ch. c. <i>Precipitate</i> , by Mercury.....	} Ld Egremont
1788	br. c. <i>Heſtor</i> , by Trentham.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Gohanna</i> , by Mercury.....	

1792	b. c. ( <i>Caustic</i> ) by Mercury .....	} Ld Egremont
1794	ch. f. by Woodpecker .....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1797	b. c. <i>Cocoa-tree</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Swinfen
1798	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1802	ch. c. by Waxy .....	} Ld Egremont
1803	c. by ditto .....	

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, own sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1785	b. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Clayhall Marske..	} Mr. Turnor
1786	b. c. <i>Letcomb</i> , by ditto .....	
1787	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Dowson
1790	b. c. <i>Tally-ho!</i> by ditto .....	Sir W. Rowley
1791	br. f. <i>Lady Hughes</i> , by Clayhall .....	Mr. Dowson
1793	b. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by Clayhall Marske .....	} Ld Milsintown

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus—Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

1785	b. c. by Goldfinder .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1786	b. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Saltram .....	
1789	b. c. by Hardwicke .....	
1790	ch. f. by Critic .....	Mr. Dymoke
1791	b. c. <i>Mars</i> (Mr. Durand's <i>Play or Pay</i> ) by Ulysses .....	} Mr. Parker
1795	b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by Noble .....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Idris</i> , by Alexander .....	} Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter .....	

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

1786	ch. f. ( <i>Flounce's</i> dam) by Trentham....	} Ld Egremont
1787	gr. c. <i>Old Gold</i> , by Mercury .....	
1788	gr. c. <i>Grey Trentham</i> , by Trentham....	
1789	gr. c. <i>Silver</i> , by Mercury .....	D. of Grafton
1790	gr. f. by ditto .....	Ld Foley



1792	ch. f. <i>Platina</i> , by Mercury.....	} Ld Egremont
1793	gr. f. <i>Grey Skim</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1794	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Driver.....	Mr. F. Bullock
1796	b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Toby.....	Mr. Panton
1801	gr. f. by Clayhall .....	Mr. Bullock

This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

## HEROD MARE

(Sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1780, her dam, Forizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1784	ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter .....	P. of Wales
1788	ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Volunteer.....	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by ditto .....	
1791	ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	
1794	b. f. (Mr. Howorth's <i>Abbeſs</i> ) by Fidget	
1795	b. c. (Mr. Cookſon's <i>Speculator</i> ) by Dragon .....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1797	b. f. <i>Tarantula</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Howorth
1798	b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Sadler
1799	b. f. by Dragon .	D. of Bedford

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1782	b. c. by Paoli .....	} Mr. Milward
1783	b. f. by ditto.....	
1786	ch. f. <i>Felicia</i> , by Mercury.....	Mr. Panton
1787	f. by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1789	b. c. <i>Felix</i> (afterw. <i>Transit</i> ) by ditto ..	
1790	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1792	b. c. ( <i>Little Wirley</i> ) by ditto .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Rubbish</i> , by Rockingham .....	} Mr. Hallett
1798	b. c. by Trumpator.....	

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutcheſs, by White-nose.

1784	b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Orpheus.....	Mr. Burdon
1785	ch. c. <i>Tooth-drawer</i> (afterwards <i>Atæon</i> and <i>Sportfman</i> ) by ditto.....	} Mr. Garforth
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. <i>Sandhopper</i> , by King Fergus.....	Mr. Baker
1789	b. c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Orpheus.....	Mr. Mafon
1790	b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Daphne</i> )	Mr. Hall
1791	b. c. <i>Beningbrough</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1792	b. c. by ditto ... ..	
1796	b. c. <i>Zachariah</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Turner
1799	f. by Overton .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Hutchinson

The produce of 1792 died at 2 years old.

### HEROD MARE

(Sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Mr. CARTERET, her dam by Snap.

1779	br. c. by Mark Anthony.....	Mr. Carteret
1782	br. c. <i>Aimwell</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Clermont
1784	bl. f. by Conductor.....	
1786	b. f. by Imperator .....	
1787	b. f. by Conductor .....	
1788	b. f. by Trumpator....	
1789	bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bustard</i> )	
1790	b. c. <i>Aimator</i> , by Trumpator.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c. ( <i>True Blue</i> ) by ditto .....	
1793	b. f. (Mr. Blagrove's <i>Outcast</i> ) by Pot8o's	Mr. Phillips

### HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1780, her dam, *Desdemona*,  
by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1792	f. by Mercury .....	} Ld Egremont
	f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Hackney</i> )	
1796	b. c. <i>Raginer</i> , by Precipitate .....	} Mr. Brown
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	
1802	ch. c. by Gohanna .....	Mr. Wyndham

### HEROD MARE

(Sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, *Harriet*, by Blank—Crab  
—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.



1782	ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by <i>Ranthos</i> .....	} Mr. Wentworth
1784	f. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by <i>Young Morwick</i> .....	
1787	f. by <i>Orpheus</i> .....	} D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. by <i>Volunteer</i> .....	
1792	ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by <i>Fidget</i> .....	
1794	b. f. by <i>Vertumnus</i> .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1798	b. f. <i>Swabina</i> , by <i>Volunteer</i> .....	Mr. Concannon

### HEROINE,

Bred by Lord WINCHILSEA, foaled in 1789, got by Phœnomenon,  
out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1797	f. by <i>Tamerlane</i> .....	Ld Oxford
1799	br. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Strathmore
1800	b. c. by <i>Pipator</i> .....	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	b. c. by <i>Sir Peter</i> .....	

Mixed to Sir Peter in 1801.

### HERON,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by  
Feather, out of a sister to Rocket.

1786	gr. c. by <i>Pantaloon</i> .....	Mr. Galwey
1787	gr. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by <i>Pilot</i> .....	P. of Wales
1790	b. c. by <i>Volunteer</i> .....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by <i>Saltram</i> .....	Mr. G. Watton
1794	b. f. by <i>Pot80's</i> .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by <i>Alexander</i> .....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Snap, out  
of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1786	b. f. ( <i>Susannah's</i> dam) by <i>Eclipse</i> .....	Mr. Tatterfall
	b. f. ( <i>Cameleon's</i> dam) by <i>Mercury</i> ....	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by <i>Mercury</i> .....	D. of York
1791	b. f. <i>Fannette</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Harris
1792	b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1795	f. by <i>Trumpator</i> .....	

HIGHFLYER

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Young Morwick .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1789	b. c. by King Fergus .....	
1794	b. c. <i>Warter</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. G. Crompton
1797	b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Overton .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	br. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. G. Crompton
1802	f. by Ormond .....	

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

1789	b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Vertumnus .....	P. of Wales
1793	br. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Saltram or Anvil .....	Mr. Delmé
1795	b. f. by Pegasus .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Pegasus .....	Mr. Cuffans
1797	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1798	b. c. by Aurelius .....	
1799	b. f. by Pegasus .....	Col. Thornton
1800	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Sackville

The mare is dead.

# HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam, Plaything, by Matchem.

1792	b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Mercury .....	Ld Egremont
1793	b. c. <i>Buckingham</i> , by ditto .....	Sir J. Shelley
1794	b. f. by Phænomenon .....	Mr. Tattersall
1795	b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by a Son of Y. Marſke ..	} Mr. G. Watson
1796	b. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Creeper .....	
1797	b. c. <i>Triumvir</i> , by Volunteer .....	} Mr. Stevenson
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough .....	
1802	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1803	b. c. by ditto .....	

The Son of Young Marſke was out of Tuberoſe.

HIGHFLYER



# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. A. HALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1791	gr. f. by King Fergus .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1792	b. c. <i>Hambletonian</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1793	b. c. <i>Mr. Bond</i> , by Aurelius .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Hambletonia</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1796	gr. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by Overton .....	Sir C. Turner
1798	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinson
1799	gr. c. by Benningbrough .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	gr. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1801	c. by Overton.....	

The mare is dead.

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thaïs, sister to King Herod.

1785	b. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by Tandem.....	Mr. Bullock
1786	br. c. <i>Musquito</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Barrymore
1789	br. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Fawkener
1790	b. f. by Boudrow.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	Col. Fullarton
1793	br. c. by Tandem.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1794	b. f. by Magog.....	Mr. Taylor

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1784, her dam, Shark's dam, by Snap—Marlborough.

1789	b. f. by Mercury (Fugitive's dam) ....	Mr. Watson
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1795	b. c. by Brush .....	} Mr. Bott
1796	b. f. by ditto .....	
1797	b. f. by Volunteer .....	Mr. Cuffans
1799	br. f. by Brush .....	} Mr. Bott
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1784, her dam by Herod, out of Miss Middleton.

1790	br. c. <i>General</i> , by Saltram .....	Mr. Lake
1791	b. c. <i>Tim Tarilet</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Turnor
1792	b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1795	bl. or dark br. c. <i>Oscar</i> , by Saltram....	

No produce since Oscar—the mare dead.

## HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Noble)

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, foaled in 1784, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel.

1788	b. f. by Turf.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Dungannon.....	
1791	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Rutter
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	
1796	br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Harris
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. O'Kelly

## HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1784, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

1790	br. f. <i>Cælia</i> , by Volunteer.....	} D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. by Fidget.....	
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	
1794	br. c. by ditto .....	
1795	b. c. by Dragon.....	

The Dragon colt died of the distemper, at two years old.

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1785, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs, &c.



1792	b. c.	<i>Spread Eagle</i> , by Volunteer.....	} Sir F. Standish
1793	b. c.	<i>Didelot</i> , by Trumpator.....	
1795	ch. c.	<i>Splitpigeon</i> , by Volunteer.....	
1796	b. c.	<i>Eagle</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1798	f.	by ditto.....	
1799	ch. c.	by ditto .....	
1800	b. c.	by ditto .....	}
1803	b. f.	by Sir Peter, or Mr. Teazle.....	

The mare was barren in 1794, 1801, and 1802; the produce of 1798 died when a foal.

### HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Toby)

Bred by Mr. BULLOCK, foaled in 1785, her dam by Matchem—  
—Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton, &c.

1792	b. c.	<i>Dart</i> , by Javelin....	Ld Darlington
1794	b. c.	<i>Cimeter</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Bullock
1796	b. c.	<i>Offian</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Pickering
1797	b. f.	by ditto .....	Mr. Bullock
1801	b. c.	by Clayhall.....	Mr. Haworth

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by  
Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam.

1792	b. c.	<i>Fizzle</i> , by Calomel.....	} Mr. Wyndham
1794	gr. c.	by Sweetbriar.....	
1797	b. f.	by Precipitate .....	
			Ld Egremont

### HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Lambinos)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, her dam, by Eclipse—  
Y. Cade (Vauxhall's dam).

1794	gr. f.	by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Vernon
1795	b. c.	by ditto.....	} Mr. Powell
1797	br. f.	by Trumpator (fold to America)	
1801	b. f.	<i>Ob-megan-ee</i> , by ditto.....	
1802	br. f.	by Mr. Teazle.....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1786, her dam by Chrysolite—  
Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1791 ch. f. by Phœnomenon .....	Mr. Herrick
1792 ch. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Rockingham.....	} Mr. Cofens
1793 ch. c. <i>Pepperpot</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1794 ch. f. <i>Miss Hot-upon't</i> , by Lexicon.....	Mr. Lockley
1798 ch. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Trumpator.....	} Ld Stamford
1799 ch. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Buzzard .....	
1800 br. f. by John Bull .....	
1801 b. f. by Symmetry .....	
1802 b. f. by Overton .....	

In 1803, flipt her foal by Beningbrough.

This Highflyer mare ran for the Maiden Plate at Knutsford, in 1795,  
in the name of *Rachel*.

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Nutcracker,  
by Matchem, out of a sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1794 b. f. by Pot8o's .....	} Ld Oxford
1795 b. f. by Alexander .....	
1796 b. f. by Spear .....	} Mr. Lewis
1797 b. f. by Tamerlane .....	
1799 b. f. by Transit (son of Mercury) ....	Col. L. Gower
1800 b. f. by ditto.....	Major Pigot

### HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to King David)

Bred by Mr. ELLIOTT, foaled in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by  
Eclipse, out of Clio, by Young Cade.

1794 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Pilot .....	} Mr. Lade
1795 b. c. by ditto .....	
1796 gr. c. by ditto .....	
1797 ch. f. by Don Quixote.....	
1799 b. c. by ditto.....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, by Tatler—  
Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Pelham Barb.



1797	br.c. (the <i>Moorland Gelding</i> ) by Cavendish	Mr. Pigot
1800	b. c. <i>Strap</i> , by Beningbrough .....	} Mr. W. Lee
1801	b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Overton .....	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough .....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Garrick .....	} Mr. Dawfon
1793	b. c. <i>Hippopotamus</i> , by King Fergus .....	
1794	b. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	Mr. Wentworth
1797	b. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Coriander .....	} Mr. Dawfon
1799	f. by ditto (died a foal) .....	
1800	f. by ditto .....	
1801	b. c. <i>Hippocampus</i> , by ditto .....	
1802	b. c. by ditto .....	
1803	b. f. by ditto .....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Skyscraper)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1793	br.f. by Fidget .....	} Ld Darlington
1794	b.c. <i>St. Vitus</i> , by ditto .....	
1798	b. c. by Mufti .....	} D. of Bedford
1799	ch. c. by Fidget .....	
1801	ch. c. <i>Rouge Dragon</i> , by Dragon .....	Gen. Grosvenor
1802	b. f. by John Bull .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by ditto .....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Volanté)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam, sister to King Fergus, got by Eclipse, out of Tuting's Polly.

1794	br. c. by Sweetbriar .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	c. by a Son of Y. Marfke .....	} Mr. Bullock
1796	b. c. <i>Moufe</i> , by Creeper .....	
1798	b. f. by Javelin .....	
1801	f. by Clayhall .....	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard .....	Ld Mansfield

HIGHFLYER

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam (Popinjay's dam) by Boudrow.

1798 b. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Don Quixote.....	Mr. Richardson
1800 b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Fisher
1802 b. c. by Y. Woodpecker.....	
1803 b. f. by ditto.....	

# HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1789, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1793 b. c. by Drone.....	Sir J. Honeywood
1794 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Young Eclipse.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1795 b. c. by Pegasus.....	P. of Wales
1796 b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797 b. c. by ditto.....	
1799 b. f. by ditto.....	Col. Thornton
1801 b. c. by Don Quixote.....	} Mr. Watt
1802 b. f. by Precipitate.....	
1803 b. c. by Idris.....	

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Goldfinder, grand dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1794 b. c. <i>Plaislow</i> , by Alexander.....	Ld Darlington
1795 br. c. <i>Penfioner</i> , by Dungannon.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1798 b. c. by Aurelius.....	} Col. Thornton
1799 b. f. by Pegasus.....	
1800 b. c. <i>The Doctor</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. R. Boyce
1801 b. c. by Pegasus.....	} Mr. Watt
1802 b. f. by Precipitate.....	
1803 cast twins.....	

# HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1789, her dam, Teucer's dam, by Marike, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1793



1793	b. c. by Peterborough .....	} Mr. G. Villiers
1794	ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1795	b. c. by ditto .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Ameer</i> , by the Arcot Arabian .....	} Mr. Kingfman
1797	ch. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Precipitate .....	
1798	b. c. <i>Fusileer</i> , by Volunteer .....	Ld Clermont
1799	br. c. by Precipitate .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1800	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1802	b. c. by Waxy .....	} Mr. Wilson
1803	ch. f. by Hambletonian .....	

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Foaled in 1790, dam by Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck—Pelham Barb.

1793	b. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Chaunter .....	Ld Donegall
1794	b. c. <i>Jack Andrews</i> , by Joe Andrews ..	} Mr. Lord
1797	b. c. <i>Dick Andrews</i> , by ditto .....	
1798	ch. c. <i>Babylon</i> , by Alexander .....	
1800	ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by John Bull .....	Mr. Wardell
1802	f. by Pipator .....	Mr. Phillips
1803	b. c. by Benningbrough .....	P. of Wales

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank.

1797	b. c. <i>Tickler</i> , by Buzzard .....	Mr. Swinfen
1798	b. c. by Pegasus .....	Mr. Perren
1799	b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Young Eclipse ..	Mr. Wilson
1800	b. f. by Buzzard .....	Mr. Perren
1801	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Wilson
1802	b. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Jones
1803	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Wilson

### HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, foaled in 1790, out of Horatia, by Eclipse.

1797	b. f. by Spadille .....	} Mr. Cornforth
1799	ch. c. by Antæus .....	
1800	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1801	b. f. by ditto .....	
1802	ch. f. by ditto .....	

HIGHFLYER

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1791, her dam by Eclipse,  
out of Rosebud.

1796 b. c. <i>Gislebert</i> (afterwards <i>Humbug</i> ) by	} Ld Egremont
Precipitate .....	
1799 b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Browne
1800 b. c. <i>Reptile</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. F. Neale
1802 ch. c. by Gohanna .....	Mr. Wyndham

## HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1792, her dam, Sincerity, by  
Matchem.

1797 b. c. <i>Twister</i> , by Coriander .....	} Mr. Dawson
1799 two fillies by ditto (died) .....	
1800 two colts by ditto (died) .....	
1801 b. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by ditto .....	
1802 b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Elwes
1803 c. by ditto .....	

## HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Escape)

Foaled in 1792, her dam by Squirrel, &c.

1798 b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Pegasus .....	Mr. Brandling
1799 b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1801 b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Watt
1802 b. c. by Precipitate .....	
1803 f. by Idris .....	

## HIP,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam,  
sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1783 b. c. <i>Minikin</i> , by Vauxhall Snap .....	} Mr. T. Clark
1784 ch. f. (Shuttle's dam) by ditto .....	
1786 b. c. <i>Braggadocio</i> , by Boudrow .....	Mr. Fox
1787 ch. f. <i>Hippolyta</i> , by Mercury .....	D. of Bedford
1793 ch. c. by Volunteer .....	Sir H. V. Tempest
1795 ch. c. by ditto .....	Mr. O'Kelly

HIPPO.



## HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

1784	f. by Chryfolite.....	} D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. <i>Hirpinus</i> , by Dorimant.....	
1788	b. c. by Trentham .....	} Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. <i>Modesty</i> , by Mercury .....	
1796	b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar .....	} Mr. Eeles
1797	f. by Precipitate .....	

This mare, being let down in the hip, was sold in the neighbourhood of Grimsthorpe, where the D. of Grafton purchased her in 1781, with a filly at her foot by some common country stallion; in 1802 she was covered by Eclipse, but proved barren.

## HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip, by Herod.

1793	b. f. by Fidget.....	} D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon .....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1797	ch. f. by Mufti.....	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon .....	

## HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot, —Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1746	b. c. <i>Infant</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Sandwich
	b. f. (Pan's dam) by ditto.....	
1749	b. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Swimmer
1750	b. f. (dam of <i>Miss Harvey</i> ) by ditto....	Mr. Harvey
1751	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Lincoln
1752	b. f. (Hip's dam) by ditto .....	
1753	b. c. by the Godolphin Barb.....	Mr. Popham

## HOBGOBLIN MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1739.

1743	b. f. <i>Shepherdefs</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	Mr. Martindale
1744	b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Greville

1746	b. c. <i>Chub</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian)	} Ld Godolphin
1748	b. c. (the <i>Godolphin Gelding</i> ) by ditto...	
1749	b. c. <i>Entrance</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Cumberland
1751	br. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Godolphin
	b. c. <i>Dimple</i> , by ditto.....	

### HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1748, her dam, sister to Regulus.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian .....	} Sir H. Fetherston
1760	gr. f. by Oroonoko .....	
1767	br. c. by Henricus .....	
1769	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1772	gr. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Wildman
1774	gr. f. by ditto .....	

### HORATIA

(Also called Favourite)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, &c.

1763	f. by Spectator (dam of Diomed) ...	} D. of Ancafter
1764	b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto (dam of Young Eclipse) .....	
1768	c. by Matchless .....	
1770	br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Snap .....	Mr. Wildman
1772	b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by Squirrel .....	Ld Farnham
1773	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Clermont
1774	c. by Snap .....	Mr. Foley
1776	f. by Squirrel .....	Mr. Hewgill
1778	f. by the Coombe Arabian .....	} D. of Grafton
1779	c. by Eclipse .....	

This mare had two dead foals to Herod, in 1775; and in 1777, missed to Matchem; in 1783, having produced nothing since 1779, she was shot

### HORATIA

(Sister to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess, by Blank, was the dam of Delpini.



1786	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Highflyer .....	} Sir F. Standish
1788	b. c. by Guildford .....	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer .....	
1790	b. f. by ditto .....	
1791	b. c. by ditto .....	
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1793	b. c. ( <i>Mr. Teazle</i> ) by ditto .....	
1794	br. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	br. c. by ditto .....	
1796	br. c. <i>Archduke</i> , by ditto .....	
1798	br. f. by ditto .....	
1799	c. by ditto (died young) .....	
1800	br. c. by ditto .....	
1801	b. c. by ditto .....	
1803	br. c. by ditto .....	

Horatia was barren in 1787, 1797, and 1802; the produce of 1788 and 1795, died when foals; that of 1791, when a yearling; the first filly by Sir Peter was given away, and died young.

### HORNET,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1790, got by Drone, out of Manilla.

1797	b. f. by Phœnomenon .....	} Mr. Sitwell
1798	ch. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto .....	
1800	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1801	b. c. by Moorcock .....	

### HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1793, got by Trumpator, dam, Luna, by Herod, out of the sister to Eclipse.

1800	b. f. by Buzzard .....	Ld Clermont
1801	br. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. W. N. W. Hewett
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter .....	
1803	br. f. by ditto .....	

### HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1793	f. by Pot80's .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Asparagus .....	
1796	b. f. by ditto .....	

1797	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Pot80's .....	} Mr. Wilfon
1798	b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by Buzzard.....	
1799	b. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by ditto .....	
1800	b. f. <i>Dollalolla</i> , by ditto .....	Sir J. Lawfon
1802	b. c. by Précipitate .....	P. of Wales

The mare died in 1803, foaling to Stamford.

### HYBLA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1778	ch. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	} D. of Grafton
1779	b. c. <i>Duster</i> , by ditto .....	
1781	c. <i>Dagger</i> , by Eclipse .....	

This mare ran once in 1775, in the name of *Clio*; in 1777, 1780, and 1782 she was barren; in January, 1783, she had a dead foal to Eclipse; in October, 1783, she cast her foal to Chrysolite; and afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

### HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1770	c. by Dainty Davy .....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. c. <i>Criterion</i> , by Chrysolite.....	} Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1775	b. f. <i>Everlasting</i> (dam of Skyscraper) by Eclipse .....	
1776	b. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by ditto .....	D. of Richmond
1782	f. by Postmaster .....	Sir J. Shelley
1783	b. c. <i>Evander</i> , by Highflyer .....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. <i>Griffin</i> , by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Panton

The mare died in 1787.

### JAVELIN MARE

(Sister to Peter Pindar)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.



1795	b. c. by Balloon .....	Sir J. Honeywood
1796	br. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797	b. f. by ditto .....	
1798	br. f. by Escape .....	
1800	b. f. by Pegasus .....	} Mr. Watt
1801	br. f. by Skyscraper.....	
1802	b. c. by Precipitate .....	
1803	br. c. by Sir Peter .....	Mr. Elwes

In 1794, missed to Balloon, and in 1799, to Pegasus.

### JEMIMA

(Sister to Mexico)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton, by Matchem—Miss Middleton, by Regius—Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1776	b. f. <i>Bridget</i> ( <i>Hotspur's</i> dam) by Herod	} Ld Derby
1777	b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Peru</i> , by ditto .....	
1780	br. c. <i>Fortunatus</i> , by the Vernon Arab.	
1781	b. c. by Pumpkin .....	
1782	b. c. <i>Inca</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1783	b. f. <i>Zilia</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1784	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	} Mr. Lord
1786	b. c. by Guildford .....	
1788	b. f. <i>Mulespinner</i> , by ditto.....	

### JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, foaled in 1786, got by Satellite, her dam, Maria, by Herod, was the dam of Waxy.

1792	b. f. by Justice.....	} Sir F. Poole
1794	b. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by Anvil .....	
1795	ch. c. by Precipitate .....	
1796	br. f. <i>Coarse Mary</i> , by Mentor .....	
1797	br. f. <i>Tawny</i> , by ditto .....	
1799	b. f. ( <i>Miss Newland</i> ) by Waxy .....	
1800	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1803	f. by ditto .....	

### JESSICA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1796 ch. c. by Dragon .....	}	D. of Bedford
1797 b. f. by Fidget .....		
1798 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian .....		
1799 ch. f. by ditto .....		
1802 ch. c. by Ambrosio .....		Sir T. Mostyn

### JETT,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—the Warlock Galloway's dam, by the Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1765 br. c. by Captain .....	}	Ld Orford.
1766 ch. c. <i>Figg</i> , by ditto .....		
1768 b. f. <i>Aria</i> , by Squirrel .....		
1769 b. c. <i>Firetail</i> , by ditto .....		Mr. Blake
1770 b. c. <i>Firebrass</i> , by Dux .....		Ld Grosvenor
1771 b. f. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Antinous .....		Mr. Burlton
1773 b. c. <i>Tremamondo</i> , by Sprightly .....	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1774 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Matchem .....		
1775 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by ditto .....		Mr. Wildman
1779 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Mark Anthony .....		Mr. Fox

### JET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

1796	bl. c. by Trumpator.....	Mr. Panton
1797	br. c. by Buzzard.....	Mr. Elwes
1798	ch. c. <i>Trombone</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Panton
1799	bl. c. <i>Flageolet</i> , by ditto.....	

### JEWEL

(Sister to Jessica)

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1782 f. by Florizel .....	}	D. of Grafton
1783 c. by Chrysolite .....		
1784 f. by ditto .....		
1785 b. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Magnet .....		
1786 b. c. <i>Sourkrout</i> , by Highflyer .....		
1787 b. f. by Imperator .....		Mr. Hotham
1788 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Highflyer .....		



1790	b. c. by Rockingham.....	Ld Barrymore
1791	br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , (afterwards the D. of Grafton's <i>Minion</i> ) by Justice.....	Mr. Rutter
1792	gr. f. by Magog. ....	Ld Barrymore
1795	f. by Crop, (died young).....	Mr. Haynes

### JILT,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1755	gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Blank.....	D. of Ancafter
1756	b. c. <i>Arab</i> , by the Panton Arabian.....	D. of Grafton
1759	b. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by Blank.....	} Mr. Panton
1760	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1762	b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Offory
1765	b. c. <i>Caligula</i> , by ditto.....	
1766	ch. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Panton

### JILT,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777	br. c. by Pantaloon.....	Mr. Vernon
1780	b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian...	} D. of Northumber-
1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian.....	
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian.....	Ld Percy
1785	b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian.....	Mr. Franco
1786	br. f. by Tandem.....	Sir J. Kaye
1788	b. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	

### IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Locust—Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1773	b. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Goldfinder.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	c. by Syphon.....	
1776	b. c. by Dux.....	
1777	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurst

### IMPERATRIX,

# IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr. Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1790	b. f. by Anvil.....	Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c. <i>Septem</i> , by Saltram.....	Sir H. Williamson
1793	b. f. <i>Lilly</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Galwey
1795	b. f. <i>Imp</i> , by Weasel.....	} Mr. Dawson
1796	b. c. <i>Roarer</i> , by Coriander.....	
1797	f. by ditto.....	
1798	c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. c. by ditto.....	

# IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1777	b. f. <i>Doxy</i> , by Herod.....	} Ld Clermont
1781	ch. c. by Conductor.....	
1782	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Ponto</i> , by Il'mio.....	
1788	br. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. <i>Boldface</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
Died in 1789.		

# INDIANA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1775, got by Snap, her dam; Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam.

1781	b. c. <i>Steady</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1783	c. by ditto.....	
1786	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	
1787	br. c. <i>Æolus</i> by Garrick.....	
1789	b. c. by Pot80's.....	

# IÖ,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1778	b. f. <i>Young Iö</i> , by Pyrrhus.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1779	b. c. by Faggergill.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	b. f. by ditto.....	



1788	b. c. by Boudrow .....	} Mr. Panton
1789	b. f. <i>Alderney</i> , by Tandem.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Rockingham.....	
1791	b. c. <i>Exton</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Addy
1792	b. c. by Magog .....	Mr. Panton

## JOAN

(Sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1766	c. <i>Atrides</i> , by Blank .....	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. <i>Rantipole</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Strode
1771	ch. f. <i>Oddity</i> , by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Pigot
1773	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian .....	} D. of Grafton
1774	ch. c. <i>Blunderbuss</i> , by Antinous.....	
1775	ch. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Tattersfall
1776	b. c. <i>Metaphysician</i> , by Metaphysician...	} Mr. Williams
1778	ro. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Eclipse.....	

## JOCASTA

(First called LATONA)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777	ch. f. <i>Alzira</i> , by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Stacie
1779	b. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Conductor .....	Mr. Pulteney
1780	b. c. by Young Blank.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1782	b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by his Bay Arabian .....	
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian.....	
1785	b. c. by his Chesnut Arabian .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Philippo's Arabian ....	Mr. Dymoke
1790	br. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Saltram.....	Mr. Wilton
1792	br. f. by ditto .....	P. of Wales

## ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Coke's Silverlocks.

1771	d. c. <i>Pierrot</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Ld Farnham
1773	b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Herod .....	
1774	f. by Squirrel .....	

1775	b. c. by Herod.....	D. of Grafton
1777	d. c. <i>Golden Dun</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Goodisson
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1779	d. c. by ditto .....	D. of Rutland
1780	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Pulteney
1786	b. c. by the Rutland Arabian .....	D. of Rutland
1788	b. c. by Wisbech .....	Mr. Croke

### ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam by Squirrel, out of the Ancafter Nancy, by Blank.

1789	ch. c. by Fortitude .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. <i>Ibis</i> , by Woodpecker .....	
1792	br. f. by Justice .....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Lady Bull</i> , by John Bull .....	
1796	ch. f. (fold to America) by ditto.....	
1799	c. (dead) by ditto .....	
1800	b. c. <i>Baron Bull</i> , by ditto .....	
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter .....	}
1803	ch. c. by John Bull.....	

### ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam, Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796	b. f. by Star.....	} Mr. Maule
1797	b. f. by Scorpion.....	
1798	br. f. by ditto.....	
1799	b. c. by ditto .....	

### JULIA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1764	f. by the Damascus Arabian .....	} D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. <i>Probation</i> , by Gibson's Arabian....	
1766	b. c. <i>Paetolus</i> , by Snap .....	
1767	br. c. <i>Prize</i> , by ditto .....	
1768	br. f. <i>Promise</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Herod .....	
1770	c. by Squirrel .....	



This mare was sent to Snap in 1769, who, refusing to cover her, she was put to Squirrel. The colt in 1770 (the finest almost ever seen) died suddenly while a foal; in the winter, 1771, the mare got at some withered yew, which poisoned her.

### JULIANA,

Bred by Sir JOHN ROUS, foaled in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis.

1791 b. c. by Rockingham .....	Mr. Perren
1794 b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Bullock
1795 b. c. <i>Young Spear</i> , by Javelin .....	Mr. Perren
1797 b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Bullock
1798 b. c. by ditto .....	
1800 ch. f. by Clayhall .....	

### JUNO

(Sister to the dam of Diomed)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772 ch. f. by Chrysolite .....	} D. of Ancafter
1773 b. c. <i>Hermes</i> , by ditto .....	
1774 f. <i>Clarinda</i> , by ditto .....	
1775 f. <i>Bet Bouncer</i> , by Young Snip .....	Sir J. Lade
1777 b. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Herod .....	D. of Grafton
1778 b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Eclipse .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1787 ch. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Woodpecker .....	D. of Bedford
1788 br. f. by Highflyer .....	Ld Grosvenor
1790 b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Bedford

Died in 1793.

### JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel.

1785 b. f. by Clay Hall Marske .....	Mr. Drummond
1787 ch. c. <i>Asparagus</i> , by Pot80's .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1789 ch. c. <i>Chigwell</i> , by ditto .....	
1794 b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by King Fergus .....	Mr. Durand
1795 br. c. <i>Boaster</i> , by Dungannon .....	} Mr. Golding
1796 br. c. <i>Huntingdon</i> , by Pegasus .....	

In 1797, the mare died in foaling, and the foal also.

# JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr. H. VERNON, foaled in 1795, her dam, Xenia, by Challenger, out of Xantippe.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Earl of Chester</i> , by Beningbrough.. | Capt. Graham  |
| 1801 | gr. c. by the Pigot Grey Arabian.....            | } Mr. Holland |
| 1802 | b. c. by Sir Peter.....                          |               |

# KING FERGUS MARE

(Sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. HALL, foaled in 1790, her dam by Herod—Matchem—Duchefs, by Whitenfoe.

- |      |   |                 |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1794 | gr. f. <i>Miss Windlestone</i> , by Windlestone | Mr. Fowler      |
| 1795 | b. c. by ditto .....                            | } Mr. G. Hutton |
| 1796 | b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto.....             |                 |
| 1797 | ch. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Walnut.....          |                 |
| 1798 | gr. f. by Windlestone.....                      |                 |
| 1799 | br. c. <i>Young Star</i> , by Star .....        | } Mr. Ellerker  |
| 1800 | gr. c. by Delpini.....                          |                 |
| 1801 | b. f. by Oberon.....                            | Mr. G. Hutton   |
| 1802 | ch. f. by Delpini .....                         | Mr. Ellerker    |
| 1803 | br. f. by Archduke.....                         | Mr. G. Hutton   |
|      |   | Mr. Ellerker    |

# KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. WASTELI, foaled in 1790, her dam, Cœlia, by Herod, out of Eclipse's sister.

- |      |   |                  |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1794 | b. c. <i>Little Scot</i> , by Delpini ..... | } Mr. Hutchinson |
| 1796 | b. f. by Walnut. ....                       |                  |
| 1797 | b. c. ( <i>True Blue</i> ) by ditto.....    |                  |
| 1799 | gr. f. <i>Scotia</i> , by Delpini.....      | } Mr. Wastell    |
| 1801 | b. f. by Grouse.....                        |                  |
| 1803 | b. c. by Grouse .....                       |                  |

# KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

- |      |                         |              |
|------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1792 | b. f. by Alexander..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1796 | b. c. by Meteor.....    | Ld Clermont  |



1797	b. c. by John Bull .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1798	b. f. by Asparagus.....	
1800	b. c. <i>Bust</i> , by John Bull .....	Mr. Panton
1801	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Elwes

## YOUNG KITTY BURDET,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, her dam, Kitty Burdet, sister to Lord Tracy's Whimsy, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dam of Dodsworth.

1726	bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb..	} Sir T. Reade
1727	ch. f. by the Bald Galloway .....	
1728	b. c. by Mr. How's Persian .....	} Ld Godolphin
1730	d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian, at Hampton Court.....	
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Middleton
1733	b. c. by ditto.....	} Sir T. Reade
1734	b. f. by ditto.....	
1735	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Godolphin
1736	b. c. by Hobgoblin.....	
1737	b. f. by ditto .....	Sir T. Reade
1739	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian .....	Ld Godolphin
1741	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October, 1737, she cast her foal, by Hobgoblin.

## LADY,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Chefnut White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1765	b. f. <i>Berenice</i> , by Matchem.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1768	ch. f. <i>Mopsqueexer</i> (dam of Verjuice) by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Deucalion</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	ch. f. <i>Spider Brusber</i> (afterwards <i>Marcia</i> ) by ditto. ....	} Mr. Fenwick
1773	b. c. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c. <i>Israelite</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Stapleton

1776	ch. c. by Matchem .....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. <i>Savannah</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Stapleton
1779	b. c. <i>Refuse</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Fenwick
1782	b. f. by Alfred .....	Mr. Wildman

### LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1756, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757	b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by the Cullen Arabian .....	} Mr. Bowles
1758	ch. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Blank. ....	
1760	d. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Brilliant .....	
	f. by Genius. ....	
1763	b. f. <i>Stilts</i> , by Genius .....	

### LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr. CORNWALL, foaled in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grand dam, sister to Partner.

1760	gr. f. by Trajan .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1762	gr. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by the Wolfely Barb. ....	
1764	gr. c. <i>Bodfach</i> , by Tripod .....	
	gr. f. <i>Topknot</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	gr. f. <i>Bathsheba</i> , by Pangloss .....	Mr. Maurice

### LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776	b. f. by Wentworth .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1777	br. f. by Goldfinder .....	
1778	br. f. by ditto .....	
1779	c. or f. by ditto .....	
1782	b. c. by Young Mariske .....	} Mr. Wildman
1783	c. by Magnet .....	
1784	ch. c. by ditto .....	P. of Wales
1789	ch. c. by Wickham .....	} Mr. G. Villiers
1792	ch. c. ( <i>Billy</i> ) by Dungannon .....	

LADY



# LADY BETTY

(Sister to Faggersill)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1774	b. c. <i>Sloth</i> , by Herod.....	Gen. Parker
1775	br. c. <i>Cordial</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Shafto
1777	b. c. by Otho .....	Gen. Parker
1779	b. c. by Herod.....	Mr. Shafto
1786	b. f. by Young Morwick .....	Mr. Barlow
1789	b. f. by Highflyer .....	P. of Wales

# LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1777	b. f. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Douglas
1779	br. f. by Goldfinder .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1780	b. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1781	b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. c. <i>Roundelay</i> , by Justice .....	
1784	gr. f. <i>Brighton Belle</i> , by Mambrino.....	
1785	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Parsley</i> , by Pot80's.....	} Mr. Barton
1787	b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. by Fortitude .....	

Missed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

# LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Nabob) by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1773	bl. f. by Turf .....	Mr. Blake
1774	bl. f. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Douglas
1775	b. c. <i>Givens</i> , by Antinous .....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1776	ch. c. <i>Cream of Tartar</i> , by Wildman's Tartar.....	} Mr. Wildman
1777	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1778	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by ditto .....	
1779	gr. f. by ditto .....	
1781	ch. c. by Herod .....	Mr. Bullock
1784	gr. c. <i>Barrington</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Hull

- 1786 c. by Philippo's Arabian ..... { D. of Northumber-  
land  
1788 br. c. *Farmer*, by Cottager ..... Mr. Hamond

## LADY LEGS

(Sister to Cato)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

- 1766 f. *Maria*, by Northumberland (dam } Ld Strathmore  
of Mr. Wentworth's *Favourite*) ..... }  
1769 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Wentworth  
1770 f. by Swifts ..... }  
1773 b. c. by Le Sang ..... } Ld Strathmore  
1774 bl. c. by Swifts ..... }  
1775 br. c. by Le Sang ..... }  
1776 c. by ditto ..... }

## LADY TEAZLE

(Sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam,  
Papillon, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

- 1788 f. by Florizel (dam of *Masquerade*).. }  
1789 br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Dungannon ..... } Sir G. Armytage  
1790 b. f. by ditto ..... }  
1791 b. f. by Young Morwick ..... }  
1792 b. f. by Dungannon ..... } Ld Grosvenor  
1793 b. c. by Pot80's ..... }  
1794 b. f. *Miss Teazle*, by Meteor ..... Mr. Sitwell  
1796 b. c. by Asparagus ..... Ld Grosvenor

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

## LADY THIGH (GRISEWOOD'S)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound  
—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian  
—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

- f. by the Cullen Arabian ..... }  
f. by ditto (grand dam of Conductor) }  
1750 gr. f. *Miss Thigh*, by Rib (dam of Selim) } H. R. H. the D. of  
1752 b. c. by the Cullen Arabian ..... } Cumberland  
1753 br. c. by ditto ..... }

LADY



# LADY THIGH (PARKER'S)

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1747	b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> ( <i>Kenton's</i> dam) by Re-	} Mr. Parker
	gulus .....	
1749	f. by Snip .....	
1750	gr. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Shafto
1751	gr. c. <i>Success</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Shirley
1752	gr. f. <i>Grey Snip</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Meredith
1753	b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Cade (dam of Jethro) ..	
1755	gr. f. <i>Grey Slouch</i> , by Slouch .....	
1757	ch. c. by Cade .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1758	gr. f. by Slouch .....	
1760	b. f. by Bandy .....	Mr. Shafto

# LADY THIGH (HAWES'S)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766	c. by Spectator .....	D. of Ancaster
1767	b. c. <i>Furiband</i> , by Squirrel .....	Ld Clermont
1768	ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Blank .....	D. of Ancaster
1769	b. c. <i>Cloanthus</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Wentworth
1771	b. f. <i>Cytharea</i> , by Chryfolite .....	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. c. <i>Phäon</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Holt
1775	b. f. <i>Heinel</i> , by Syphon .....	} D. of Ancaster
1777	ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Pangloss .....	
1778	f. by Coxcomb .....	
1779	ch. c. by Chryfolite .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall

# LAÏS,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap.

1793	ch. c. <i>Spoliator</i> , by Trumpator .....	Ld Clermont
1795	b. f. by Dubkelper .....	Mr. Panton
1796	b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1798	br. f. <i>Thais</i> , by Trumpator .....	

1800 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1802 ch. f. by Buzzard.....	
1803 b. c. by Whiskey.....	

### LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr. HURTON, foaled in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

1787 ch. c. (died at foaling) by Orpheus.....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1788 ch. f. <i>Alexina</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1789 b. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Drone.....	
1790 b. f. by Slope (sold to go abroad) .....	
1791 br. f. by ditto.....	
1792 b. f. by Drone (never ran, from an accident at 2 years old) .....	
1794 br. c. <i>Hipswell</i> , by King Fergus .....	} Capt. Lidderdale
1795 br. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Stride.....	
1796 ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1797 b. c. <i>John O'Groat</i> , by Overton .....	} Mr. Stevenson
1798 b. c. by Overton (dead).....	
1799 b. c. <i>Peter</i> (Mr. Durand's <i>Maidstone</i> ) by Beningbrough .....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1803 ch. c. by Beningbrough.....	

Lardella milled to Drone in 1793, in 1800 cast her foal by Overton, and in 1801 a foal by ditto, both owing to fright—not covered in 1801.

### LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Partner, &c.

1755 b. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Sampson.....	} Mr. Fenton
1756 f. by Cade (Bay Malton's dam).....	
1757 ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Strange
1759 b. f. <i>Jenny O</i> , by Regulus.....	
ch. f. by Blank (dam of Twilight).....	Mr. Fenton

### LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam by Traveller, own sister to the preceding mare.

1760 br. c. <i>Young Davy</i> , by Scampston Cade	} Mr. Coates
1763 ch. f. <i>Calliope</i> , by Slouch (dam of Mr. Burdon's Dutchess).....	



1764	b. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by Adolphus.....	} Mr. Coates
1765	ch. f. <i>Melpomene</i> , by Alcides (dam of <i>Czarina</i> ).....	
1768	b. c. <i>North Star</i> , by Matchem.....	Sir J. Pennyman
1769	ch. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rosalind</i> ).....	} Mr. Coates
1770	b. c. <i>Picture</i> , by Jalap.....	
1772	b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Chrysolite.....	} Sir J. Pennyman
1773	b. c. <i>North Pole</i> , by Doge.....	
1774	b. c. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Twig.....	} Mr. Bethell
1779	b. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Paymaster (dam of <i>Green Gage</i> ).....	
1781	c. by Mark Anthony.....	

### LATONA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1788	two dead foals, by Sweetbriar.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1789	b. c. <i>Cynthius</i> , by Pot8o's.....	
1790	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1791	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1792	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by Meteor.....	} Mr. Watt
1797	b. f. by Alexander.....	
1801	c. by Beningbrough.....	Mr. Hutchinson

### LAURA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, grand dam, own sister to Lord Leigh's Diana and Charming Molly.

1777	ch. c. <i>Rodney</i> , by Metaphysician.....	} Sir C. Davers
1778	ch. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by Herod.....	
1779	b. f. by Herod.....	
1781	b. c. <i>Pitch</i> , by Shark.....	
1784	ch. f. <i>Active</i> , by Woodpecker.....	

### LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam, by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's mare.

1781	ch. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Dorimant.....	} Ld Offory
1784	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Winker</i> , by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. by ditto.....	
1787	c. by ditto (died in a few days).....	
1788	c. by ditto.....	
1790	c. by ditto.....	

### LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1784	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	} Mr. Golding
1785	ch. f. by Mambrino.....	
1786	b. c. <i>Coriander</i> , by Pot8o's.....	Mr. Dawson
1789	b. c. by Florizel.....	D. of Grafton
1790	f. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Dawson
1791	b. f. by Pot8o's.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Hallett
1794	b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal).....	Mr. Dawson
1795	b. c. <i>Jonah</i> , by Escape.....	Mr. Baker
1797	b. f. by Ruler.....	Mr. Peirse

Lavender produced no foal alive after 1797—died in 1800.

### LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Rosamond, by Cade.

1766	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1769	ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Bell's Arabian....	
1771	ch. f. by Jew.....	
1772	ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Syphon (dam of Jerico)	
1773	b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by Prince T'Quassaw....	Mr. Pigot
1775	gr. c. by Sulphur.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont

### LEEDS MARE,

Got by Leeds, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720	c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by the Hampton Court Chefnut Arabian.....	} Mr. Strickland
1721	b. f. by ditto.....	



- 1722 ch. c. by Ld Hillsborough's Turk..... Sir W. Morgan  
 1723 ch. c. by Mr. Lockyer's Horse... .. Mr. Strickland  
 1725 ch. f. *Lady Cow* (*Marksmen's* dam) by } Mr. Naper  
           the Hampton Court Arabian..... }  
 1726 ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise.... }  
 1727 b. c. by the Bald Galloway ..... } Ld Godolphin  
 1729 b. c. *Rosinante*, by Commodore Mat- }  
           thews's Persian..... }  
 1730 b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise..... }  
 1731 b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of Bajazet).... } Sir J. Dutton  
 1732 f. by ditto..... }  
 1733 b. f. by ditto (dam of King Pepin)..... }

This mare had no produce in 1724; the produce of 1730 died in 1732; that of 1732 was drowned when young; the mare had no produce after 1733, and died in 1736.

### LEGACY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

- 1771 ch. c. by Matchem..... }  
 1772 br. f. by Syphon..... }  
 1773 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr. Shafto  
 1775 b. c. *Ranger*, by Herod..... }  
 1776 b. f. *Racket*, by ditto (dam of Spartacus) }  
 1777 b. c. *Rover*, by ditto..... }  
 1778 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pevensey*)..... }  
 1779 ch. c. by Sweetbriar ..... Ld Grosvenor  
 1780 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian..... }  
 1782 b. f. by Highflyer (*Antimony's* dam)..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish

### LEONORA,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespeare, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

- 1782 ch. c. *Gallant*, by Dorimant..... Sir F. Evelyn  
 1783 b. c. *Gilder*, by ditto ..... }  
 1784 b. c. *Galliard*, by Adamant..... } Mr. Wyndham  
 1786 b. f. *Gaylafs*, by Highflyer..... Ld Sackville  
 1789 ch. c. *Golden Rod*, by Pot80's..... }  
 1790 br. c. by Dungannon ..... }  
 1791 ch. c. *Leon*, by ditto ..... } D. of Bedford  
 1792 b. f. by Fidget..... }  
 1793 b. c. by ditto..... }

# LE SANG MARE,

Her dam by Rib, out of the grand dam of Eclipse.

1779	gr. c. <i>Young Paymaster</i> , by Paymaster...	} Mr. Wetherell
1781	b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Alfred.....	
1782	gr. f. by Magnet (dam of Honest John)	
1783	gr. c. <i>Windlestone</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. by Paymaster .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Heirefs</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	gr. c. <i>Beamish</i> , by ditto .....	
1788	gr. f. (Skelton's dam) by ditto.....	

# LETITIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. f. by Dungannon .....	} Mr. Lade
1793	b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by ditto.....	
1794	b. c. by Sultan .....	
1797	b. f. by Don Quixote.....	
1798	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Miles

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and has had no produce since.

# LEVERET,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1781, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the Squirt Mare.

1790	b. c. <i>Lilliput</i> , by Pot80's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1791	f. by ditto.....	
1792	ch. c. <i>Old Port</i> , by ditto.....	
1794	ch. c. by Meteor .....	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	b. c. <i>Pop-gun</i> (afterw. <i>Tea-boy</i> ) by ditto..	
1797	b. c. by Alexander.....	
1800	b. f. by John Bull .....	Mr. A. Craven
1801	br. c. <i>Frank</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter .....	

Slit a colt by Pot80's in 1789.

# LILLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.



	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Alphonso</i> ).....	} D. of Ancaſter
1771	b. c. <i>Jacintb</i> , by Chryſolite.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Janeton</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	br. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Snap.....	
1775	b. f. <i>Cytherea</i> , by Herod.....	
1776	b. f. <i>Jocaſta</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Panton
1777	b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Guinea Pig</i> , by Chryſolite.....	
1781	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1782	b. c. <i>Waſp</i> , by Shark.....	
1783	b. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	} Mr. Panton
1784	b. c. <i>Vulture</i> (afterwards <i>Farmer</i> ) by Woodpecker.....	
1785	b. c. by Juſtice.....	
1788	c. by Fortitude.....	

Drone was drowned on the paſſage to America.

### LILLY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipse, out of his old Tartar Mare.

1785	b. c. by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. by Highflyer.....	} D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Goofe</i> , by ditto.....	
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. G. Villiers
1792	b. f. <i>Mediocrity</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Brydges
1793	b. f. by Fidget.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by Anvil.....	
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. f. by Dungannon.....	

### LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Black Legs—Liſter's Squirrel—Coneyskin's—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1751	br. c. <i>Little Arthur</i> , by Regulus.....	} Mr. Curzon
1752	gr. c. by the Curzon Barb.....	
1753	b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus.....	
1754	b. c. <i>Phœnix</i> , by Cade.....	
1755	br. c. by the Cullen Arabian.....	
1759	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1760	b. f. by Bajazet.....	

LITTLE

## LITTLE PARTNER, (VANE'S)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer  
—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1744 ch. c. <i>Stump</i> , by Merry Tom (son of Rooksby's Turk).....	} Mr. Meredith
1747 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Cade .....	
1750 b. c. <i>Sog</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Fetherston
1751 b. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Gower

## LOCUSTA,

Bred by Mr. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1752, got by Locust, her dam,  
Pamela, by Orion.

1756 b. c. by Cade.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1758 ch. c. by Tartar.....	
1760 ch. c. <i>Cheshire Dick</i> , by Regulus.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1761 c. by Cadormus.....	
1763 c. by Regulus.....	

In 1757 missed to Snip; taken up and trained, but fell lame from  
kirbs—In 1759 missed to Cade—Sold into Ireland in 1764.

## LOOK AT ME LADS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1731, got by Grasshop-  
per, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St.  
Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

1751 f. by the Ancafter Starling ( <i>Rose's</i> dam) .....	} D. of Ancafter
1752 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Blank.....	
1753 b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1754 ch. c. <i>Lustre</i> , by Blank.....	} D. of Ancafter
f. by the Ancafter Starling.....	
1757 b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Blank .....	
1758 c. by ditto.....	
1759 b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Bailey
1760 b. c. by ditto.....	
1761 b. c. <i>Whipster</i> , by ditto .....	
1763 ch. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto .....	
1764 b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Farnham
	D. of Ancafter

LOUISA,



LOUISA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—  
Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton Court Chesnut  
Arabian—D. of Rutland's Old Careless Mare.

1754	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian.....	} Ld Gower
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian .....	
1757	d. c. by the Dun Barb.....	
1758	d. c. by ditto .....	
1759	b. c. by ditto .....	
1760	ch. c. by Moses.....	

LOVELY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham,  
out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

1767	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian.....	} Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Sportsman.....	
1770	ch. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Brilliant.....	Mr. Dymock
1771	b. c. by the Damascus Arabian.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1772	b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mary Ann)	
1774	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian .....	

LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinfon.

1768	b. c. by Belford .....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	ch. c. <i>Harapha</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. c. <i>Stephano</i> , by Belford.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1773	br. f. by Jolly Roger.....	Mr. Milward
1774	b. f. by Gregory's Arabian .....	Mr. Gregory
1775	b. c. by Belford .....	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Gregory's Arabian .....	} Mr. Gregory
1777	b. c. by Evergreen .....	
1778	b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Belford.....	} Mr. Golding
1780	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1783	c. by Sweetbriar.....	} Mr. Wyndham
1784	ch. c. <i>Gayman</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	
1788	b. f. by Marquis .....	Mr. Baker

In 1782, she had two dead foals:

## LUCY

(Sister to Jethro)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1768	f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spectator (dam of Taffo)	} D. of Ancafter
1769	f. <i>Lycoris</i> , by Herod .....	
1770	b. f. by Dumplin .....	
1771	ch. f. by Marſke .....	

## LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1769	ch. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Herod....	} Ld Farnham
1770	b. c. <i>Fonquille</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1773	b. f. by ditto..	
1774	ch. c. <i>Louſecatcher</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Pigot
1775	b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Conductor ..	Ld Stamford

## LUCY,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, out of the preceding Mare.

1781	b. f. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Il'mio .....	Mr. Harrifon
1783	b. c. <i>Minos</i> (afterwards <i>Yorick</i> ) by ditto	Mr. Saunders
1788	ch. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Woodpecker .....	} Ld Stamford
1789	br. b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1791	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1792	b. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. by Young Marſke.....	
1794	bl. f. <i>Petrina</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle.....	

## LUNA

(Sister to Twilight)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank, out of Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller.

1785	b. f. by Whipcord.....	Ld Groſvenor
1787	ch. f. by Imperator.....	Mr. Philips
1788	ch. f. <i>Little Luna</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Montolieu
1790	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Tatterſall
1792	f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Queensberry



1793	b. f. by Highflyer .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1794	b. f. by ditto .....	
1795	b. c. by Escape .....	

## LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own Sister to Eclipse.

1788	br. c. <i>Quando</i> , by Tandem .....	Mr. Dawson
1790	ch. f. <i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by Damper .....	Mr. Davis
1792	b. c. by Magog .....	Mr. Dawson
1793	b. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by Trumpator .....	Ld Clermont
1795	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Dawson
1796	ch. c. <i>Ultimus</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Sherborne
1797	b. c. by Toby .....	Mr. Panton
1798	f. by Mr. Teazle .....	} Mr. Dawson
1799	b. c. by Coriander .....	
1800	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1802	ch. c. <i>Time-keeper</i> , by Hambletonian .....	Mr. Panton
1803	c. by Cardinal .....	Mr. Dawson

## MACARIA,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of Titania, the dam of Satellite.

1790	b. c. <i>Mealy</i> , by Pot80's .....	} Sir F. Poole
1792	b. c. <i>Pelter</i> , by Fortunio .....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Dutchess of Limbs</i> , by Pot80's .....	
1796	br. f. by Mentor .....	
1797	br. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Heathcote
1798	ch. c. by Precipitate .....	
1802	f. by Waxy .....	} Sir F. Poole
1803	c. by ditto .....	

Macaria cast her foal in 1799.

## MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1776	b. f. by Cardinal Puff .....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. <i>King William</i> , by Herod .....	Mr. A. Smith
1778	b. c. by Herod .....	Ld Grosvenor

1779	b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Eclipse.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian.....		
1781	b. f. by Highflyer.....		
1782	b. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Eclipse.....	}	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1783	b. c. <i>Captain Plume</i> , by Sweetwilliam ...		
1784	b. f. <i>Concubine</i> , by Javelin.....		
1787	gr. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by the Rumbold Arabian		Mr. Bullock
1788	b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Woodpecker..		Ld Derby
1790	b. f. by Volunteer.....		Mr. Bott
1793	b. f. by Anvil.....	}	Mr. Stirling
1794	br. f. by Dungannon.....		
1795	b. c. by Pegafus ... ..		

### MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1779	br. c. <i>Embrio</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	}	D. of Bolton
	b. f. by Pulpè.....		
1783	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. by Justice.....		
1787	b. f. by Adamant.....	}	Mr. J. Baker
1788	c. by ditto.....		
1791	b. c. by Rockingham.....		Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Anvil.....	}	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto.....		
1795	b. f. by ditto.....		
1797	b. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Concannon

The Adamant colt (1788) was suckled by Elden, who having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of her's.

### MADMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1782	gr. f. <i>Andromeda</i> , by Shark.....		Mr. Pigot
1784	gr. c. by Shark.....		Col. Charlton
1786	f. by Woodpecker.....	}	D. of St. Albans
1788	b. c. <i>Young Challenger</i> , by Challenger ...		
1790	ch. f. by ditto .. ..		
1791	b. c. by ditto.....		
1792	b. f. <i>Miss Godfrey</i> , by ditto.....		

### MADONNA,



## MADONNA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782	b. f. by Pumpkin .....	} Mr. Panton
1783	ch. c. <i>Thorn</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	
1785	b. c. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Turk .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	
1787	ch. c. <i>Acacia</i> , by Turf .....	
1788	f. <i>Molly Maybush</i> , by Woodpecker ..	
1789	b. c. by Pot80's .....	
1791	f. by Rockingham .....	

## MAGNET MARE

(Sister to Windlestone)

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1782, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

1786	gr. f. by Paymaster .....	Mr. Wetherell
1787	gr. f. <i>Patty my Dear</i> , by Paymaster ....	Sir H. Liddell
1788	b. f. by ditto ..	Mr. Wetherell
1789	br. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Wharton
	br. f. by Sir Peter .....	
1794	br. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Milbank
1795	gr. c. <i>Push-forward</i> , by ditto .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	gr. f. by Comet .....	Col. Ord
1797	br. c. <i>Glen-arm</i> , by Coriander .....	} Sir H. T. Vane.
1798	br. f. by ditto .....	
1799	b. c. by Sir Peter .....	} Mr. Wilson
1800	gr. c. ( <i>Starling</i> ) by ditto .....	

## MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap, grand dam, Nancy, own sister to Rocket, by Blank.

1791	bl. c. by Saltram .....	Mr. Churchill
1793	ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Soldier .....	Mr. Reece
1794	b. f. by Volunteer .....	Mr. Churchill
1796	b. f. by Toby .....	} Mr. Watt
1798	ch. c. ( <i>Gary Owen</i> ) by Hubby .....	
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel .....	

MAGNET

### MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1784, her dam by Le Sang, out of a sister to Prophet.

1790	ch. f. by Jupiter.....	Mr. Cornforth
1792	b. c. by Boudrow.....	} Sir W. Lowther
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1794	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. Cornforth
1796	bl. c. <i>Caraway</i> (afterwards <i>Velvet-born</i> ) by Coriander.....	
1797	br. f. <i>Slasher</i> , by Dart (died a yearling)	Mr. F. Hartley
1800	b. c. by Antæus.....	} Ld Darlington
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	

### MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1771, got by Mariske, her dam by Babraham, grand dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777	b. c. by Northumberland.....	Ld Abingdon
1778	ch. c. <i>Nepherw</i> , by Pontifex.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Bertie
1783	b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by Alfred.....	} Mr. Philips
1787	b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1788	br. c. <i>Sneer</i> , by Critic.....	Mr. Dolphin
1789	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Bertie
1792	b. c. <i>Sir Ferdinand</i> (afterwards Mr. Bre- reton's <i>King Bladud</i> ) by Fortunio..	} Mr. C. Day
1793	b. c. by Fortunio.....	
1796	b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto.....	

### MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr. BERTIE, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Magnolia, see above.

1795	b. f. by Pegafus.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Watt
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius.....	
1799	b. c. by Pegafus.....	} Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	



- 1801 b. f. by Pegasus ..... } Mr. Watt  
 1802 ch. f. by Precipitate..... }

The mare is dead.

## MAIDEN

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

- 1779 b. f. by Herod (dam of Precipitate) .. Ld Egremont  
 1780 b. c. *Challenger*, by ditto ..... Ld Vere  
 1781 b. f. *Leveret* (dam of Lilliput) by Florizel } Sir T. Dundas  
 1782 b. f. *Matron* (Sir Solomon's dam) by ditto }  
 1783 b. c. *Otho*, by Magnet..... }  
 1784 b. f. *Young Maiden*, by Highflyer..... } Ld A. Hamilton  
 1786 b. c. *Walnut*, by ditto.. ..... }  
 1789 b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Mungo ..... }

## YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1784, got by Highflyer, out of Maiden.

- 1789 br. c. by Tandem ..... }  
 1793 br. f. by Javelin ..... } Ld A. Hamilton  
 1794 ch. f. by King Fergus..... }  
 1796 b. f. by Spadille ..... }  
 1798 b. c. by Serpent..... }

## MAID OF ALL WORK.

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

- 1794 ch. f. by Meteor ..... }  
 1796 b. f. by Pot80's..... }  
 1797 ch. c. *Scrub* (afterwards *Obi*) by ditto .. }  
 1798 ch. c. *Matthew*, by John Bull..... } Ld Grosvenor  
 1799 ch. f. *Margery*, by ditto ..... }  
 1800 b. c. *Jack of all Trades*, by ditto ..... }  
 1801 b. c. by ditto ..... }  
 1802 b. f. by Meteor ..... }

# MAID OF ELY,

Bred by Mr. LEGH, foaled in 1785, got by Tandem, out of Harlot's dam, by Herod.

1791	br. f. (dam of Ben Devaynes) by Sir Peter .....	} Mr. Legh
1793	b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by ditto.....	
1794	b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by ditto .....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by Symetry.....	Mr. Byndlofs
1798	br. c. <i>Bloodstick</i> , (afterwards <i>Fieldfare</i> ) by Alexander.....	} Mr. Lord
1800	br. c. <i>Herschell</i> , by Telescope .....	
1801	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Lockley

# MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap.

1785	f. by Mambrino.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1786	ch. c. by Pot8o's.....	
1787	ch. f. <i>Miffeltoe</i> , by ditto .....	
1788	f. by Mambrino.....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Pot8o's .....	
1791	ch. f. ( <i>Pet's</i> dam) by ditto .....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1793	ch. f. by Meteor.....	
1794	ch. c. <i>Esculus</i> , by ditto.....	
1796	ch. f. by John Bull.....	
1797	ch. f. by Buzzard .....	

Maid of the Oaks died on the passage to America.

# MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1785, her dam, Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Sweetwilliam's dam.

1793	b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Trumpator .....	Mr. Wyndham
1794	br. f. by Trumpator .....	} Mr. Golding
1795	br. c. <i>Bragger</i> , by Dungannon.....	
1796	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1797	ch. f. (Mr. Abbey's <i>Eliza</i> ) by Asparagus .....	
1801	ch. f. by Pot8o's.....	

MAMBRINO



# MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod, out of Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1789	b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Jupiter .....	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. c. <i>Faunus</i> , by Pot8o's .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by Meteor .....	
1794	gr. c. by ditto... ..	
1795	b. f. by Pot8o's .....	Mr. Pratt
1798	gr. f. by Delpini .....	Sir G. Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by Beningbrough .....	} Mr. Watson
1802	f. by Sir Peter Teazle (dead) .....	
1803	f. by ditto .....	

In 1803 she foaled twins, one dead.

# MANILLA,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare.

1782	br. c. <i>Dexter</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Royds
1784	b. f. <i>Miss Judy</i> , by Alfred .....	} Mr. Farrer
1786	ch. f. <i>Co-heiress</i> , by Pot8o's .....	
1787	b. c. <i>Ambidexter</i> , by Phœnomenon ....	Mr. Hill
1790	b. f. <i>Hornet</i> , by Drone .....	Mr. Dealtry
1791	ch. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Phœnomenon .....	Mr. Milbank
1793	br. f. <i>Tygress</i> , by Pharamond .....	} Mr. G. Crompton
1794	b. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by Drone .....	
1795	gr. f. <i>Abbeys</i> , by Delpini .....	
1799	br. f. <i>Flycatcher</i> , by Buzzard .....	

# MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica.

1790	ch. f. by Volunteer .....	} Mr. Bott
1791	br. c. <i>Totteridge</i> , by Dungannon .....	
1792	b. f. <i>Totterella</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Sledge</i> , by Anvil .....	Sir T. Wallace
1794	ch. c. <i>Magic</i> , by Volunteer .....	Ld Sackville
1795	ch. c. by Brush .....	P. of Wales
1797	b. f. <i>Miss Totteridge</i> (Col. Lumm's <i>Hydrophobia</i> ) by Dungannon .....	} Mr. Bott
1798	b. c. ( <i>Fop</i> ) by Volunteer .....	
1799	ch. f. by Volunteer or Dungannon .....	Mr. Bott

1800	ch. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Volunteer . . . . .	Mr. Martin
1801	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Watfon
1803	c. by Buzzard . . . . .	Mr. Bott

### MARIA,

Foaled in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1766	br. c. <i>David</i> , by Dainty Davy . . . . .	Mr. Yeats
1767	c. by Matchem . . . . .	Mr. Ogilvy
1770	ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by the Oxlade Arabian . . . . .	Mr. Stephenfon
1771	ch. f. by Chrysolite . . . . .	Mr. Stapleton
1773	c. by Sweepstakes . . . . .	Mr. Stephenfon
1776	br. c. <i>Flying Gib</i> , by Marske . . . . .	Ld Abingdon

### MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Bonnylafs, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Haut-boy.

1770	gr. c. <i>Numidian</i> , by the Khalan Arabian . . . . .	D. of Ancafter
1771	gr. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Rocket . . . . .	
1773	b. f. by Young Snip . . . . .	
1774	b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel . . . . .	
1778	b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Herod . . . . .	Mr. Pulteney
1779	br. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Ld Offory
1780	c. by Coxcomb . . . . .	
1781	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pallafox</i> ) . . . . .	
1782	b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by Dorimant . . . . .	
1783	b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Sir C. Bunbury
1785	br. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Barton
1786	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Hutchinson
1789	b. f. by Dungannon . . . . .	D. of Bedford

### MARIA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lifette, by Snap, out of Miss Windfor.

1784	b. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Satellite . . . . .	Sir F. Poole
1785	c. by ditto . . . . .	
1786	b. f. <i>Femina</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1788	b. f. <i>Kezia</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1789	b. f. <i>Keren Happuch</i> , by ditto . . . . .	



1790	b. c. <i>Waxy</i> , by Pot80's .....	} Sir F. Poole
1792	b. f. by Fortunio .....	
1795	b. c. ( <i>Worthy</i> ) by Pot80's .....	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. f. <i>Quiz</i> , by Mentor .....	} Mr. Hallett
1797	bl. f. <i>Wowski</i> , by ditto .....	

Maria died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

### MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, foaled in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Surprise)...	} D. of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti .....	
1796	ch. f. by Skyscraper .....	Mr. Badley
1797	b. f. by Mufti .....	Mr. Kingsman
1798	ch. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Ladbroke

### MARIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker.

1796	br. c. <i>Improver</i> , by Trumpator .....	} Mr. Barry
1798	b. f. by Volunteer .....	
1800	b. f. by Dungannon .....	Mr. T. Carr
1803	c. by Sir Peter .....	Mr. Whaley

### MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

1797	b. c. <i>Surprise</i> , by Buzzard .....	} Mr. Wilson
1798	b. c. <i>Fawkes</i> , by ditto .....	
1800	ch. c. by John Bull .....	
1803	b. c. by Hambletonian .....	

### MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsey, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail.

1766	ch. f. by Slouch .....	Mr. Wildman
1767	b. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> (afterw. <i>Jason</i> ) by Snap .....	Mr. Cross
1769	ch. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Julius Cæsar ..	Mr. Bertie

1770	ch. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Julius Cæsar.....	Mr. Waller
1771	ch. c. by Marske.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by Squirrel.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. c. by Dux.....	
1777	ch. f. by Juniper.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	

### MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Compton
1776	ro. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. c. <i>Cauliflower</i> , by Herod....	} Ld Grosvenor
1779	f. by ditto.....	
1781	b. f. by Justice (dam of Asparagus)....	
1782	b. f. <i>Polyanthus</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Flying Ben</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Philipps
1785	c. by Mambrino.....	
1787	b. f. by Highflyer.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c. by Mambrino.....	
1790	ch. f. by Pot80's.....	
1791	b. c. by Balance.....	

Slit a foal to Mambrino in 1789.

### MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1781	ch. c. <i>Conspirator</i> , by Conductor.....	Mr. Pulteney
1783	b. f. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Standley
1784	ch. f. <i>Sunflower</i> , by Sweetbriar....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. (Faunus's dam) by Mambrino....	} Mr. Panton
1789	b. f. <i>Dandelion</i> , by Mercury.....	
1790	ch. f. <i>Garland</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1791	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by Mercury.....	D. of Queensberry
1793	ch. f. <i>Festoon</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Sherborne
1794	ch. f. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Precipitate.....	Ld Clermont
1798	b. c. by Toby.....	Sir G. Heathcote



## MARK ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1789	br. f. by Trumpator.....	} Ld Clermont
1790	br. c. by Conductor.....	
1791	br. c. <i>Paynator</i> , by Trumpator.....	
	f. by Falcon.....	
1795	br. f. by Trumpator.....	} Mr. Tharp
1796	b. c. <i>Chippenham</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. f. <i>Miss Fuery</i> , by ditto.....	
1799	br. f. by Mr. Teazle.....	

## MARKSMAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makeless Mare.

1759	b. c. by H. R. H.'s Crab.....	D. of Cumberland
1763	b. c. <i>Careful</i> , by Careless.....	D. of Kingston
1765	b. f. by Marske.....	Mr. J. Vernon
1768	f. by Bosphorus.....	} Ld Pomfret
1769	c. by the King's Persian Stallion....	

## MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grand dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1772	b. f. <i>Mademoiselle Heinel</i> , by Herod.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1777	b. f. <i>Theodore</i> , by ditto.....	} Sir J. Moore
1779	br. f. by ditto.....	
1780	b. c. <i>Bagot</i> , by ditto.....	{ Mr. Hamilton, of Ireland
1781	ch. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	br. b. c. <i>Blandish</i> , by Il'mio.....	} Ld Derby
1785	gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Mambrino.....	
1786	b. c. by Guildford.....	} Mr. Dawson
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	

## MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless, &c.

1777	br. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Juniper .....	} Sir H. Harpur
1778	br. f. by ditto.....	
1779	b. f. by Juniper .....	Mr. Milward
1781	b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Juniper.....	Sir H. Fetherston
1782	gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Pilot .....	Mr. Lade
1783	b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by Juniper. ....	Mr. Hale
1784	f. <i>Thatchella</i> , by Highflyer.....	Col. Thornton
1785	b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by Alfred .....	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. f. <i>Heifer</i> , by Woodpecker .....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. <i>Isadas</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Smith Barry

### MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1770, her dam, Susan, by Bajazet—Regulus—Lord Chedworth's Mixbury Mare.

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	} Mr. Douglas
1778	br. c. <i>Hope</i> , by Herod.....	
1782	br. f. <i>Belle</i> ( <i>Mademoiselle's</i> dam) by Justice .....	
1784	c. by Bourdeaux .....	
1785	gr. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by ditto .....	P. of Wales
1786	gr. f. <i>Tipsey</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Barrymore
1787	br. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1788	gr. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by ditto.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Drone .....	
1794	b. c. by Magog.....	Mr. Newberry

### MARSKE MARE

(Sister to Pontac)

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1781	b. c. by Telemachus .....	} Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by ditto.....	
1783	ch. f. by Magnet .....	
1784	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Carbineer.....	
1786	bl. f. <i>Mezzotinto</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Fenton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer .....	} D. of Bedford
1789	br. f. by ditto .....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Teucer</i> , by Ulysses .....	
1791	ch. c. by Fidget .....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Concannon
1793	ch. f. <i>Zemire</i> , by ditto.....	



1794	ch. f. by Mufti.....	} D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Heathcote
1797	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian.....	D. of Bedford

## MARSKE MARE

(Said to be the last of his get)

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by  
Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake.

1792	b. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Balloon.....	Mr. Churchill
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1799	b. f. by Gabriel.....	Mr. Watt

The produce of 1796 was sold to America.

## YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of  
Mr. Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1786	ch. c. <i>Little David</i> , by Young Morwick	Sir C. Turner
1787	ch. c. <i>Idas</i> by Phœnomenon.....	Mr. Clifton
1788	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by ditto.....	Col. Hamilton
1790	b. f. <i>Miss Cogden</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Fenton
1791	b. f. ( <i>Poor Kitty</i> ) by Young Morwick...	Mr. Stapleton
1792	ch. c. by Skylark.....	Mr. Langhorn
1793	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. Stapleton
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Laborie</i> , by Delpini.....	Mr. Tatton
1796	gr. c. <i>Baron Nile</i> , by ditto ..	} Mr. Alderfon
1797	b. f. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Walnut.....	
1798	b. f. by Pipator.....	} Mr. Fenton
1799	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	
1800	by Stride.....	} Mr. W. Walker
1801	ch. c. by Overton.....	
1802	b. f. by Hambletonian.....	} Mr. Linton
1803	b. f. by Star.....	

## YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty.

1793	b. c. <i>Belle Vue</i> , by Weasel.....	} Mr. Robinfon
1795	b. f. by ditto .....	
1796	b. f. <i>Statira</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	b. f. <i>Belle Fille</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. f. <i>Swallow</i> , by ditto .....	
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	b. f. by Beningbrough .....	
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	

### YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, her dam by Arbitrator, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	br. f. by Stride.....	Mr. Smithfon
1796	b. c. <i>Suwarrow</i> , by Star.....	S. W. Gerrard
1797	b. f. by Gunpowder.....	Mr. Goodburn

Sold into Ruffia.

### YOUNG-MARSKE MARE

(Ran in the name of *Princess Arra Befs*)

Sister to Abba Thulle

Bred by Mr. DODSWORTH, foaled in 1791, her dam by Chatsworth.

1796	gr. f. by Walnut ... ..	} Mr. Dodsworth
1798	ch. f. by Buzzard .....	
1799	c. by Star (died 3 days old).....	
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	b. f. by Overton .....	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough .....	

### YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Ld DUNDAS, foaled in 1794, her dam, Emma, by Telemachus.

1799	b. f. by Star .....	} Mr. Field
1801	ch. c. by Overton .....	
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian.....	
1803	c. by Star .....	

### MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.



1792	ro. f. by Mercury .....	} Sir J. Webb
1794	b. c. by King Fergus .....	
1797	b. f. by Overton .....	} Mr. Baillie
1799	b. c. by Spadille .....	
1800	bl. f. by King Fergus .....	
1801	b. c. by Tickle Toby .....	

### MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr. CLIFTON, foaled in 1791, got by Sir Peter, dam by Young Marfke—Matchem—Belgrade.

1799	b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Beningbrough .....	} Sir W. Gerrard
1800	br. f. by Chariot .....	
1801	br. c. by ditto .....	
1802	c. by Overton .....	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough .....	

### MATCHEM MARE

(Sister to Clothier)

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

1776	ch. c. <i>Mackarel</i> , by Syphon .....	} Mr. Bethell
1780	b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Coxcomb .....	
1783	b. c. by Magnet .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1787	ch. c. by Phœnomenon .....	
	f. by King Fergus .....	
1793	ch. c. <i>Plumette</i> , by Meteor .....	Ld Grosvenor

### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's Sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1780	b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Pontac .....	} Mr. Peirfe
	f. by Highflyer .....	
	f. by Alfred .....	
1784	br. c. <i>Piper Tom</i> , by Carbineer .....	Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by Phœnomenon .....	} Mr. Robertfon
1788	bl. c. by Mungo .....	
1792	b. f. by Jupiter .....	
1794	br. c. <i>Pantagruel</i> , by King Fergus .....	Mr. Oswald

# MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweet-briar) by Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783	b. c. <i>Fidget</i> , by Florizel .....	} Mr. Vernon
1784	ch. c. <i>Bufler</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	b. f. by ditto .....	
1786	ch. f. <i>Restless</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. <i>Hopeless</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c. <i>Eager</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. <i>Hopeful</i> , by ditto .....	
1790	b. f. by ditto .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Trusty</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1794	ch. c. by Musti .....	
1795	ch. f. by Dragon .....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1797	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian .....	
1798	br. c. by Musti .....	
1801	ch. c. <i>Professor</i> , by Fidget .....	Mr. Panton
1802	c. by Skyscraper ..	Mr. Howorth

This mare was barren in 1791 and 1792.

# MATCHEM MARE

(Sister to Priestess)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1784	ch. c. <i>Grafton</i> , by Magnet .....	Mr. Wentworth
1786	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1787	b. f. <i>Little Priestess</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Smith Barry
1788	b. f. <i>Old Peg</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Hall
1789	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. c. <i>Meliantbus</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1794	b. f. by Escape .....	

# MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1782	f. by Bourdeaux .....	} Mr. Bullock
1784	f. by Highflyer .....	
1785	f. by ditto ..	
1786	b. c. <i>Toby</i> , by ditto .....	



1787	b. c. <i>Button</i> (afterw. <i>Commodore</i> ) by High-flyer .....	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. by Volunteer .....	
1791	br. f. by Fidget .....	} Mr. Holt
1792	b. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Volunteer .....	
1796	b. f. by Balloon .....	Mr. Bullock

### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1783	gr. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	} Mr. Douglas
1787	ro. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Jupiter .....	
1788	c. by ditto .....	} D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. by Saltram .....	
1790	b. c. by Volunteer .....	
1791	b. c. by ditto .....	
1792	br. f. by Saltram .....	

### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1774, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington mare.

1783	gr. f. by Bourdeaux .....	}
	c. by ditto .....	
	f. by Jupiter .....	
1789	bl. c. by Garrick .....	} Mr. Dawson
	c. by Wentworth .....	
1790	b. c. <i>Screwetou</i> , by Highflyer .....	}
1791	br. f. <i>Sparkler</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	br. c. <i>Diamond</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Stickler</i> , by ditto .....	
1795	b. c. by Escape .....	
1800	b. c. by Spear .....	} Ld Oxford

The mare is dead.

### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam, Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forrester, out of the Cade mare, sister to the dam of Omnium.

1789	b. f. by Boudrow .....	} Mr. W. Fletcher
1790	b. f. by Drone (dam of <i>Harefoot</i> ) .....	
1791	ch. c. <i>Trimbusb</i> , by Young Morwick ....	
1792	ch. c. <i>Compass</i> , by Ruler .....	
1795	gr. c. <i>Camperdown</i> , by Delpini .....	

1796	gr. c. by Delpini.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	ch. c. <i>Malta</i> , by Buzzard.....	} Mr. W. Fletcher
1799	b. c. <i>Crafty</i> , by ditto.....	

### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, foaled in 1777, her dam, Perdita, by Herod.

1786	ch. f. <i>Shiver O!</i> by Laurel.....	Mr. Atty
1790	ch. c. by Laurel.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1793	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Marq. of Titchfield
1794	b. f. by ditto (died at three days old) ..	Mr. Tatterfall
1798	br. c. <i>Clayton</i> , by Overton .....	Mr. Cooper

### MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, out of Dainty Davy's sister.

1779	b. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Amaranthus.....	Mr. Lax
1780	b. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Baker
1781	b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. W. Milbanke
1782	ro. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Baker
1783	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Charge
1784	b. f. by Royal Slave.....	
1785	br. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Baird
1787	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1788	b. f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by ditto.....	

### MATCHEM MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1768	c. <i>Castrato</i> , by Jeffamy .....	} Mr. Shafto
1769	f. <i>Femima</i> , by Snap (dam of Bridget) }	
1770	b. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1772	f. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	b. c. <i>Random</i> , by Squirrel .....	Mr. Payne
1775	b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Snap .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
1777	c. by Chymist.....	} Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. <i>Golconda</i> , by Herod.....	
1780	b. c. by Sweetbriar .....	} Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. <i>Rollo</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	c. by Highflyer.....	} Ld Egremont
1786	br. c. <i>Starwell</i> , by Trentham.....	

MATCHLESS



# MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1765	b. c. <i>Grig</i> , by Marske.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	b. c. <i>Chose</i> , by Bosphorus .....	} D. of Bolton
1772	f. by Herod .....	
1773	c. by Sultan.....	
1776	ch. c. <i>Giant</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1777	b. f. by Turf .....	
1782	ch. c. <i>Hackwood</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1784	c. by Pulpè .....	
1785	c. by Pulpè .....	

# MATRON,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764	b. f. <i>Goffamer</i> , by Feather .....	} Ld Orford
1766	br. f. by Captain.....	
1768	gr. f. <i>Delia</i> , by the Coombe Arabian...	
1769	b. c. <i>Bay Richmond</i> , by Feather .....	} Sir L. Dundas
1770	f. by Twigg.....	

N. B. Bay Richmond ran in Jamaica, by the name of *Sarpedon*.

# MATRON,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1782, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the old Squirt mare.

1788	ch. f. by Phænomenon.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	b. c. by King Fergus .....	
1792	b. f. by Drone.....	
1793	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1794	b. c. by Edmund.....	
1796	b. c. <i>Tankersley</i> , (Mr. Johnson's <i>Sir Solomon</i> ) by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1797	b. f. by Coriander .....	
1799	b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by Standard .....	
1801	b. f. by Moorcock .....	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	

# MATRON,

## MATRON,

Bred by Sir HARRY HARPUR, foaled in 1785, got by Alfred, her dam by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by Woodpecker.....         | Ld Derby     |
| 1794 br. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle.... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by ditto.....           | Mr. Cookson  |

This mare was trained in 1790, and won 50l. at Northampton, in the name of *Betsy*.—In 1791, 50l. at Epsom, in that of *Matron*, and was afterwards hunted for two seasons.

## MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1787 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Florizel..... | } Mr. Vernon    |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Tickle</i> , by ditto.....    |                 |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Terror</i> , by ditto.....    |                 |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Terrific</i> , by ditto.....  | } D. of Bedford |
| 1792 br. c. by ditto.....                   |                 |
| 1794 b. f. by Fidget.....                   |                 |

## MEDËA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap.

- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1783 b. f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Mambrino.....   | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto.....                       |                |
| 1785 ch. c. by PotSo's.....                     |                |
| 1786 b. c. by Fortitude.....                    |                |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Colchis</i> , by ditto.....       |                |
| 1790 c. by Highflyer.....                       |                |
| 1791 ch. c. by Woodpecker.....                  | } Mr. Stirling |
| 1792 c. by Highflyer.....                       |                |
| 1793 b. f. <i>Madame Cordé</i> , by Meteor..... |                |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto.....                       | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 b. c. by Alexander.....                    |                |

Medëa was barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

## MEDUSA,



## MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Regulus—brother to Mixbury—  
Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Place's Mare.

1766	b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Squirrel .....	} Ld Chedworth
1767	b. f. (Mr. Pigot's <i>Pope Joan</i> ) by Chedworth's Snap .....	
1769	b. c. <i>Lout</i> , by Chedworth's Snap .....	
1771	b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto .....	Sir G. O. Paul

## MERCURY MARE

(Sister to Mother Bunch)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, her dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

1788	b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> , by Trentham .....	} Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. <i>Cameleon</i> , by Woodpecker .....	
1795	b. f. <i>Kusbee</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. J. Shakespear
1796	b. c. <i>Manfred</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. by ditto .....	
1798	f. by ditto .....	P. of Wales

Kusbee died when rising 2 years old.—Manfred ran once only at Newmarket, but without a name; since sold, and sent to Virginia.

## MERCURY MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1793.

1800	f. by John Bull .....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1801	b. f. <i>Two Shoes</i> , by Asparagus .....	
1802	f. by Gouty .....	

## MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam by Dorimant,  
out of Rosemary, by Herod.

1793	b. c. <i>Albatross</i> , by Seagull .....	Mr. Howorth
1794	b. f. <i>Kittiwake</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Egremont
1795	f. by Spectre .....	Ld Sherborne

1796

1796	ch. c. by Spectre .....	} Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. by Woodpecker .....	
1798	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1799	b. f. <i>Anna Maria</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Stawell
1802	b. c. by Young Woodpecker .....	} Mr. Fisher
1803	c. by Precipitate .....	

### MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam, Cytherea, by Herod.

1796	b. c. <i>Vivaldi</i> , by Woodpecker .....	} Mr. R. Heathcote
1798	b. c. <i>Paule</i> , by ditto .....	
1799	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Donegall
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	} Mr. Harris
1802	c. by ditto .....	

### MERCURY MARE

(Sister to Garland and Dandelion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1791, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

1796	b. c. by Driver .....	} Ld Egremont
1798	ch. c. ( <i>Bonaparté</i> ) by Woodpecker .....	
1800	ch. c. <i>Wheat-ear</i> , by Y. Woodpecker .....	Col. Kingfcote
1801	ch. c. by ditto .....	Ld Egremont
1802	ch. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Fisher
1803	ch. c. by ditto .....	

### MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

1771	b. c. <i>Ringouzle</i> , by Whipster .....	} Mr. Yeats
1772	ch. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto .....	
1773	ch. c. <i>Caiaphas</i> , by Chedworth's Snap ..	
1775	b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Tombs
1778	b. c. by Northumberland .....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Tant-wivy</i> , by Americus .....	



- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1781 | f. by Warwick (dam of Guy) .....       | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Eclipse..... |                |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Squeak</i> , by ditto.....   |                |
| 1787 | f. by Dorimant (died at 3 days old)    |                |
| 1790 | ch. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by Pot8o's..... |                |

### MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

- |      |  |                 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1775 | b. c. <i>Captain Tart</i> , by Phlegon .....     | } Ld Surrey     |
| 1776 | b. c. <i>General Bandbox</i> , by Judgment....   |                 |
| 1778 | b. c. <i>Sir Thomas Jellybag</i> , by North Star |                 |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Miss Cheesecake</i> , by Phlegon .....  |                 |
| 1785 | c. by ditto.....                                 | } D. of Norfolk |
| 1787 | b. f. by ditto.....                              |                 |

### MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub, grand dam (Mr. Honywood's Mare) by Young True Blue, out of a daughter of the Curwen Bay Barb.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1772 | ch. f. by Julius Cæsar .....                 | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Hurlothrumbo</i> , by Domitian..... |               |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Puffendorff</i> , by Eclipse.....   |               |
| 1776 | ch. c. <i>Fieri-facias</i> , by Marske.....  |               |
| 1777 | b. c. by Northumberland .....                |               |
| 1778 | ch. f. by Eclipse .....                      |               |
| 1781 | ch. c. <i>Partizan</i> , by Pretender .....  |               |

### MERLITON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, &c.

- |      |  |                                    |
|------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1776 | b. c. <i>Flamer</i> , by Eclipse ..... | Ld Grosvenor                       |
| 1780 | br. f. by Sweetbriar.....              | } H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Angelo</i> , by ditto.....    |                                    |
| 1782 | br. f. by Justice.....                 |                                    |
| 1783 | br. f. by Highflyer .....              |                                    |

### METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

- |      |   |              |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Heirefs</i> , by Highflyer ..... | } Mr. Ridley |
| 1790 | ch. c. by Boudrow .....                   |              |

- 1793 b. f. *Bellona*, by Drone..... Mr. G. Hutton  
 1794 b. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto..... Mr. Tatton

### MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

- 1745 ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of } Mr. Holme  
           Cumberland's *Black-legs*)..... }  
 1747 b. c. *Trunnion*, by Cade ..... Mr. Fenwick  
           b. f. *Bay Starling*, by the Bolton Starling }  
 1751 gr. f. by Rib..... } Mr. Holme  
 1755 b. c. *Young Trunnion*, by Cade..... }  
 1756 b. f. *Young Meynell*, by ditto..... }

### MIDDLESEX

(Sister to Papillon)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.—See below.

- 1779 f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of Prodigal) }  
 1784 bl. c. *Beetle*, by Trentham. .... }  
 1785 b. c. *Scrub*, by Garrick..... }  
 1786 b. c. *Seagull*, by Woodpecker ..... }  
 1788 b. f. *Miss Brighton* (the D. of Grafton's } Mr. Panton  
           *Sea-fowl*) by ditto ..... }  
 1789 b. f. *Crane*, by Highflyer..... }  
 1790 b. f. *Coddy Moddy*, by Rockingham .... }  
 1791 br. c. *Young Gull*, by Highflyer ..... }

Died in 1791.

### MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

- 1750 br. f. by Sloe ..... } Sir W. Middleton  
 1754 br. f. by Young Cade ..... }  
 1755 b. f. *Flora*, by ditto (Nosegay's dam) .. Mr. Curzon  
 1756 br. f. by Oroonoko..... }  
 1757 f. by Wilson's Arabian..... } Sir W. Middleton  
 1758 f. *Miss Cleveland*, by Regulus..... }

f. by



f. by Tartar (grand dam of Don Dun)  
 1763 b. f. by Shafto's Barb..... Mr. Shafto

### MILKMAID,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

1772 ch. f. *Fortune*, by Engineer..... }  
 1775 b. c. *Mariner*, by Turk ..... } Mr. Earle  
 1776 ro. c. by ditto... }  
 1777 b. f. by ditto..... }  
 1781 b. c. by Emilius ..... Gen. St. Leger

### MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem,  
 her dam, Cassandra, the dam of Magnet, by Blank.

1775 b. c. by Herod..... Mr. Scawen  
 1777 c. by Florizel ..... }  
 1778 b. c. *King William*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Vernon  
 1781 ch. c. by ditto ..... }  
 1782 b. c. *Steyne*, by ditto ..... Mr. Panton  
 1783 ch. c. *Pig*, by ditto..... }  
 1788 b. c. *Tick*, by ditto ..... } Mr. Vernon

### MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss  
 Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1776 br. f. by Matchem ..... Sir J. Kaye  
 1779 b. c. by Hyder Ally ..... Mr. Hale  
 1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian..... Sir J. Lade  
 1781 b. f. by Highflyer ..... }  
 1782 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont  
 1783 b. f. by ditto..... Sir F. Standish  
 1784 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr. Tatterfall

### MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's  
 Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777 br. c. *Wotton*, by Vauxhall Snap ..... }  
 1780 b. c. *Egbam*, by Goldfinder..... } Sir F. Evelyn

1782	ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Vauxhall Snap.....	} Sir F. Evelyn
1783	c. by Trentham.....	
1785	ch. f. <i>Mira</i> , by Woodpecker.....	

### MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1778	br. c. by Herod.....	Sir J. Moore
1780	c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Douglas
1782	c. by Il'mio.....	
1786	br. f. <i>Psyche</i> , by Justice.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	ch. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Pot80's.....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Fetters</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1792	b. f. by Javelin.....	Mr. Stapleton
1795	ro. f. by Magpie.....	Sir J. Honeywood

### MISFORTUNE

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1783	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. <i>Bosky</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Bullock
1787	ch. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1791	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Fidget.....	Mr. Galwey

### MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

1766	f. by Careless.....	} Mr. Shafto
1767	f. <i>Speranza</i> , by ditto.....	
1768	c. <i>Manlius</i> , by ditto.....	
1769	b. c. <i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Herod.....	
1770	b. c. ( <i>Fitzberod</i> ) by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1775	c. by Antinous.....	
1776	b. f. by ditto.....	

*Speranza* died in 1770; *Manlius*, when a foal; the colt in 1775 was the second of twins, the first dead.



# MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marske—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778	br. f. by Metaphysician .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1779	b. f. by ditto .....	
1780	b. c. by Herod .....	Mr. Parker
1781	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1784	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Curzon
1785	b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Wyndham
1786	b. c. by ditto .....	D. of Bedford

# MISS BELSEA

(Sister to Fribble's dam)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761	b. c. <i>Dainty</i> (Wildman's <i>Snap</i> ) by Snap	} Mr. Shafto
1762	br. f. <i>Hyæna</i> , by ditto .....	
1764	b. f. <i>Timidity</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	br. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by ditto .....	
1766	b. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto .....	
1768	br. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1769	b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	b. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Compton
1772	b. c. by ditto .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1773	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian .....	
1774	c. by Snap .....	Sir H. Fetherston
1775	b. f. by Eclipse .....	Ld Egremont

# MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the D. of RUTLAND, got by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1730	gr. f. <i>Young Miss Belvoir</i> , by Childers...	} D. of Devonshire
1731	gr. c. <i>Fleec'em</i> , by ditto .....	
	gr. f. (Feather's dam) by ditto .....	
1735	gr. c. <i>Steady</i> , by ditto .....	
	f. (grand dam of Little Driver) by the Walpole Barb .....	

## YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1730, got by Childers,  
out of the preceding Mare.

	ch. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Lath (dam of <i>Fairy</i> ) ....	} D. of Devonshire
1744	ch. c. <i>Redcap</i> , by ditto .....	
1746	gr. f. by Crab .....	
1749	gr. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Lath .....	
1752	gr. f. by Ld Burlington's Persian Horse .....	
1755	gr. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Blank .....	

## MISS BETSY

(Ran in the name of *Soupire*)

Bred by Sir GEORGE PAUL, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam,  
Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss  
Belvoir.

1785	b. c. by Conductor.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. by Dorimant.....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1788	b. c. by Javelin.....	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon....	
1793	b. c. by Trumpator ....	
1798	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Fortunio .....	Mr. Dyott
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	Ld Donegall

The Javelin colt was afterwards Mr. C. Taylor's *Helmet*, and the  
Trumpator colt, Mr. Harrison's *Trumpator*.

## MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam,  
Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

1765	gr. c. by Jason.....	} Mr. Stanhope
1766	ch. f. by Shorthose.....	
1768	b. f. by Lot .....	
1769	c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Shafto
1770	bl. f. by Swift .....	
1771	bl. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by Snap (Flea's dam) ....	
1772	bl. c. <i>Undertaker</i> , by ditto .....	} Gen. Parker
1773	b. f. <i>Capella</i> , by Herod (Collector's dam) .....	
1774	f. <i>Lyra</i> , by Snap.....	
1775	br. f. by Herod .....	
1778	b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	
1779	ch. f. by ditto.....	

MISS



### MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, foaled in 1781, got by Phlegon, her dam by Merlin—Regulus.

1791	b. f. by Diomed .....	Mr. Morant
1792	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wilson
1795	b. f. by Escape.....	Mr. L. Savile

### MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1763	br. f. by Snap .....	} Mr. Shafto
1765	br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by ditto .....	
1766	br. c. <i>Faggergill</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto (Cordial's dam)	Mr. Pigot
1768	b. f. <i>Arminda</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	br. f. <i>Papillon</i> (Sir Peter's dam) by ditto	Sir P. Blake
1771	c. by Snap .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1772	br. f. <i>Middlesex</i> , by Snap (Seagull's dam)	
1774	c. by Matchem .....	
1775	c. by Dux .....	
1776	b. c. by Bandy.....	
1777	b. f. by Sweetbriar . . . . .	} Mr. Maynard
1780	b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Wharfinger</i> ) ..	

### MISS COGDEN,

Bred by Mr. SCOTT, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	b. c. <i>Stourton</i> , by Delpini . . . . .	} Mr. Fenton
1796	br. c. <i>Carmarthen</i> , by Weasel .....	
1797	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Lurcher .....	
1802	b. f. by Screveton .....	Mr. Acred

### MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound.

1780	ch. f. by Morwick Ball .....	} Sir W. Vavasour
1781	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	
1782	ch. f. <i>Miss Tippet</i> , by Morwick Ball,...	

1784	ch. ro. f. by Doge .....	}	Mr. Wentworth
1785	ch. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by ditto .....		
1786	ch. f. by ditto .....		
1787	b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Young Marske .....		
1789	ch. c. <i>Ormond</i> , by King Fergus .....		
1791	ch. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Jupiter .....		Mr. Wardell
1793	ro. c. by ditto .....		P. of Wales

### MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, her grand dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake.

1760	bl. c. <i>Milkfop</i> , by H. R. H's Crab .....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	gr. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab (dam of Til- bury Tom) .....		
1762	br. c. (afterwards Mr. Fettyplace's <i>Marske</i> ) by Marske .....	}	Mr. Hayden
1767	b. c. <i>Gnawpoft</i> , by Snap .....		Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. <i>Flippanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Oliver</i> )		Ld Grosvenor
1769	br. f. <i>Plotina</i> , by ditto (Cavendish's dam)		Gen. Parker
1770	b. c. by ditto .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by ditto .....		
1772	b. f. by ditto (No Pretender's dam) ...	}	Mr. Shafto
1773	br. f. by ditto .....		
1775	b. f. by Herod .....		
1777	c. by Chillaby ...	}	Mr. Jennings
1778	f. by ditto .....		
1779	b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Count .....		Ld Egremont

### MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1754	b. c. <i>Cadee</i> , by Cade .....	}	Mr. Hale
1756	b. c. <i>Cadenza</i> , by Cade .....		
1757	b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Changeling .....		
1759	b. c. <i>Banister</i> , by Snap .....		
	f. <i>Miss Ingram</i> , by Regulus .....		Ld Grosvenor
1766	b. f. by Lofty .....		Mr. Leedes

### MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr. ELLIOT, got by Grifewood's Partner, dam by Old Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.



- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1760 | gr. c. <i>Gimcrack</i> , by Cripple .....  | Mr. Green      |
| 1767 | gr. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Matchem .....   | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1772 | gr. f. <i>Slipslop</i> (also called <i>Mademoiselle</i><br><i>Guimar</i> ) by Chrysolite ..... | Mr. Scawen     |

### MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1774, got by Snap—Blank  
—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grand dam of Highflyer).

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Plunder .....                   | } Mr. Burlton |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , by ditto .....                     |               |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by ditto .....                        |               |
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> (dam of <i>Miller</i> ) .. |               |
| 1789 | ch. f. by <i>Dungannon</i> .....                         | Ld Strathmore |
| 1790 | br. c. <i>Griffin</i> , by ditto .....                   | Mr. Lowther   |
| 1791 | br. f. by ditto .....                                    | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1792 | ch. f. by ditto .....                                    |               |
| 1794 | b. f. by <i>Volunteer</i> .....                          |               |

### MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam,  
Clio, by Young Cade.

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1783 | b. c. <i>King David</i> , by Highflyer ..... | } Mr. Elliott |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto .....         |               |
| 1786 | b. f. by ditto .....                         |               |
| 1787 | c. by <i>Hyder Ally</i> .....                |               |
| 1788 | b. c. by Highflyer .....                     | Mr. Swinfen   |
| 1789 | b. c. by ditto .....                         | Ld Derby      |
| 1790 | b. c. by ditto .....                         | } Mr. Philips |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto .....                         |               |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto .....                         |               |

### MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by  
Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

- |      |   |                |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1759 | ch. f. by Blank (dam of Mr. Cornforth's<br><i>Shepherdefs</i> ) ..... | } Mr. Holme    |
| 1760 | b. c. by ditto .....  |                |
| 1761 | gr. c. by Young Starling .....  |                |
| 1765 | bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Snap .....                                  | Ld Bolingbroke |

1766	br. f. by Snap .....	} Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	br. f. <i>Danæe</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Pigot
1771	c. by ditto .....	Mr. Shafto
1772	ch. f. by the Offory Arabian .....	Ld Grosvenor

### MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790	ch. f. by King Fergus .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. by Phocion .....	
1792	gr. f. by Phœnomenon .....	
1793	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1794	b. c. by Edmund .....	
1795	b. f. by Spadille .....	
1796	b. f. by Overton .....	
1797	b. c. by Coriander .....	

And then fold to Russia.

### MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor Mare.

1769	b. f. by Engineer .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by Pangloss .....	
1772	gr. f. <i>Seramble</i> , by Gimcrack .....	
1774	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1775	c. by Cardinal Puff .....	
1776	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1777	b. f. by Gimcrack .....	} Sir J. Lade
1778	b. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Metaphysician .....	
1779	b. c. <i>Maypole</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian .....	

### MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr. BAILEY, foaled in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lifter's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1775	ch. c. <i>Ready Rhino</i> , by Eclipse .....	Ld Abingdon
1776	br. c. <i>Quickset</i> , by Turf .....	Ld Milsintown

1779



- |      |                       |                 |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1779 | br. c. by Turf.....   | } Ld Milfintown |
| 1780 | b. c. by Tiney.....   |                 |
| 1782 | b. c. by Eclipse..... |                 |
| 1783 | br. f. by Shark.....  |                 |

### MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

- |      |   |                   |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Pontac.....     | Mr. G. Searle     |
| 1791 | gr. c. <i>Prior</i> , by Delpini.....     | } Mr. G. Crompton |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by ditto.....     |                   |
| 1794 | b. c. <i>Lounger</i> , by Drone.....      |                   |
| 1795 | gr. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Delpini.....     |                   |
| 1796 | b. f. <i>St. Ann</i> , by ditto.....      |                   |
| 1797 | b. c. <i>Lignum Vitæ</i> , by Walnut..... |                   |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Rigadoon</i> , by Delpini.....   |                   |
| 1799 | ch. c. <i>Tango</i> , by Buzzard.....     |                   |
| 1802 | c. by Overton.....                        |                   |

Prior was sold and sent to Russia, in 1795.—Agnes was sold into Ireland, and there called *Duchess of York*.—In 1800, the mare missed to Overton.

### MISS KITTY

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, by Squirrel.

- |      |   |                            |
|------|---|----------------------------|
| 1789 | b. c. by Volunteer.....                 | } H. R. H. the P. of Wales |
| 1790 | b. c. by Dungannon.....                 |                            |
| 1792 | b. f. by ditto.....                     | Mr. O'Kelly                |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Dispute</i> , by ditto.....    | Ld Belfast                 |
| 1794 | b. f. ( <i>Graceful</i> ) by ditto..... | } Mr. O'Kelly              |
| 1795 | b. f. by Gunpowder....                  |                            |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Femmy</i> , by Volunteer.....  | Mr. Harris                 |
| 1797 | b. f. by ditto.....                     | Mr. O'Kelly                |

### MISS LANGLEY

(Sister to Mr. Duncombe's Dutchess)

Bred by Mr. LANGLEY, foaled in 1740, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Goliah, by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierfon's Blue Cap.

	f. by Crab (grand dam of Medley's <i>Bacchus</i> ) .....	} Ld Portmore
1751	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Lord Orford's Turf...	
1752	ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Cartouch.....	} Sir J. Lowther
1753	ch. c. <i>Marius</i> , by Oroonoko .....	
1754	bl. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Whitenose.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1755	ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian....	
1758	br. c. <i>Boldface</i> , by Regulus.....	

### MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinfon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1766	b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Old England.....	Mr. Strode
1767	b. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Leedes's Brown Arab. }	} Mr. Shafto
1768	ch. c. by Cadormus.....	
1769	bl. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1771	b. f. by Lofty .....	Mr. Leedes
1774	f. by Dux.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1778	c. by Sweetbriar .....	

### MISS LEICESTER,

Bred by Mr. LEICESTER, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonfsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonfsdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Royal Mare.

1760	ch. c. by Blank.....	} D. of Bridgewater
1763	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1767	ch. c. by Villager.....	
1768	b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian.....	
1769	ch. c. (Mr. O'Kelly's <i>Apricot</i> ) by Villager	
1770	ch. c. by ditto .....	

### MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1737, got by Young Greyhound, her dam by Partner, out of Miss Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb—Desdemona's dam, by Makeless.

	f. <i>Lass of the Mill</i> , by Traveller.....	} Mr. Holme
1745	f. (Atalanta's grand dam) by ditto...	



1746	b. f. <i>Bay Slipby</i> , by Slipby .....	} Mr. Holme
1750	b. f. <i>Mother Beecham</i> , by Cade .....	
1752	ch. c. <i>Billy-go-faster</i> , by Sedbury .....	Mr. Bilton

### MISS MAYES

(Sister to Coughing Polly)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—  
Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1742	bl. c. <i>Scipio</i> .....	Mr. Fermor
1745	b. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Sedbury .....	Mr. Hale
1746	gr. c. <i>Farmer</i> (Ld Portmore's <i>Skim</i> ) by Starling .....	} Mr. Routh
	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Turnus) .....	
1749	b. f. by Regulus .....	D. of Ancafter
1750	gr. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Crab .....	Mr. Stamford
	f. by Cade .....	} Mr. Bilton
1754	br. f. by Rib .....	
1756	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1757	f. by ditto .....	} Ld Northumberland
1759	b. f. by Young Cade .....	

### MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley  
Mare.

1757	b. c. <i>Young Snip</i> , by Snip .....	D. of Ancafter
1758	b. c. ( <i>Wildman's Tartar</i> ) by Tartar....	Sir J. Moore
1760	ch. f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of Chalk- stone) .....	} Mr. Meredith
1763	f. by Shakespeare (Sweetbriar's dam) f. by Shock (dam of Wildman's <i>Betsy</i> )	
1767	b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Squirrel (grand dam of Asparagus) .....	
1768	ch. f. <i>Seleniffa</i> , by Shepherd's Crab .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1770	b. f. <i>Madcap</i> (K. William's dam) by Snap	
1773	b. f. by Snap .....	

### MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by  
a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, &c.

f. *Matchem*

	f. <i>Matchem Middleton</i> , by Matchem..	}	Mr. Shafto
1764	br. c. <i>Gander</i> , by Alcides.....		
1765	b. c. <i>Poacher</i> , by Young Cade.....		
1766	b. c. <i>Cull</i> , by Snap . . . . .		
1767	b. c. <i>Faotum</i> , by ditto.....	}	Gen. Parker
1769	b. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Snap... . . . .		
1770	b. c. <i>Whitleather</i> , by ditto.....		
1771	br. c. <i>Nail 'em</i> , by ditto.....		
1772	d. f. by Gregory's Arabian.....	}	Ld March
1774	ch. f. by Herod (dam of Little Anthony)		
1775	br. f. by Matchem.....		
1777	ch. c. by ditto . . . . .		

### MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—  
Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsy.

1766	c. by Brilliant .....	Mr. Coxe
1767	b. c. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1769	bl. c. by Atlas .....	} Mr. Milward
1770	b. f. by Antelope.....	
1771	b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by Squirrel .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1775	b. c. <i>Whizgig</i> , by Eclipse.....	Ld Surrey

### MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr. OSMER, foaled in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his  
Babraham Mare.

1780	b. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Pretender.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Paymaster.....		
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....		
1786	ch. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Diomed.....		Sir H. Fetherston

### MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by  
Bajazet, out of Aura, dam of Mr. Keck's Genius.

1780	b. c. <i>Steeple</i> , by Alfred . . . . .	}	Mr. Acklome
1784	b. c. by Magnum Bonum . . . . .		
1786	b. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Ruler . . . . .	}	Sir C. Turner
1788	b. c. by Mr. Bacon's Foxhunter . . . . .		



# MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1787, got by Mungo, out of Maiden.

1793	ch. c. by Mercury .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1795	b. c. (Mr. Lake's <i>Quatorze</i> ) by Spadille .....	
1796	b. c. <i>Little Bob</i> , by ditto .....	
1797	f. by ditto .....	
1799	br. b. f. by Walnut .....	
1800	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1801	ch. c. by ditto .....	}
1802	b. c. by ditto .....	
1803	f. by ditto .....	

# MISS RAMSDEN,

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1771	b. c. <i>Eumenes</i> , by Snap .....	D. of Ancafter
1773	ch. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Herod .....	} Sir C. Davers
1774	b. c. <i>Quicksand</i> , by ditto .....	
1775	b. c. <i>Wormwood</i> , by ditto .....	
1776	b. c. <i>Whipcord</i> , by ditto .....	

# MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian.

1783	b. f. by Tandem .....	Sir J. Kaye
1784	b. c. <i>Rake</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Preston
1785	gr. f. <i>Miss Hoyden</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1786	ch. c. <i>Tamerlane</i> , by Young Marske .....	Mr. Garforth
1788	b. c. by Highflyer .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1792	b. f. by Drone .....	
1793	b. c. <i>Drax</i> (afterw. <i>Roderick</i> ) by Ruler .....	Mr. Alderfon
1794	ch. f. by Delpini .....	Ld Fitzwilliam

# MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

1780	ch. c. <i>Parlington</i> , by Morwick Ball .....	} Mr. Stapleton
1781	br. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Highflyer .....	

1782	b. c. <i>Cliniz</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. Stapleton
1784	ch. f. <i>No-No</i> , by Morwick Ball.....	
1786	ch. f. by Mambrino .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by Justice.....	
1788	b. c. by Fortitude.....	
1789	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1790	ch. f. by Pot8o's.....	
1793	ch. c. by Meteor .. ..	

### MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by Young True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739	b. f. <i>Slamerkin</i> , by Whitefoot.....	Mr. Smith
1740	c. by Crab.....	Major Gipps
1741	gr. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1743	bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Portmore
1745	bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto.....	
1748	b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Whitenose .....	Mr. Fenwick
1749	f. by Crab (Bellario's grand dam) ...	
1750	f. by ditto (Spy's grand dam).....	
1752	gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Bridgewater
	f. by Mogul (Petruchio's grand dam)	
	f. by Firetail (dam of Ajax) .....	

### MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766	b. c. <i>Trentham</i> , by Sweepstakes.....	Mr. Ogilvy
1767	b. c. <i>Africanus</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Farnham
1770	b. f. <i>Tabby Runt</i> , by Ld Caffillis's Arab.	Mr. Blake
1772	b. c. <i>Curio</i> , by Squirrel.....	Ld Farnham
1774	b. f. by Matchem .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1777	c. by Wildair.....	
1778	b. c. <i>Courser</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. A. Smith

### MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1770, got by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.



1775	b. f. by Eclipse (dam of St. George) ..	Mr. Herrick
1776	b. f. <i>Harmonia</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Master Bagot</i> ) .....	} Mr. Moody
1779	ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1781	ch. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1784	ch. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	c. <i>Grapeshot</i> , by ditto .....	
1787	b. f. by ditto .....	
1789	b. c. <i>Cannon</i> , by Dungannon .....	P. of Wales
1791	b. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Lowther
1793	b. c. <i>Young Dungannon</i> (afterw. <i>Cannons</i> ) by ditto .....	} Mr. O'Kelly

### MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr. STAMFORD, got by Whitenose—Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina.

1768	b. c. <i>Jemmy</i> , by Matchem .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. <i>Critic</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Vernon
1773	ch. c. <i>Defence</i> , by Herod .....	

### MISS THIGH,

Foaled in 1750, got by Rib, out of Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1756	gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	b. c. <i>Selim</i> , by Bajazet .....	
1762	gr. f. by Young Cade (Masquerade's dam)	
	d. f. by ditto (dam of Pompey) .....	
1764	gr. f. by Careless .....	
	f. by Regulus .....	

### MISS TIMMS,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1775	b. f. by Snap .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	ch. c. by Cardinal Puff .....	
1777	ch. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	
1779	ch. f. by Herod .....	Mr. Vernon
1782	b. c. by Justice .....	Mr. Fenwick
1784	b. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tayler
1785	f. by Ruler .....	Mr. Panton
1786	b. c. <i>Minikin</i> (afterw. <i>Anacreon</i> ) by Ruler	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	f. by Highflyer .....	
1788	b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by ditto .....	

### MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir WALTER VAYASOUR, foaled in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1791	ro. c.	<i>Confederacy</i> , by Jupiter.....	Sir C. Turner
1793	gr. c.	<i>Opposition</i> , by Delpini.....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	br. f.	<i>Flutter</i> , by ditto.....	
1796	gr. f.	<i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. c.	<i>Doodle</i> , by Kestrels.....	
1800	ch. f.	by Benningbrough.....	

### MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of MARLBOROUGH's Little Mountain Barb, out of Mr. Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726	b. f.	by His Majesty's Curwen colt at Hampton Court.....	} Mr. Fig
1727	b. c.	by Mr. How's Persian.....	
1728	b. f.	by ditto.....	Sir J. Dutton
1729	b. c.	by Commodore Matthews's Persian	Ld Godolphin
1731	b. c.	by Whitefoot.....	Sir J. Dutton

### MISS VERNON,

Got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1760	b. c.	<i>Otho</i> , by Moses.....	} Mr. Vernon
1763	f.	by Moses (dam of Foppington)...	
1764	b. c.	<i>Galba</i> , by Sweepstakes.....	
1767	b. f.	<i>Barbara</i> , by Snap.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1768	gr. c.	<i>Philippo</i> , by the Bolingbroke Arab.	
1769	b. c.	by Brilliant.....	
1771	br. f.	<i>Bacelli</i> , by Marske (dam of Marcia)	Mr. H. Vernon
1772	c.	by the Bolingbroke Arabian.....	{ D. of Northumberland
1773	b. c.	<i>Falstaff</i> , by Shakespeare.....	
1774	br. c.	by Sweepstakes.....	Ld Offory
1775	b. f.	by Turf.....	Mr. Gascoigne

### MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr. GEE, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.



1782	br. f.	<i>Stargazer</i> , by Highflyer .....	} Mr. Farrer
1786	b. c.	<i>Telescope</i> , by Pot8o's.....	
1787	br. c.	<i>Microscope</i> , by Young Marske .....	} Mr. Crompton
1788	ch. c.	<i>Huby</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	
1789	br. f.	<i>Skypeeper</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Dealtry
1790	br. f.	<i>Ann of the Forest</i> , by King Fergus..	
1791	ch. f.	<i>Circassian</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. G. Crompton
1792	ch. f.	<i>Roseberry</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	
1794	ch. c.	<i>Telegraph</i> (Mr. Wentworth's <i>Tartar</i> ) by ditto .....	
1795	b. c.	<i>Honeycomb</i> , by Drone.....	
1797	ch. c.	<i>Allspice</i> (afterwards <i>Nospice</i> , and now <i>Cinnamon</i> ) by Coriander... ..	
1798	ch. c.	<i>Quiz</i> , by Buzzard.....	

Died in 1802:

### MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother Western, the grand dam of Eclipse.

1753	br. f.	<i>Miss Cranburne</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of Gnawpost) .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1757	b. f.	by Muley.....	
1760	b. c.	<i>Mahomet</i> , by Bajazet .....	
1762	b. f.	by Bajazet (dam of Pretender) ...	
1764	ch. f.	by Blank .....	
1765	ch. f.	<i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Young Cade ....	Mr. O'Kelly

### MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

1755	b. f.	by the Cullen Arabian .....	Mr. Shuttleworth
1757	b. c.	by Snip.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1759	b. f.	<i>Miss Leedes</i> , by Snap.....	Mr. Leedes
1764	b. c.	<i>Huffar</i> , by Locust.....	Ld Barrymore
1765	b. f.	<i>Lucretia</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1768	b. f.	<i>Fotz</i> , by Boreas.....	Mr. Maurice
1769	b. f.	by the Wolfeley Barb.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c.	<i>Petton</i> (afterwards Mr. Cross's) <i>Manchester</i> ) by Dux.....	
		f, by Syphon (dam of Pencil).....	

### MISS WINDSOR,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (Sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1764	b. c. <i>Grand Diavolo</i> , by Marske .....	} Mr. Shafto
1767	br. f. <i>Signora</i> , by Snap .....	
1768	b. f. <i>Merlton</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Shafto
1771	b. f. <i>Ursula</i> ( <i>Exciseman's</i> dam) by ditto	Gen. Parker
1772	b. f. <i>Lifette</i> (dam of Maria) by ditto....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto .....	
1774	b. f. by the Bistern Arabian .....	Col. Lechmere
1775	br. f. by Chymist .....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. by Sprightly .....	Mr. Gascoyne
1778	b. f. by Evergreen .....	Mr. Walker

### MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Sister to Lady Jane, by Snap—Sister to Nabob, by Cade.

1781	br. f. by Nabob .....	Mr. Gibbons
1782	b. c. <i>Lunardi</i> , by Highflyer .....	} Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Eclipse .....	

This mare was not covered in 1782 or 1784; and in March, 1786, slipt a foal to Highflyer, and died.

### MISSELTOE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792	c. by Woodpecker .....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	ch. c. <i>I see you</i> , by Alexander .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	ch. c. by John Bull .....	Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. R. Heathcote
1798	ch. c. <i>Muly Moloch</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Darlington
1803	ch. f. by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor

### MRS. SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790	b. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Anvil .....	D. of York
------	---	------------



1792	b. f. by Rockingham .....	}	Mr. Dawson
1793	ch. f. by Diomed.....		
1794	ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Sweetbriar.....		
1795	b. f. by Escape.....		
1796	ch. f. by Coriander....		
1798	c. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Durand
1799	ch. c. <i>Morgan Railer</i> , by Mr. Teazle...		

### MIXBURY MARE,

Got by a brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—  
Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's mare.

1741	b. c. <i>Phœnix</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian ..	}	Mr. Greville
1742	b. f. <i>Mab</i> , by Hobgoblin.....		
	b. f. by Spot.....	}	Mr. Hutton
	ch. f. <i>Medusa</i> (Weazle's dam) by Re- gulus.....		
1751	ch. f. (dam of Hyder Ally) by ditto...	}	Ld Chedworth
1753	ch. f. (afterw. Sir J. Lowther's <i>Sophia</i> ) by Blank.....		
1754	b. f. (dam of Chedworth's Snap) by Dor- mouse ..		
1757	ch. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by ditto .....		

### MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

1757	b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse.....	}	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. <i>Knarvestock</i> , by Blank .....		
1760	b. c. by Bajazet.....	}	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto.....		
1762	b. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Wildman
1764	b. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Blank .....		
1765	ch. c. <i>Hyder Ally</i> , by ditto .....	}	Mr. C. Blake
1766	c. by ditto.....		
1768	ch. f. <i>Musick</i> , by ditto.....	}	D. of Ancafter
1769	f. <i>Molly</i> , by ditto .....		
1770	ch. c. <i>Eugenius</i> , by Chryfolite.....		
1772	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1773	c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel.....	}	D. of Ancafter

### MODESTY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab  
—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1762	br. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Snap.....	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	ch. f. <i>Sly-eyes</i> , by a Son of Regulus....		
1766	b. c. <i>Bellino</i> , by Brilliant.....		
1769	b. c. <i>Musbroom</i> , by Squirrel.....		
1771	ch. c. <i>Fair Star</i> , by Turf.....	}	Ld Clermont
1772	ch. f. <i>Impudence</i> , by Eclipse.....		
1776	br. f. by Bellario.....		
			Sir C. Bunbury

### MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

1784	b. c. by Labyrinth.....	}	D. of Grafton
1785	c. by Chrysolite.....		
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker.....		Sir J. Leicester
1789	b. f. by Highflyer.....		Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1793	br. f. by ditto.....		
1794	b. c. by ditto.....		

### MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel.

1792	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	}	Ld Clermont
1794	c. by Diomed.....		
1796	b. f. by Trumpator.....		
1798	br. c. by ditto.....		
1799	f. by ditto.....		
1800	b. c. by Volunteer.....		
1802	b. f. by Buzzard.....		
1803	b. f. by Trumpator.....		

### MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr. GREVILLE, foaled in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a sister to Cato, by Partner.

1757	b. c. <i>Young Merlin</i> , by Merlin.....	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....		
1763	bl. c. <i>Darling</i> , by Snap.....		
1764	b. f. <i>Laycock</i> , by South.....	}	Mr. Vernon
1765	b. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by the Compton Barb....		
1766	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by the Bunbury Arabian..		
			Mr. Blake



1767	c. <i>Verfac</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1768	ch. c. <i>Forsett</i> , by Matchem.....	
1769	b. f. <i>Giantess</i> , by ditto.....	
1772	ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian.....	Mr. Foley
1773	b. c. <i>Standard</i> (afterwards Sir J. Lade's Annuity) by Sprightle.....	} Sir C. Davers
1776	bl. c. <i>Helvetius</i> , by Turf.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Gascoyne

### MONIMIA,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem  
—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778	gr. c. by Herod .....	} Mr. Harvey
1779	f. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1782	gr. f. by Highflyer (Hambletonian's dam)	} Mr. A. Hall
1784	br. c. (afterw. Mr. Harris's <i>Highflyer</i> , in Ireland) by ditto .....	
1785	gr. f. by Garrick.....	} Mr. Dawson
1788	gr. f. <i>Mopsey</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Triton</i> , by Garrick.....	

### MOONSHINE

(Sister to Morwick Ball)

Bred by Mr. VEVERS, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller, &c.

1771	f. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Gimcrack .....	Mr. Peirse
1774	f. by Matchem.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	gr. f. by Gimcrack .....	
1777	b. c. by Dux.....	D. of Hamilton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphysician.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1785	b. f. by Stanton.....	Mr. Baird

### MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr. DALTON, foaled in 1777, got by Young Marske, her  
dam, by a son of Omar—Whitenose.

	f. by Laurel.....	} D. of Hamilton
1786	bl. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto ..	
1789	br. c. by Phlegon.....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. c. <i>Young Laurel</i> , by Laurel.....	

1791	bl. c. by Laurel .....	Mr. Clayton
1794	f. by Drone .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1796	b. c. by Walnut .....	
1799	b. f. by Star .....	Mr. Heltus

Died in 1799.

## MOPSEY

(Sister to Hyder Ally)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

1768	f. by Spectator .....	} D. of Ancafter
1769	ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian .....	
1771	b. f. by Omnium .....	
1773	b. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Squirrel .....	
1775	f. by Syphon .....	
1777	ch. c. by Pangloss .....	} Mr. Wastell
1778	b. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Alfred .....	
1779	ch. f. by ditto ...	} Mr. Pulteney
1782	b. c. by ditto .....	

## MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

1776	ch. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Parfnip</i> ) .....	} Mr. Stapleton
1777	ch. c. <i>Antagonist</i> , by ditto .....	
1780	b. f. <i>Miss Scrat</i> , by ditto .....	
1782	b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Eclipse .....	} Mr. Stapleton
1784	ch. c. <i>Doctor Nim</i> , by Morwick Ball ...	
1786	b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Highflyer .....	Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. f. <i>Orange-Squeezer</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Band
1789	b. c. <i>Crab</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by Diomed .....	
1792	b. c. ( <i>Prince Charles</i> ) by Highflyer ....	
1793	b. c. by ditto .....	

Died in 1793.

MORTONIA,



## MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr. JOLLIFF, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury, &c.

1787	ch. c. <i>Morton</i> , by Foxhunter .....	} Mr. Jolliff
1790	b. c. by King Fergus .....	
1791	b. c. by Jupiter .....	
1794	f. by King Fergus .....	

## MOSES MARE

(Sister to Pharaoh)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1755, her dam, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1760	f. by the Gower Stallion .....	} Sir J. Moore
1761	b. c. <i>South East</i> , by South ..	
1763	ch. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by ditto .....	
1764	f. by ditto .....	
1765	c. by ditto .....	} Ld Farnham
1768	b. c. <i>Cashkeeper</i> , by Herod .....	

## MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1767	b. c. <i>Giblets</i> , by Squirrel .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1768	gr. f. <i>Minima</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	} Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. by Mariske .....	Mr. C. Blake
1772	b. f. by the Coombe Arabian .....	} Mr. Vernon
1774	f. by the Vernon Arabian ( <i>Punchi-nello's</i> dam) .....	
1775	b. c. <i>Foppington</i> , by ditto .....	
1776	b. c. by Pantaloon .....	Ld Clermont
1777	b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Florizel .....	} Mr. Vernon
1780	b. c. <i>Wolf</i> , by ditto .....	
1783	b. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by ditto .....	
1784	b. c. (Ld Stamford's <i>Florizel</i> ) by ditto ..	Mr. Hutchinson

## MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1745, got by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Black-legged D'Arcy Royal Mare.

- |      |  |   |              |
|------|--|---|--------------|
| 1756 | b. c. (aft. Mr. Humphrey's <i>Jack Pratt</i> )   | } | Ld Chedworth |
|      | by Othello .....                                 |   |              |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by a Son of Childers.. |   |              |
| 1765 | ch. f. (Meteor's dam) by Merlin .....            |   |              |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Chedworth's Snap.....   | } | Mr. Dilly    |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Wafer</i> , by ditto... ..              |   |              |

### MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

- |      |  |             |                                  |
|------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1746 | ch. f. <i>Miss Western</i> , by Sedbury.....         | Sir R. Eden |                                  |
| 1749 | b. f. <i>Spilletta</i> , by Regulus (dam of Eclipse) | }           | H. R. H. the D. of<br>Cumberland |
| 1751 | f. by Rib (dam of Magog).....                        |             |                                  |
| 1754 | c. by ditto.....                                     |             |                                  |
|      | f. by Wilfon's Arabian.....                          |             |                                  |

### MULESPINNER,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1788, got by Guildford, her dam,  
Jemima (Sister to Mexico) by Snap.

- |      |   |   |                   |
|------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Cockspinner</i> , by Moorcock..... | } | Mr. Glover        |
| 1801 | ch. f. <i>Spinaway</i> , by Volunteer.....  |   |                   |
| 1802 | b. c. by Sir Peter.....                     | } | Ld Sp. Chichester |
| 1803 | b. f. by Moorcock.....                      |   |                   |

### MUSE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's  
Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

- |      |  |                |              |
|------|--|----------------|--------------|
| 1782 | bl. c. <i>Blackcock</i> , by Coxcomb.....        | Sir C. Bunbury |              |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Dorimant.....      | }              | Ld Offory    |
| 1786 | ch. f. by ditto.....                             |                |              |
| 1788 | b. f. by ditto .....                             |                |              |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto .....                             |                |              |
| 1790 | ch. c. by ditto .....                            | Mr. Bullock    |              |
| 1791 | b. c. (afterwards <i>Golden Dab</i> ) by ditto.. | }              | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 | b. f. by Pot80's.....                            |                |              |
| 1793 | b. c. by ditto.....                              |                |              |
| 1794 | ch. f. ( <i>Moonshine</i> ) by Meteor.....       |                |              |

### MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare,  
dam of Squirrel.

f. (*Askham's*)



	f. ( <i>Askham's dam</i> ) by the Gower Stallion	} Mr. Robinson
1758	bl. c. ( <i>Tom Tinker</i> ) by Sampson.....	
1762	br. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Strode
1765	b. f. <i>Clytemnestra</i> , by Snap.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1766	gr. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Matchem.....	
1767	ch. c. <i>Amphion</i> , by ditto.....	

## MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miss Jigg.

1780	br. c. <i>Sisyphus</i> , by Pyrrhus.....	Ld Egremont
1781	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Vere
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by Eclipse.....	D. of St. Albans
1788	br. f. <i>Laurustina</i> , by Saltram.....	D. of York
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1793	b. c. <i>Tallyho!</i> by Highflyer.....	Ld Darlington

## NANCY

(Sister to Rocket)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1754, got by Blank, her dam,  
Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	c. by the Panton Arabian.....	Mr. Panton
1759	ch. f. by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1760	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1762	gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Meynell
1763	gr. c. by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1764	gr. f. <i>Dainty</i> , by Snap.....	
1765	gr. f. <i>Damsel</i> , by ditto.....	
1766	f. <i>Dolly</i> , by ditto.....	
1767	gr. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Bell's Arabian.....	
1769	b. c. <i>Damper</i> , by Spectator.....	} Mr. Vernon
1770	b. f. <i>Danæe</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Plunder</i> , by Herod.....	

## NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her  
dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam.

1775	c. <i>Afranius</i> , by Syphon.....	D. of Ancaster
1777	b. c. <i>Success</i> , by Otho.....	Mr. Burlton

- |      |                         |                |
|------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1779 | c. by Evergreen.....    | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1781 | f. by Protector.....    |                |
| 1783 | b. f. by Highflyer..... | Mr. Adams      |

### NANNY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, &c.

- |      |  |                 |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1782 | ch. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Young Marske.... | } D. of Norfolk |
| 1783 | ch. c. by Tandem.....                          |                 |
| 1784 | gr. c. by Magnet.....                          |                 |
| 1787 | gr. c. <i>Gentleman</i> , by Woodpecker.....   |                 |
| 1790 | gr. f. by Dungannon.....                       |                 |

### NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr. ARTLEY, foaled in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt.

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by Young Morwick ..  | Col. Radcliffe |
| 1793 | b. f. <i>Dido</i> (afterwards Col. Maxwell's<br><i>Miss Beverley</i> ) by Delpini..... | } Mr. Artley   |
| 1795 | b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by ditto.....  |                |
| 1797 | gr. f. by ditto.....   |                |

### NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

- |      |   |                  |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1753 | ch. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Blank.....   | } D. of Ancaſter |
| 1757 | c. by ditto.....  |                  |
| 1758 | ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by ditto.....  |                  |
|      | f. by ditto.....  |                  |
| 1763 | b. c. <i>Typhon</i> , by ditto.....   |                  |
|      | f. (Ratcatcher's dam) by ditto.....   |                  |
| 1766 | ch. c. <i>Aſius</i> (afterwards Ld Sp. Hamil-<br>ton's <i>Rainbow</i> ) by ditto..... |                  |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Paoli</i> , by ditto.....  |                  |
| 1768 | ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by ditto.....   |                  |

### NELLY,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, foaled in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.



1789	b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Smith
1790	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto. ....	
1793	br. c. <i>Little Devil</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	br. c. <i>Kill Devil</i> , by Rockingham.....	Mr. Heming
1799	br. f. by Pegasus.....	Col. Thornton
1800	c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Whaley
1803	c. by His Lordship.....	

### NERINA,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam,  
Bellona, by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1790	bl. c. <i>Sweeper</i> , by Saltram.....	} Ld Clermont
1793	ch. c. by Trumpator.....	
1794	bl. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1797	bl. c. by ditto.. ..	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	c. by ditto.....	

### NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer,  
out of the sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1795	b. c. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1798	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto... ..	} Mr. Coventry
1801	ch. f. by Overton.....	
1803	b. f. by Buzzard.....	

Not covered in 1801.

### NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet,  
out of Goldfinder's grand dam, by Regulus.

1775	b. c. by Pantaloon.....	} Mr. Vernon
1776	b. f. by ditto.....	
1777	c. by Florizel.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Fortunio</i> , by Florizel.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> , by ditto. ....	Mr. T. Clark
1786	f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by Woodpecker. ....	Mr. Fox

1790	b. f. <i>Ifaline</i> , by Volunteer .....	} D. of Bedford
1791	c. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by Fidget .....	Mr. Holt

### NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lilly, by Blank.

1791	b. c. by Highflyer .....	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Woodpecker....	Ld Strathmore
1793	ch. f. <i>Atropa</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1795	ch. f. <i>Matrannee</i> , by Precipitate.....	Mr. Howorth
1796	ch. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1800	b. f. by Driver.....	Mr. F. Neale
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont

### NIKE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1794, got by Alexander, out of Nimble.

1799	b. c. ( <i>Minima</i> ) by Trumpator .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1800	b. c. <i>Nettle</i> , by John Bull .....	
1802	ch. c. by ditto .....	

### NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Pot8o's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. c. <i>Antæus</i> , by Alexander .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Niké</i> , by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Concave</i> , by Asparagus.....	
1796	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by John Bull.....	
1797	b. c. <i>Quick</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. c. by Alexander .....	
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle....	
1801	ch. f. by Meteor ...	
1802	b. c. by Sir Peter .....	
1803	ch. f. by John Bull.....	

In 1792, Nimble foaled twins, a colt and filly, the filly died young.

NINA,



# NINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap.

1792	b. c.	<i>Guildford</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Durand
1794	b. c.	by Balance .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	ch. f.	by John Bull .....	
1796	ch. f.	by ditto .....	
1798	br. c.	( <i>Wilkes</i> ) by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1800	f.	by John Bull .....	Mr. Heathcote
1801	f.	by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Sir W. W. Wynn

# NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Marike—Blank—Ancafter Dizzy, by Driver.

1780	c.	by Evergreen.....	} Ld Clermont.
1782	br. f.	<i>Y. Noisette</i> , by Conductor.....	
1783	b. c.	<i>Mark-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony.....	
1786	b. c.	<i>Tally-ho!</i> by Il'mio.....	
1787	b. c.	<i>Bag-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony.....	
1788	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1790	b. c.	by Diomed .....	} Col. Hamilton
1791	b. f.	by Conductor.....	
1793	bl. f.	by Highflyer.....	

# NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1774	b. c.	<i>Cupid</i> , by Herod.. ..	} Ld Clermont
1775	f.	by ditto.....	
1776	b. c.	by ditto.. ..	
1779	ch. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by Conductor.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Juno</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	b. c.	<i>Flyer</i> , by ditto .....	
1782	ch. c.	by ditto .....	
1783	c.	by ditto .....	

# NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1775	b. f. <i>Mortonia</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Jolliff
1777	b. c. by Foxhunter .....	
1781	b. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by Herod .....	
1782	b. c. <i>Optimus</i> , by Foxhunter... ..	
1786	b. f. <i>Optima</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Cookson
1787	br. f. by ditto .....	

### NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, sister to Skim, by Starling, out of Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

1773	gr. f. by Herod.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1774	b. f. <i>Blast</i> , by Herod .....	Ld March
1778	ch. f. by Herod (dam of Scourge) .....	} Mr. Vernon
1779	b. c. <i>Berwick</i> , by Florizel .....	
1781	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1782	ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by ditto.....	
1784	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Barton
1787	gr. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1788	b. c. <i>Moufe</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Queensberry

### NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora; by Young Cade, out of Midge, sister to Camilla.

1774	c. by Matchem.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	c. by ditto .....	
1777	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1780	b. f. <i>Juliet</i> (afterw. <i>Nosegay</i> ) by Justice.	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Sulphur .....	
1782	b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Florizel.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1783	b. c. by Eclipse.....	
1784	ch. c. by Sweetbriar .....	
1785	b. c. <i>Canto Baboo</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1786	b. f. by Javelin .....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1789	br. f. by Saltram.....	

Died in 1789 three days after foaling.

### NOSEGAY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Nosegay, by Snap, out of Flora, by Y. Cade.



1788	b. f. <i>Bouquet</i> , by Florizel.....	} Mr. Vernon
1789	br. f. by ditto .....	
1790	b. c. <i>Ninety-three</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Clifton
1794	b. c. by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Vernon
1795	gr. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Heathcote
1796	b. c. by Dragon .....	
1797	c. or f. by Pot8o's.....	
1800	c. by Beningbrough .....	

## NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, own sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1776	f. by Wentworth .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1777	ch. f. by Turk.....	
1778	b. c. by Herod.....	
1779	b. c. by ditto.....	
1783	b. c. by Tandem .....	Mr. Wildman
1784	ch. c. <i>Pellegrine</i> , by Morwick Ball.....	Ld Foley
1785	br. c. <i>Scorpion</i> , by Il'mio.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	br. f. <i>Cracker</i> , by Highflyer . . . . .	Mr. Donner
1787	bl. f. by Mungo .....	Mr. Dymock
1788	br. f. by Highflyer .....	Ld Egremont
1789	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Oxford

## NYMPH,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1792	b. c. by Pharamond.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1795	ch. c. <i>Combatant</i> , by Challenger.....	
1797	f. by Whiskey.....	
1801	c. by ditto.....	Sir P. Blake

## OCTAVIA

(Afterwards Thaïs)

Bred by Mr. CURZON, foaled in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arab.—Ld Brook's Arab.—Brimmer—Darley's Arab.

1762	b. f.	<i>Shadow</i> , by Snap..	} Ld Rockingham
1765	b. c.	<i>Humble</i> , by Scrub. ....	
1766	c.	by Sampson.....	
1768	b. c.	by the Saanah Arabian.....	
1769	bl. f.	<i>Fet</i> , by Sampson.....	
1771	b. f.	by Bay Malton .....	
1773	b. f.	by the Godolphin colt.....	

### OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makelefs.

1772	ch. c.	by Syphon.....	Mr. Stapleton
	f.	by ditto. ....	} Mr. Pratt
1775	b. c.	<i>Trincalo</i> , by Belford.....	
1777	br. f.	<i>Manilla</i> , by Goldfinder.....	
1778	b. f.	<i>Ransom</i> , by Alfred.....	
1779	ch. f.	<i>Imperatrix</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Didapper</i> , by Herod .....	
1781	br. c.	by Mark Anthony.....	} Mr. Wyndham
1782	ch. c.	<i>Guyler</i> , by Alfred .....	
1784	br. f.	<i>Gaudy</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Farrer
1786	b. f.	<i>Rival</i> , by Young Morwick.....	
1788	ch. c.	<i>Roman</i> , by Phœnomenon..	} Mr. Goodricke
1790	b. f.	<i>Drowsy</i> , by Drone.....	
1792	b. f.	<i>Marvel</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	

The mare died in 1799.

### OLIVIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1791	br. c.	<i>Oliver</i> , by Pot8o's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c.	<i>Roland</i> , by ditto .....	
1794	br. f.	( <i>Molly Mog</i> ) by Meteor.....	
1795	br. c.	<i>Admiral Nelson</i> , by John Bull....	} Col. Grosvenor
1796	br. f.	<i>Biburina</i> , by Meteor .....	
1799	c.	(dead) by John Bull.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1800	br. c.	<i>Cesario</i> , by ditto .....	
1801	br. f.	by ditto .....	

No produce in 1802 or 1803.

### OMPHALE,



## OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Lafs of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1788	ch. c.	<i>Corporal</i> , by King Fergus.....	} Mr. Coates
1790	b. f.	by Phœnomenon.....	
1791	b. c.	<i>Curranto</i> , by Young Morwick....	} Mr. Wentworth
1792	b. c.	<i>Tarquin</i> , by Ruler.....	
1793	b. f.	by Y. Marfke (died at 3 years old)	} Mr. Coates
1794	b. f.	<i>Lopcatcher</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	b. f.	<i>Hyale</i> , by Pipator.....	Mr. Mafon

Omphale died in 1799.

## ORANGE BUD,

Bred by Mr. SMITH BARRY, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Orange Girl, by Matchem.

1794	b. f.	by Jupiter.....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1798	br. c.	<i>Orange-flower</i> , by Trumpator....	
1800	b. f.	by Dungannon.....	Col. Childers
1802	b. f.	by Trumpator.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1803	f.	by Whiskey.....	

## ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1786	b. f.	<i>Galatœa</i> , by Highflyer.....	Ld Strathmore
1787	b. c.	<i>Bergamotte</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1788	b. f.	<i>Orange Bud</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	ch. c.	by his Chefnut Arabian.....	

## ORANGE-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Mopsqueezer.

1795	ch. c.	by King Fergus.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1797	ch. f.	<i>Allegranti</i> , by Pegasus.....	Mr. Harris
1798	ch. f.	<i>Miss Acid</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Heming
1799	ch. f.	by ditto.....	Col. Thornton
1800	ch. f.	<i>Fanny</i> , by ditto (afterwards Mr. Coventry's <i>Laura</i> ).....	} Mr. Harris

1801	ch. f. by Pegafus .....	} Mr. Harris
1802	b. c. by ditto .....	

### ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grand dam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1766	b. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Captain .....	Mr. C. Blake
1770	bl. f. <i>Megæra</i> , by Dux... ..	Ld Orford
1773	b. c. <i>Houghton</i> , by Squirrel.....	Sir J. Moore
1774	f. <i>Mariannina</i> , by Snap .....	Mr. Pigot
1776	br. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Conundrum .....	Sir J. Lade
1777	br. c. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. Walker

### OTHEOTHËA,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1777	c. by Conductor.....	} Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1786	b. c. by Imperator.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1790	bl. f. by Trumpator.....	Mr. Hankin
1791	br. c. by Highflyer.....	P. of Wales
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Lacey
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Clermont
1794	b. c. by ditto.....	

### PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1787	ch. c. <i>Colonel</i> , by Garrick.....	} Col. Thoroton
1788	f. by ditto .....	
1789	gr. c. <i>Lear</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1790	b. c. <i>Dalham</i> , by Diomed .....	Sir F. Standish

### PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1787, got by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1796	br. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterw. <i>Cock-fighter</i> ) by Overton.....	} Mr. Richardson
	f. by Windlestone (dam of <i>Cockfeeder</i> )	



- |      |  |                  |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterw. <i>Pine Apple</i> ) by Overton or Benningbrough .. | } Mr. Richardson |
| 1801 | two fillies (dead) by Overton.....   |                  |
| 1802 | ch. f. by ditto .....  | } Mr. Sitwell    |
| 1803 | b. f. by Moorcock .....  |                  |

### PAMELA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1751 | b. f. <i>Lusty</i> , by Locust (dam of <i>Alipes</i> ) | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1752 | b. f. <i>Locusta</i> , by ditto.....                   |              |
| 1755 | b. f. by Cade (died young) .....                       |              |
| 1756 | b. c. by ditto .....                                   |              |
| 1757 | c. by Mogul (died in 1758) .....                       |              |

### PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolfeley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

- |      |   |               |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Justice.....   | } Mr. Golding |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Highflyer..... |               |
| 1784 | ch. f. <i>Lively</i> , by Sweetbriar.....   |               |
| 1785 | bl. c. <i>Minos</i> , by Justice .....      | D. of Grafton |
| 1786 | gr. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Mambrino .....       | } Mr. Golding |
| 1787 | b. f. by Woodpecker.....                    |               |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by Florizel .....   |               |
| 1790 | b. f. by Pot8o's.....                       |               |
| 1791 | br. f. by Dungannon.....                    |               |
| 1792 | bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> , by Justice .....   | } Mr. Wilfon  |
| 1794 | b. c. by King Fergus.....                   |               |

### PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1777 | br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by Matchem.....    | Mr. Bott       |
| 1778 | b. f. by Sweetbriar.....                     | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 | c. by Dux.....                               |                |
| 1780 | b. c. by Justice.....                        | } Ld Derby     |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Lady Teazle</i> , by Highflyer..... |                |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Wren</i> , by Woodpecker.....       |                |

1784	br. c. <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i> , by Highflyer....	} Ld Derby
1786	b. c. by Guildford.....	
1787	b. f. <i>Mrs. Candour</i> , by Woodpecker....	
1788	b. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	br. b. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Highflyer ....	
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	
1792	c. by ditto (died young) .....	

### PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerley Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753	b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Blank .....	} Mr. Panton
1755	b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by ditto .....	
1758	c. by ditto .....	
1760	f. by ditto .....	
1761	c. by ditto .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1762	b. f. <i>Madge</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	b. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by Feather .....	} Mr. Panton
1767	c. by ditto .....	
1768	b. c. by ditto .....	
1772	b. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Chrysolite .....	Mr. Strode
1773	b. c. by Sprightly .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. <i>Madonna</i> (Thorn's dam) by Herod	Mr. Panton

### PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1730, her dam by Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1736	b. c. <i>Toy</i> , by Bartlet's Childers.....	} Mr. Crofts
1737	gr. f. <i>Madam</i> , by Bloody Buttocks ....	
1738	b. c. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Fox Cub .....	
1739	gr. c. <i>Torismond</i> , by Starling.....	Mr. Martindale
	f. (Alcides's dam) by ditto .....	} Mr. Crofts
1747	b. c. <i>Young Cade</i> , by Cade.....	
	b. f. by Cade (dam of Omnium).....	
	f. by ditto (dam of Privateer).....	
1752	ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by Cade .....	D. of Ancafter

### PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, sister to the above.

1735	b. f. by Whitefoot .....	Sir J. Dutton
1736	bl. c. <i>Molotto</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin



1737	br. b. f. by Hobgoblin.....	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. c. by ditto .....	Ld Chedworth
1741	br. c. <i>Rat</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Dutton
1749	b. c. <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by the Gower Stallion	} Ld Gower
1751	b. f. <i>Clio</i> , by ditto .....	
1753	br. c. by Tortoise.....	Ld Sandwich

### PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1732, sister to the above.

1738	b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
	b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Latham's Snap</i> )	} Mr. Meredith
1748	b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by ditto.....	
1752	b. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Shock .....	
1753	b. c. <i>Cadormus</i> , by Cade.....	Mr. Swinburne
1756	b. c. by Bandy .....	Sir R. Grosvenor

### PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1733, own sister to the three preceding mares.

1742	f. by Roundhead.....	Mr. Holme
	b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Cade .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1748	b. c. <i>Matchem</i> , by ditto .....	
	f. by Sedbury (dam of Miss Holmes)	} Mr. Holme
1751	gr. c. <i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling.....	
1753	ch. f. by Cade.....	
1754	ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Wilson's Arabian..	D. of Northumberland

### PARTNER MARE

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks  
—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1748	b. c. <i>Tearing Robin</i> ,	Sir C. Sedley
1755	c. by Panton's Arabian .....	Ld Scarborough
1758	ch. c. <i>Antinous</i> , by Blank.....	} D. of Grafton
1761	c. by ditto .....	
1763	c. by ditto .....	

Killed in 1765.

PARTNER

# PARTNER MARE

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare).

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1741.

1745	b. f. by the Gower Stallion .....	} Ld Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto .....	
1749	b. c. by ditto .....	
1751	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Hill
1753	b. c. <i>Invalid</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Gower
1755	b. f. by Cade .....	Mr. H. Vernon
1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion .....	Mr. Vernon
1758	b. c. by ditto .....	} Ld Gower
1759	b. c. <i>Nameless</i> , by Moses .....	
1761	b. f. by the Dun Barb .....	
1762	d. c. by ditto .....	Ld Farnham

# PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1736	ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Hartley's Blind Horse	Mr. Crofts
1737	b. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Bloody Buttocks..	Mr. Parker
1739	gr. c. <i>Teazer</i> , by the Bolton Starling...	Mr. Grifewood
	f. by Roundhead .....	
1747	ch. c. <i>Victim</i> , by Cade .....	Mr. Shafto
1748	gr. c. <i>Trinket</i> , by Hutton's Spot .....	Mr. Crofts
1749	ch. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Swinburne
1752	b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Torismond .....	

# PARTNER MARE

(Own sister to Wilkie's Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—  
Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1737	f. <i>Miss Makeless</i> , by Y. Greyhound..	Mr. Holme
1741	ch. c. <i>Roger of the Vale</i> , by Roundhead	Mr. Cradock
1745	br. f. <i>Brown Slipby</i> , by Slipby .....	Mr. Holme
1747	ch. c. <i>Bywell Tom</i> (afterw. <i>Lightning</i> ) by } Cade .....	Mr. Fenwick
1748	ch. c. <i>Bold</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Watson
1750	br. f. <i>Brown Starling</i> , by Starling (dam } of <i>Aibelstan</i> ) .....	Mr. Holme

PARTNER



PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer  
—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

	ch. f. by the Bolton Looby (dam of <i>Poppet</i> ) .....	} Mr. Williams
1747	b. c. <i>Cricket</i> , by Chance.....	
1749	ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto .....	
1751	gr. c. <i>Rib</i> , by Rib.....	
1752	gr. c. <i>Carelefs</i> , by ditto .....	

Died in 1753.

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, her dam by Crofts' Bay Barb  
—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1738	gr. c. (the <i>Ancaſter Starling</i> ) by Starling	Mr. Martindale
	f. (Nutcracker's dam) by ditto ....	} Mr. Crofts
	f. (Coloſſus's dam) by ditto.....	
	f. by Regulus.....	Mr. Read
1748	ch. c. <i>Dicky Dickenſon</i> , by Foreſter...	Mr. Swinburne
1749	f. by ditto (dam of Fair Foreſter)..	Mr. Crofts
1751	ch. f. <i>Barforth</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Townſhend
1753	c. by Starling.....	Mr. Swinburne
1754	c. by Cade .....	Mr. Shafto
	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Cornforth

PARTNER MARE

(Siſter to Meynell)

Foaled in 1737, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophoniſba's dam.

1747	ch. c. <i>Blamelefs</i> , by Foreſter .....	Mr. Shafto
1749	ch. c. <i>Whim</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Swinburne
1753	ch. f. by Whittington.....	Ld Townſhend
1756	b. c. by Snip .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1759	ch. c. <i>Prophet</i> , by Regulus.....	
	f. by ditto .....	} Ld Groſvenor
1762	b. c. by Young Snip.....	

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1745, her dam by Greyhound, out  
of Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

H h

1752

1752	gr. c. by Torismond.....	}	Ld Granby
1753	ch. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by Cade .....		
1754	gr. c. by ditto .....		
1755	b. c. by ditto.....		
1758	ch. c. by Regulus.....		Ld Rockingham

### PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor  
—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.

1757	ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Regulus.....	D. of Cumberland
1759	f. <i>Sultana</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Osbaldeston
1764	ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by ditto.....	
1761	ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Alcides .....	Mr. Wentworth
	f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirt.....	Ld Rockingham

### PARTNER MARE,

Her dam, Bonny Lads, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly  
Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

	f. <i>Naylor</i> , by Cade .....	D. of Ancafter
1749	b. c. <i>Spectator</i> , by Crab.....	} Mr. Panton
1752	b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by ditto .....	
1754	b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Blank .....	} D. of Grafton
1756	b. f. <i>Julia</i> (Promise's dam) by ditto...	
	f. by ditto (dam of Plume).....	} D. of Ancafter
1762	ch. f. by ditto .....	

### PARTNER MARE (LODGE'S ROAN)

Foaled in 1731, her dam by a Colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by  
the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full sister to Leedes; her  
grand dam by Whynot, great grand dam by Mr. Wilkinson's Bay  
Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr. Wilkinson  
of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second)  
to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747	ch. f. <i>Miss Wilkinson</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Shuttleworth
1748	ro. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Martindale
1749	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by ditto.....	
1750	ro. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto.....	
1753	ro. f. <i>Miss Layton</i> , by ditto.....	

PARTNER



### PARTNER MARE,

1748	b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	Mr. Bowes
1750	b. c. <i>Romulus</i> , by ditto. ....	Ld Sandwich
1752	b. c. <i>Remus</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Rockingham
1755	ch. c. <i>Phœnix</i> , by <i>Wilson's Arabian</i> ...	{ D. of Northumber- land
1759	b. c. <i>Young Cato</i> (afterw. <i>Gift</i> ) by <i>Regulus</i> f. <i>Lady Legs</i> (dam of <i>Maria</i> ) by ditto f. by the <i>Godolphin Colt</i> (dam of <i>Destiny</i> ).....	
		Ld Strathmore

### PARTNER MARE,

Got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1757	gr. f. by <i>Regulus</i> (dam of <i>Pierpoint</i> )..	{ D. of Kingston
1759	gr. f. <i>Snappina</i> , by <i>Snap</i> .....	
1767	c. by <i>Careless</i> .....	
1769	gr. c. <i>Petit Gris</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. f. by ditto .....	Ld Ferrers

### PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1774, got by Otho, her dam,  
Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1781	b. c. by <i>Pantaloon</i> .....	Ld Derby
1783	ch. f. by <i>Florizel</i> .....	{ Ld Egremont
1786	b. c. <i>Swain</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	
1787	b. c. by <i>Woodpecker</i> .....	D. of Bedford
1788	b. c. <i>Proteus</i> , by <i>Mercury</i> .....	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. <i>Pastor</i> , by <i>Dungannon</i> .....	{ D. of Bedford
1792	br. f. by <i>Fidget</i> .....	
1795	b. f. by <i>Dungannon</i> .....	{ Mr. Bowes
1796	b. c. by ditto.....	

### PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old  
Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1750	ch. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by <i>Squirt</i> .....	{	Mr. Fenwick
	f. by the <i>Cullen Arabian</i> .....		
1758	ch. f. <i>Lady</i> ( <i>Mopsqueezer's</i> dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes.....	{	Mr. Fenwick
1759	b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by <i>Young Cade</i> .....		

1761	ch. c. by Cadormus .....	} Mr. Meynell
1764	b. f. <i>Miss Patty</i> , by Cornforth's Forester	
1765	b. f. by Young Cade.....	

### PAULINA,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem, grand dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of the dam of Atalanta.

1784	b. c. <i>Paul</i> , by Trentham.....	} Ld Derby
1785	b. c. <i>Director</i> , by Conductor .....	
1786	b. f. <i>Miss Guildford</i> , by Guildford.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Kidney</i> , by Pot8o's .....	
1791	br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle....	} D. of Bedford Mr. Durand Ld Oxford Ld Grosvenor Mr. Swinfen Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto .....	
1794	br. c. <i>Go-by</i> , by ditto .....	
1796	b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	br. f. by ditto.....	
1798	br. f. by ditto.....	
1799	br. f. by ditto.....	
1800	c. by ditto (dead) .....	} Ld Derby
1801	f. by ditto (dead) .....	

### PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam, Pomona, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

1787	ch. c. by Javelin .....	Mr. Churchill
1788	b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1789	b. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Hamond
1791	b. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1794	b. c. <i>Sadler</i> , by Balloon.....	Mr. Bowes
1795	ch. f. by Pegasus (killed in breaking)	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Watt
1797	ch. c. <i>Sir Sidney</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Heming
1798	ch. c. <i>Pugilist</i> , by ditto.....	
1800	ch. c. by Volunteer .....	P. of Wales
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.....	Ld Darlington

### PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Grand dam of Eclipse.



1791	b. c.	<i>Skelton</i> , by <i>Delpini</i> .....	Mr. Wetherell
1793	b. c.	<i>Durham</i> , by <i>Drone</i> .....	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c.	<i>Femmy Pauberem</i> , by <i>K. Fergus</i> ....	Mr. Baker
1796	b. c.	by <i>Coriander</i> .....	} Sir H. V. Tempest
1797	b. c.	<i>Richmond</i> , by <i>Walnut</i> .....	
1798	b. f.	<i>Katharine</i> , by <i>Delpini</i> .....	Sir R. Milbanke
1799	b. c.	<i>Conjuror</i> , by <i>Beningbrough</i> .....	Sir R. Winn
1800	br. b. c.	<i>Doncaster</i> , by <i>Sir Peter</i> .....	} Ld Darlington
1801	br. c.	by ditto .....	
1802	b. f.	by <i>Delpini</i> .....	
1803	br. f.	by <i>Sir Peter</i> .....	Mr. Wetherell

### PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Matchem, out of an own sister to Prophet, by Regulus.

1791	b. c.	by <i>Drone</i> .....	} Mr. Trapps
1793	b. c.	by ditto .....	
1795	gr. c.	<i>L'Abbé</i> , by <i>Delpini</i> .....	Mr. Swinfen
1796	b. c.	<i>Caleb</i> , by <i>Coriander</i> .....	Mr. Trapps
1797	b. f.	by <i>Stride</i> .....	Mr. Trotter
1800	gr. c.	by <i>Delpini</i> .....	} Ld Darlington
1801	b. c.	by <i>St. George</i> .....	
1802	f.	by ditto .....	

### PEGGY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1758	b. c.	<i>Proxy</i> , by <i>Blank</i> ..	} D. of Ancafter
1762	b. f.	<i>Lucy</i> , by ditto .....	
1764	b. c.	<i>Fethro</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	f.	<i>Lilly</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Drone</i> )....	
1766	f.	by <i>Y. Snip</i> (dam of <i>Commis</i> ) .....	
1767	b. f.	by <i>Matchless</i> .....	Mr. Milward
1769	d. c.	<i>Spangle</i> , by <i>Brilliant</i> .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f.	<i>Lyz</i> , by <i>Chryfolite</i> .....	Mr. Foley
1772	f.	by <i>Snap</i> .....	Ld Bolingbroke

### PEGGY

(Sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Lord CARTERET, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap.

- |  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Dorimant.....                  | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Conductor.....                  |   |             |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Trumpator.....                  |   |             |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Trumpetta</i> , by ditto.....                  |   |             |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Spinetta</i> ( <i>Rumbo's</i> dam) by ditto... |   |             |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto.....                                     |   |             |

Peggy, by Trumpator, was sent to America, in 1799, covered by Pegafus, and there produced a filly.

### PEGGY BULL

(Sister to John Bull)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1790, got by Fortitude, out of Xantippe, by Eclipse.

- |  |   |              |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Montoni</i> , by Buzzard..... | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1797 ch. f. by Meteor.....                   |   |              |
| 1798 ch. c. by ditto.....                    |   |              |
| 1802 br. c. by Sir Peter.....                |   |              |
| 1803 ch. c. by John Bull.....                |   |              |

### PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Dorcas</i> , by Eclipse.....      | Mr. Dutton        |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Baronet</i> , by Vertumnus.....    | } Sir W. Vavasour |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Brickdust Nan</i> , by ditto..... |                   |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Highflyer.....     | } Sir J. Webb     |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Constant</i> , by ditto.....       |                   |
| 1791 gr. c. <i>Strike</i> , by Slope.....        | Mr. Serle         |
| 1792 gr. c. by ditto.....                        | } Sir J. Webb     |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer.....      |                   |
| 1794 b. f. by Stride.....                        |                   |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Lady Legs</i> , by Stride.....    | } Mr. Wentworth   |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by ditto.....      |                   |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Glocester</i> , by ditto.....     |                   |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto.....       |                   |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Ormond.....      |                   |

### PERCY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOUVAINE, foaled in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.



1787	ch. c. <i>Ralphe</i> , by Jupiter .....	Mr. Fox
1791	br. c. <i>Bennington</i> , by Rockingham .....	Mr. Wilson
1792	b. c. <i>Master Ralph</i> , by Buzaglo .....	Mr. Bullock
1793	br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Rockingham ....	Mr. Wilson
1795	b. f. by Toby .....	} Mr. Bullock
1797	ch. f. by Escape .....	
1799	b. f. by Rockingham .....	Mr. F. Bullock
1801	ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Buzzard .....	Mr. Howorth
1802	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Humphries
1803	b. f. by ditto .....	Sir C. Bunbury

### PERDITA,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1777	ch. f. by Matchem .....	} Sir J. Kaye
1778	ch. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Hyder Ally .....	
1780	f. by Protector .....	
1783	<i>Yellow Filly</i> , by Tandem .....	} Sir F. Standish
1784	ch. f. <i>Deceit</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	b. c. by Highflyer .....	
1786	c. by Tandem .....	
1788	ch. f. <i>Storace</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. c. <i>Doricles</i> , by Pot8o's .....	

### PETWORTH,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Pumpkin .....	Mr. Panton
1783	ch. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Clark
1784	f. by Turf .....	} Ld Egremont
1785	f. by ditto .....	
1786	ch. f. <i>Bounty</i> (Duck's dam) by Mercury	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. c. by Boudrow .....	Mr. Northey
1789	b. f. ( <i>Quiz</i> ) by Tandem .....	D. of Grafton

### PEWET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Mariske's dam.

1794	b. f. by Phænomenon .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. by King Fergus .....	

1797	b. f.	<i>Lapwing</i> , by Overton .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1798	b. f.	by Standard .....	
1799	b. c.	<i>Woodpecker</i> , by Buzzard .....	
1802	b. c.	by Sir Peter .....	
1803	br. f.	by Stamford .....	

### PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1793, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Eclipse's fillet.

1798	bl. c.	<i>Whiskerandos</i> , by Whiskey .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1801	br. f.	by ditto (died in 1803) .....	} Mr. Wastell
1802	br. c.	by ditto .....	
1803	b. f.	by ditto .....	

### PHŒBE,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1764	c.	<i>Troilus</i> , by Blank .....	} D. of Ancaster
1766	ch. c.	<i>Acamas</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	ch. f.	<i>Ancaster Nancy</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Farnham
1768	b. c.	<i>Ancaster</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Wentworth
1770	ch. c.	<i>Augustus</i> , by Chrysolite .....	D. of Ancaster

### PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1772	bl. c.	<i>Sarpedon</i> , by Snap .....	} Sir J. Shelley
1774	c.	by Latham's Snap .....	
1775	f.	by Snap .....	
1777	f.	by ditto .....	
1778	ch. c.	by Eclipse .....	
1781	br. f.	by Postmaster .....	
1782	ch. c.	by Comet .....	

### PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.



1795	b. c. by Edmund.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	ch. c. <i>Idler</i> , by Overton.....		
1797	ch. f. by Walnut.....		
1798	ch. c. by ditto .....		
1799	ch. c. <i>Tankersley</i> , by Overton.....		Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Sir Peter.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1802	b. c. by Moorcock.....		
1803	ch. f. by Stamford.....		

### PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1790, out of Omphale.

1792	ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Ruler .....	Mr. G. Smith
1793	b. c. <i>Maskwell</i> , by Young Marske.....	Mr. Coates
1794	{ ch. c. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. H. Sitwell
	{ f. (died in 1795) by ditto.....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Spider-brusher</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Chaloner
1798	ch. c. by Oberon.....	Mr. Savile

### PIGEON,

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancafter  
Starling—Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1775	b. f. by Syphon .....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....		
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....		
1779	br. c. by ditto .....		
1780	gr. f. by Mambrino.....		
1781	gr. c. <i>Carlo Khan</i> , by ditto.....		
1782	br. f. by Justice .....		Mr. Broadhurst
1783	br. f. by Sweetwilliam.....		Mr. Bullock

### PIGMY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1763, got by Snap, out of Small  
bones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1777	b. f. <i>Rattlesnake</i> , by Eclipse.....	Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. <i>Adjutant</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1780	b. c. <i>General</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. f. <i>Cherry</i> , by ditto .....	

## PLATINA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1792, got by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag.

1797 ch. c. ( <i>Mystery</i> ) by Woodpecker.....	} Ld Egremont
1798 ch. f. by ditto .....	
1799 ch. f. <i>Trinidad</i> , by Young Woodpecker .....	
1800 ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1801 ch. c. by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1803 ch. c. by ditto.....	

## PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr. KING, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins, &c.

1774 b. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Pigot
1775 br. f. by Squirrel.....	Mr. H. Vernon
1778 b. c. <i>Lawn sleeves</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	Mr. Davis
1779 b. f. <i>Smock</i> , by ditto... ..	} Sir J. Lade
1781 b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1786 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Stoick .....	Mr. G. Parker
1787 b. f. <i>Theopha</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1790 b. c. <i>Old Tat</i> , by ditto .....	

## PLOTINA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1775 b. f. by Antinous.....	} Gen. Parker
1776 f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by Otho.....	
1778 ch. f. <i>Pavia</i> , by Herod . .....	
1779 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Eclipse .....	Mr. Parker
1780 by the Vernon Arabian....	Mr. Sandiver
178 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Warter) ..	} Mr. Denison
1784 ch. c. <i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i> ) by Young Morwick .....	
1785 b. c. <i>Tom Tring</i> , by ditto.....	
1787 ch. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1788 b. c. by ditto.....	
1790 b. f. <i>Drone</i> .....	

POLLY,



# POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1758 ch. c. by the Panton Arabian.....	} D. of Ancafter
1761 ch. c. <i>Pagan</i> , by Spectator.....	
1764 br. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1765 br. c. <i>Polydamus</i> , by ditto.....	

# POLLY (TUTING'S)

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1756, got by Black and all Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Roundhead—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764 ch. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Turpin.....	} Mr. Carver
1765 ch. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by Shakespeare.....	
1767 gr. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Bell's Arabian.....	Mr. Walker
1768 gr. c. <i>Atbeist</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1769 ch. f. by Turpin.. ..	Mr. Carver
1771 ch. c. <i>Pontifex</i> , by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1772 ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Shakespeare.....	Mr. Jacobs
1774 ch. f. <i>December</i> , by Shakespeare (dam of <i>Juliet and Brighton</i> ).....	} Mr. Carver
1775 ch. c. <i>King Fergus</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1776 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of <i>Volanté</i> )....	} Mr. Carver
1777 ch. f. by Chillaby.....	
1778 b. c. by Nestor.....	} Ld Egremont
1780 ch. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Trentham... ..	
1781 ch. c. <i>Cast-off</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Panton

# POMONA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of *Masquerade*) by Young Cade.

1775 b. c. <i>Pippin-Squeezer</i> , by Conductor...	} Ld Clermont
1777 b. c. <i>Florus</i> , by Florizel.....	
1778 br. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by ditto.....	

# POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Old Flying Whig.

1782 ch. f. by Eclipse .....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1783 ch. f. by Paymaster (dam of Mendoza)		
1784 ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Eclipse.....		
1786 ch. c. <i>Spear</i> , by Javelin.....		
1787 b. c. <i>Gardiner</i> , by Javelin.....		Mr. Hamond
1788 b. c. <i>Halbert</i> , by Javelin.....		Ld Barrymore
1790 ch. c. by Volunteer .....		Mr. Bullock
1791 b. c. by Javelin .....		Ld Grosvenor
1794 ch. f. by ditto .....		Ld Sackville
1795 ch. f. by ditto .....	}	Ld Darlington
1798 ch. c. by Comet or Dart.....		

Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

### PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERE, foaled in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by Spectre.....	}	Sir H. V. Tempest
1796 b. f. by Cormorant.....		
1797 b. f. by Walnut.....		
1800 b. f. by Patriot .....		
1802 ch. c. by Walnut .....		

### PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr. CRADOCK, foaled in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

1797 b. c. by Dart (sold to Ruffia) .....	}	Mr. Cradock
1798 b. c. by ditto.....		
1799 ch. f. by Star.....		
1800 b. c. by ditto.....		Sir W. Gerard
1801 c. by St. George .....	}	Mr. Cradock
1802 c. by ditto.....		
1803 b. f. by ditto .....		

### POPPET,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1749, got by Black Chance—Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1754 b. c. by Sloe .....	}	Mr. Williams
1756 b. c. by Regulus .....		
1757 ch. c. by Mosco .....		
1758 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Blank.....		Mr. Pigot



1759	br. c. <i>Star</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	D. of Cumberland
1763	b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by <i>Merlin</i> .....	Mr. Strode
	br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by <i>Scampston Cade</i> ...	D. of Cumberland
1768	b. c. by the <i>Jilfy Arabian</i> .....	} Mr. Bond
1770	bl. f. by ditto .....	

### PORTIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, got by Volunteer,  
out of the sister to Sting and Bourdeaux.

1794	ch. c. by <i>Fidget</i> .....	Mr. Wyndham
1798	ch. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by <i>Dragon</i> .....	Mr. Biggs
1799	ch. c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1800	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Badley
1802	ch. c. <i>Bassanio</i> , by <i>Skyfcraper</i> .....	} Mr. Biggs
1803	ch. c. by <i>Dragon</i> .....	

### POTOSI,

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Old  
Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1784	f. by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1785	b. c. <i>Wretch</i> , by ditto .....	Sir C. Haggerston
1786	b. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Wyndham
1787	b. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by ditto .....	
1788	b. c. by ditto .....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. <i>Chariot</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Pelham
1791	b. f. by <i>Drone</i> .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1792	b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	Ld Cassillis
1793	b. c. <i>Vis a Vis</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Smith Barry
1794	b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by <i>Escape</i> .....	Mr. Harris
1796	br. f. by <i>Toby</i> .....	Mr. Gray
1797	ch. c. by <i>Escape</i> .....	Mr. Baldock

Potosi was given to the hounds in 1799.

### PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1751, got by Starling, her  
dam, sister to Lord Leigh's Diana.

1762	ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by <i>Whistlejacket</i> .....	Col. Parker
1766	ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Offory
1767	b. c. <i>Roscius</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Pigot

- |  |   |                |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Matchem.....                          | } | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1771 ch. c. by Matchem (afterwards Mr. Dymock's <i>Lucullus</i> )..... |   |                |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Knicknack</i> , by Gimcrack.....                        | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Sweetmajoram</i> , by Herod.....                        |   |                |
| 1776 b. c. by Bellario.....  |   |                |

## PRIESTESS

(Sister to Esperfykes)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

- |  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1779 b. f. <i>Anne</i> , by Mark Anthony (dam of <i>Mercutio</i> ) ..... | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Curate</i> , by ditto .....                                |   |             |
| 1782 f. by Imperator.....  |   |             |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Woodpecker.....                         |   |             |
| 1785 b. c. by Il'mio .....   |   |             |
| 1787 br. f. by Highflyer.....  |   |             |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto.....   |   |             |

## PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1769, got by the Northumberland Arabian, out of the dam of King Herod.

- |  |               |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| 1774 f. by Gimcrack .....                      | Ld Grosvenor  |              |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Goldfinder..... | Sir F. Evelyn |              |
| 1777 br. c. by Sweetbriar .....                | }             | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1778 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff.....              |               |              |
| 1779 f. by Dux.....                            |               |              |

## PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam.

- |  |   |               |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1776 b. c. <i>Searcher</i> , by Antinous.....    | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1777 f. by ditto .....                           |   |               |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Matchem .....      |   |               |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Struggler</i> , by Conductor ..... |   |               |
| 1783 c. by Chrysolite .....                      |   |               |
| 1784 c. by ditto .....                           |   |               |

In all the vacant years, from 1774 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

PRINCESS,



## PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grand dam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, &c.

1784	ch. c. <i>Charles</i> , by Eclipse . . . . .	Mr. O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord . . . . .	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. <i>Packbread</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Panton
1788	ch. f. by Pot8o's . . . . .	} Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1792	ch. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1793	b. f. <i>Presumption</i> , by Justice . . . . .	Mr. Panton
1794	f. by Balance . . . . .	Mr. Bailey

## PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785	b. c. <i>Citizen</i> , by Pacolet . . . . .	Mr. Gorwood
1786	ch. f. <i>Lady Mayorefs</i> (afterw. <i>Sun-flower</i> ) by ditto . . . . .	} Mr. Baron
1788	ch. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Young Morwick . . . . .	
1790	br. c. <i>Freeman</i> , by Falcon . . . . .	} Mr. Gorwood
1791	by Delpini . . . . .	
1792	by Phænomenon . . . . .	
1793	ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1795	ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Stride . . . . .	

## PRINCESS

(Sister to Pegasus)

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipse, her dam by Bosphorus, out of a sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester.

1788	b. f. by Marquis . . . . .	Ld Winchilsea
1789	br. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by Phænomenon . . . . .	Ld Clermont
1790	b. c. by Marquis . . . . .	} Ld Winchilsea
1793	ch. f. <i>Statira</i> , by Alexander . . . . .	
	ch. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Phænomenon . . . . .	
1796	b. f. by his Arabian . . . . .	
1797	ch. f. <i>Roxana</i> , by Alexander . . . . .	

PRINCESS

## PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—  
Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1753	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian .....	Ld Northumberland
1755	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Sandwich
1757	b. c. by Regulus .....	} Ld Gower
1760	b. f. by Bandy .....	
1761	b. c. by Moses .....	
1762	b. f. by the Dun Barb .....	
1763	b. c. by ditto .....	
1764	b. c. by Robin .....	

## PRINCESS LUDOI,

Bred by Mr. DODSWORTH, foaled in 1795, got by Boudrow, out of  
Abba Thulle's dam.

1798	ch. f. by Stride (fold into Ruffia) .....	} Mr. W. Pearse
1799	b. f. by ditto .....	
1800	br. f. by Star .....	} Mr. R. Linton
1801	b. f. by ditto .....	

In 1802 missed to Hambletonian.

## PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen  
Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1770	b. c. <i>Minion</i> , by Herod .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. f. <i>Heinel</i> (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel .....	Mr. Compton
1772	c. by Shakespeare .....	} Sir H. Harpur
1776	b. c. by Herod .....	
1777	b. c. by Jason .....	
1778	b. f. by Juniper .....	
1781	br. f. by Eclipse .....	Mr. Wildman

## PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot  
—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—  
Byerly Turk.

1767	b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Bosphorus .....	} Mr. Casfile
1769	ch. c. <i>Ebrio</i> , by Viper .....	
1771	b. f. by Castle's Snap .....	



1773	ch. c. by Harry Long Legs (a son of Shakespeare) .....	Mr. Gascoyne
1774	ch. c. <i>Alamabatamaba</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Flower
1776	b. f. by Eclipse.....	Mr. Gascoyne

### PROMISE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	f. by Antinous .....	D. of Grafton
1778	b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Herod.....	
1779	br. f. <i>Peerefs</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Pallas</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Pallas</i> and <i>Pillbox</i> ) .....	
1781	br. c. by Herod.....	Sir F. Poole
1782	b. c. by Florizel .....	
1783	br. f. <i>Prude</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Prizefighter</i> , by Florizel.....	
1786	bl. c. <i>Torbay</i> , by Clayhall Marske .....	D. of Grafton
1787	br. f. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1788	b. f. <i>Prunella</i> , by ditto .....	
1789	br. f. by Pot80's .....	

### PROPHET MARE,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1777, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—Sister to Black and all Black.

1785	gr. c. by Shark .....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	gr. f. by Bourdeaux .....	
1788	gr. f. by the Rumbold Arabian.....	
1789	gr. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Anvil.....	
1791	gr. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Dungannon .....	Mr. Vernon
1792	ch. f. (Walton's dam) by ditto ....	Mr. Wilfon
1795	b. c. by Driver.....	Ld Egremont
1797	gr. c. by Woodpecker.....	

This mare produced nothing since 1797, and is now dead.

### PROPHET MARE,

1792	b. c. <i>Kilton</i> , by Delpini.....	Mr. Brooke
1794	gr. c. <i>Abram Wood</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cholmondeley
	f. by ditto.....	
1798	b. c. <i>Old Nick</i> , by Traveller.....	Sir T. Gascoigne

# PROSERPINE

(Sister to Eclipse)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1766, got by Marske, out of Spilletta.

- |  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1772 b. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Chrysolite.....                     | } Mr. Pigot                 |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Montesquieu</i> (afterw. <i>Humbug</i> ) by ditto ..... |                             |
| 1774 b. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by ditto.....                                 | Mr. Panton                  |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Cælia</i> , by Herod.....                                | } D. of Ancafter            |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Orestes</i> , by ditto.....                              |                             |
| 1779 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto .....                               | { D. of Northumber-<br>land |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Highflyer.....                           | Mr. Panton                  |

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

# PRUNELLA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1798 b. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Trumpator ..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1800 b. f. <i>Parafol</i> , by Pot80's .....    |                 |
| 1801 br. f. by Whiskey .....                    |                 |
| 1803 c. by Worthy.....                          |                 |

# PUMPKIN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1785, her dam, Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

- |  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 1789 b. c. <i>Moses</i> , by Buzaglo.....      | } Ld Barrymore |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Milton</i> , by Rockingham ..... |                |
| 1791 ch. f. by ditto .....                     | Mr. Elliott    |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Jack</i> , by Pot80's .....      | Mr. Abbey      |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Meteor.....    | Mr. Lockley    |
| 1796 b. f. by John Bull .....                  | Mr. Hoomes     |
| 1797 b. c. by Precipitate.....                 | D. of Richmond |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto .....                      | } Mr. Brereton |
| 1802 ch. c. by Young Woodpecker.....           |                |
| 1803 b. c. by ditto .....                      |                |

Not covered in 1798; missed in 1800 and 1801.

PURITY,



# PURITY,

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1774, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1781	b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wentworth
1782	b. c. by Florizel .....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1783	ch. c. by Magnet.....	Mr. Dawson
1784	b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Highflyer .....	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	c. by Paymaster .....	Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. <i>Fitzwilliam</i> , by Highflyer.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	br. f. by Saltram.....	
1789	ch. c. <i>St. Paul</i> , by ditto.....	
1791	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Elliott
1793	b. c. by Pot8o's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. by John Bull.....	
1798	f. by Coriander.....	} Mr. Dawson
1799	b. c. by Mr. Teazle .....	

# PUSSY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grashopper.

1769	b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Snap (dam of Swallow)	} Ld Offory
1771	d. c. by Brilliant.....	
1772	b. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by Otho.....	
1773	b. c. <i>Titan</i> , by ditto .....	
1777	b. c. by Pyrrhus .....	
1778	b. c. by Coxcomb .....	
1781	ch. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Dorimant.....	

# PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1778, got by Matchem, her dam, Princess, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1786	f. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Broadhurst
	f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Woodpecker.....	} D. of Grafton
1792	b. c. by Magnet .....	
1796	b. f. <i>Hornby Lass</i> , by Buzzard .....	

# PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam, Dutchess, by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1777	br. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snap (dam of Seducer)	} Mr. Fenwick
1778	gr. f. by Cardinal Puff .....	
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of Beningbrough)	
1782	br. c. by Young Marske.....	
1783	br. c. <i>Attraction</i> , by Magnet .....	
1784	br. c. <i>Addition</i> , by ditto .....	} Sir C. Turner
1786	b. f. by Young Marske ... ..	
1790	br. c. <i>Tantarara</i> , by King Fergus .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1791	b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1793	b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	

# QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1761	f. by Lucifer .. ..	} Ld Orford
1762	gr. f. <i>Mite</i> , by Captain .....	
1763	f. <i>Filt</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	b. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Ancafter
1771	b. c. <i>Philotas</i> , by Squirrel.....	

# QUEEN MAB

(Sister to Volunteer)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1785, got by Eclipse, out of the Tartar Mare.

1790	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Hutchinson
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Corbet
1793	b. c. by Anvil .....	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	br. f. by ditto .....	} Ld Strathmore
1795	ch. f. by Dragon... ..	
1796	ch. c. <i>Logie O'Buchan</i> , by Rockingham	
1797	b. c. ( <i>Lethe</i> ) by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1798	b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800).....	
1799	b. c. ( <i>Strathspey</i> ) by ditto.....	
1800	b. c. by ditto.....	
1801	b. c. by Sir Peter .....	
1802	b. c. by Pipator .....	}
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	

RACHEL,



## RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makelefs—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767	b. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by Spectator.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	gr. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by the Ancafter Arabian..	} Sir C. Bunbury
1771	d. c. <i>Dummy</i> , by Brilliant.....	
1773	b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by Bellario.....	
1774	b. c. <i>Highflyer</i> , by Herod .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1776	gr. c. by Gimcrack.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by Florizel.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. f. by Herod .....	Ld Egremont

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the spring of 1781; Highflyer's only sister dislocated her hip, in running at Nottingham, in 1783, and died in two hours.

N. B. *Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, and *Pantaloon*, were all of a year, and all the first foals of their respective dams.

## RACKET,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1782	ch. c. <i>Spartacus</i> , by Eclipse.....	} D. of Grafton
1783	b. f. <i>Silkworm</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1785	ch. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1786	ch. c. <i>Stag</i> , by Conductor .....	
1787	ch. c. <i>Spearman</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	gr. c. by Pilot.....	
1791	ch. f. by PotSo's .....	
1797	b. f. by Magog.....	

## RALLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1790, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1797	ch. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by Phænomenon .....	} Mr. Sitwell
1799	br. c. <i>Pipylin</i> , by Sir Peter.....	
1800	b. f. <i>Regina</i> , by Moorcock.....	
1802	b. f. by ditto .....	
1803	br. f. by Sir Peter.....	

In 1796, flipt twins by King Fergus.

## RANTIPOLE,

# RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1775	ro. f.	<i>Rantipole</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Vernon
1776	b. f.	by Pantaloon.....	
1777	b. c.	<i>Experiment</i> , by Florizel.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Nymph</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. c.	<i>Trusty</i> , by ditto.....	
1784	b. f.	<i>Nimble</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1790	b. c.	by ditto.....	

# RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1782	f.	by Sweetwilliam.....	Ld Maynard
1783	ch. c.	by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1786	ch. f.	<i>Skewball</i> , by Tandem.....	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f.	<i>Fairy</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1791	ro. c.	<i>Pyebald</i> , by Boudrow.....	Mr. Baird
1793	ro. c.	by Tandem.....	Mr. Wyndham
1796	ch. c.	by Creeper.....	Mr. Cookson

In 1794, Rantipole slipped her foal by Escape.

# RARITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap.

1775	ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of Tulip).....	} Ld Grosvenor
1778	ch. f.	by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Herod.....	
1781	br. c.	<i>Tar</i> , by Justice.....	
1782	gr. c.	<i>Grantham</i> , by Mambrino.....	
1783	ch. c.	<i>Balsam</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	br. f.	by Justice.....	
1785	b. f.	by Mambrino.....	
1787	b. f.	<i>Radish</i> , by Pot80's.....	
1788	b. c.	by Fortitude.....	

Missed to Mambrino in 1786.

# RECOVERY,



## RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, foaled in 1778, got by Hyder Ally, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1788 ch. c. <i>Spunk</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	}	Mr. Kaye
1790 ch. c. <i>Gay Deceiver</i> , by ditto.....		
1792 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1793 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1797 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Lurcher.....	}	Mr. Wentworth
1800 ch. c. <i>Josepb</i> , by Ormond.....		

## RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1745, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—her dam, by True Blue—Grizelda, by the Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1754 gr. c. <i>Indicus</i> , by Starling.....	}	Mr. Duncombe
1756 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Cade (dam of Rosebud)...		
1758 b. c. <i>Jalap</i> , by Regulus.....		Mr. Buckle
1761 b. f. <i>Patch Buttocks</i> , by Shepherd's Crab		Mr. Duncombe

## RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1760, got by Bahraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1774 b. f. <i>Ballad Singer</i> , by Le Sang.....	}	Mr. Pratt
1775 b. f. by Syphon.....		
1777 b. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Matchem.....		
1778 b. c. <i>Chorus</i> , by ditto.....		
1781 b. f. by Alfred.....		
1782 b. f. by ditto.....		
1783 b. f. by Magnet.....		Mr. Bullock
1784 b. c. by Somebody ...		

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753 b. f. by Old Cade.....	Sir W. Middleton
1756 b. c. <i>Fribble</i> , by Snip.....	} Mr. Shafto
1757 b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> (afterw. <i>Havannah</i> ) by Snip	
1759 br. f. <i>Snapdragon</i> , by Snap.....	Col. Parker

1760	br. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Snap.....	} Mr. Shafto
1761	br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by ditto .....	
1762	br. f. by ditto .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Shafto's Hunter	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Squirrel.....	
1772	br. f. <i>Cypher</i> , by ditto .....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Soreheels, grand dam by Makelefs, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1756	f. by Blank.....	} D. of Ancafter
1757	f. by ditto.....	
1758	c. <i>Roman</i> , by ditto.....	
1759	f. by ditto.....	
1761	f. <i>Ruth</i> , by ditto.....	
1762	b. f. by Spectator.....	
1763	f. <i>Rachel</i> (Highflyer's dam) by ditto	
1764	b. c. by ditto (called <i>King's Son of Blank</i> )	
1765	b. c. <i>Leonatus</i> , by ditto.....	
1766	br. f. <i>Tbalia</i> , by ditto.....	
1768	f. by ditto.....	
1769	f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by ditto.....	

### REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Sejanus)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, her dam, Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1764	b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by the Duke's Crab .....	Mr. Helyar
1765	b. c. <i>Senlis</i> , by Bajazet.....	Mr. Wildman
1766	f. by Blank (dam of <i>Chequino</i> ) ....	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	br. c. <i>Beau Garçon</i> (afterw. <i>Poliffon</i> ) by Snap .....	} Mr. Strode
1769	br. c. <i>Pulpé</i> , by Matchem.....	
1770	ch. f. <i>Miss Skeggs</i> , by ditto .....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1772	ch. c. ( <i>Clayhall Marfke</i> ) by Marfke....	Ld Craven

### REGULUS MARE

(Own Sister to the foregoing)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1763.

1770	b. c. <i>Maxim</i> , by Latham's Snap.....	Mr. Vernon
------	--	------------



1771	b. c. <i>Honest Kitt</i> , by Marske.....	Mr. Pigot
1772	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian.....	} Mr. Vernon
1773	b. c. <i>Glory</i> , by the Vernon Arabian....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1763	b. f. by Scampston Cade.....	D. of Cumberland
1764	br. c. <i>Frolick</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wildman
1765	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Kingsman
1774	b. f. by Latham's Snap .....	Mr. Bond
1775	b. c. <i>Whim</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. Carter
1776	b. f. by Jolly Roger.....	} Mr. Bond
1777	b. f. by Sprightly .....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor, &c.

	f. by Sampson .....	
1765	b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Young Cade .....	} D. of Northumber- land
1768	b. c. <i>Plato</i> , by the Northumberland Arab. ....	
1769	b. f. <i>Athalia</i> , by Jew.....	
1771	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1774	br. f. by Snap.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1775	bl. c. by ditto .....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom, son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

1759	b. c. (aft. <i>Mr. Castle's Snap</i> ) by Snap....	Mr. Procter
1761	ch. c. <i>Keeper</i> , by Hermit.....	Mr. Vernon
1762	b. c. <i>Bully</i> , by Blank .....	Mr. Strode
	f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Tom Thumb</i> )	
1765	b. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Young Cade. ....	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	ch. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Marske .....	Ld Abingdon
1768	b. f. by Brilliant .....	} Mr. King
1771	b. c. by Le Sang.....	
1772	ch. c. by his Son of Blank.....	
1774	c. by Goldfinder .....	

# REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1764	ro. c.	<i>Penumbra</i> , by Northumberland..	} Mr. Shafto
1765	b. c.	<i>Truepenny</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	b. f.	<i>Trizzledom</i> , by Matchem .....	
1768	b. c.	<i>Nincompoop</i> , by ditto.....	
1769	ch. f.	<i>Minx</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f.	(Sweetheart's dam) by Snap.....	

*Penumbra* was so named from the circumstance of being foaled during the Eclipse.

# REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arabian.

1764	b. c.	<i>Cream de Barbade</i> , by Snap.....	Mr. Fettyplace
	b. f.	by Slouch .....	} Mr. Larkin
1770	b. f.	by Dapper .....	
1774	b. f.	<i>Calphurnia</i> , by Marike.....	Mr. O'Kelly

# REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764	gr. f.	<i>Syren</i> , by Snap .....	} D. of Kingston
1765	gr. f.	by ditto .....	
1766	gr. c.	by ditto .....	
1767	gr. c.	<i>Pierpoint</i> , by ditto.....	
1769	gr. c.	by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c.	by Tyrant.....	Mr. March
1771	gr. f.	<i>Bargain</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Orford
1772	b. c.	<i>Bubble</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	br. c.	by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1774	br. c.	<i>Evander</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Greville
1775	br. c.	by ditto.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. f.	by ditto .....	

# REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1767	ch. f.	<i>Shepherdess</i> , by Young Snip.....	Mr. Thayne, Ireland
------	--------	---	---------------------



1770	c. by Young Snip.....	Mr. Walker
1772	ch. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1773	c. or f. by ditto .....	Mr. Gee
1776	ch. f. <i>Berry Bush</i> ( <i>Briar's dam</i> ) by Matchem	Mr. Acklome
1777	ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Gee
1779	c. by Paymaster.....	

## REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Figurante)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

1769	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Alert</i> ) .....	} Mr. Vernon
1770	bl. c. <i>Hyacinth</i> , by Turf.....	
1771	bl. c. <i>Leviathan</i> (aft. <i>Mungo</i> ) by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1773	f. by Turf.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1774	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Messenger</i> ) .....	
1777	f. by Dux .....	
1780	b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Equity</i> ) .....	
1782	b. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Justice.....	Mr. Panton
1783	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	} Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. (ran in Ireland in the name of <i>Ariel</i> ) by Highflyer.....	

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grand dam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neefham, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

	c. by Babraham .....	} Mr. Leedes
1767	ch. f. by Old England.....	
1770	br. c. <i>Scarecrow</i> , by Swifts.....	Mr. Walker
1771	b. c. <i>Omicron</i> , by Omnium.....	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. f. by Swifts.....	} Mr. Leedes
1773	b. f. by Omnium... ..	
1775	f. by Wildair.....	
1776	f. by Omnium.....	

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway.

	br. f. by Dainty Davy .....	} Mr. Shafto
1771	b. f. by Syphon (Maid of all Work's dam)	
1773	b. c. <i>Tandem</i> , by ditto .....	

	f. by Northumberland.....	} Mr. Shafto
1776	b. f. by Sprightly.....	
1777	br. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by Snap .....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. KAYE, foaled in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1771	b. c. <i>Drowzy</i> , by Bosphorus .....	Sir H. Harpur
1772	c. by the Sedley Arabian.....	} Ld Ferrers
1775	b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian .....	
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade
1782	ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap.....	Mr. Wildman

### REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by White-nose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

1770	ro. c. <i>Longshanks</i> , by Swifts.....	Mr. Strode
1771	ch. f. by Tyrant.....	D. of Kingston
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mr. Snell's <i>Caroline</i> ) .....	} Ld Orford
1774	b. c. <i>Stormer</i> , by ditto.....	
1775	c. by ditto .....	D. of Grafton
1776	c. by Domitian.....	Ld Abingdon
		Mr. Macky

### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, own sister to A-la-Grecque, page 3.

1771	b. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Matchem .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Strode
1773	b. f. <i>Monosyllable</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Pratt
1775	c. by ditto .....	Sir L. Dundas
	f. by Syphon.....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own sister to Black and all Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue.

1764	gr. f. <i>Virago</i> , by Snap (dam of Saltram)	Mr. Parker
1768	gr. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Shakespeare.....	Ld Abingdon



1769	gr. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Shakespeare.....	} Mr. Parker
1770	gr. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Bosphorus .....	
1771	f. <i>Miss Buller</i> , by Prophet.....	
1772	ch. c. <i>Goldsmith</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1775	bl. f. <i>Cinderwench</i> , by Ancient Pistol...	
1776	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1777	b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam (Wilkie's mare) by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs, &c.

1754	gr. c. <i>Kent</i> , by Old Starling.. ..	Mr. Raikes
1759	ch. f. <i>Joanna</i> , by Tartar.....	} Mr. Shafto
1760	b. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Changeling .....	
1761	b. f. by Snap.....	
1762	br. f. by ditto .....	
1764	br. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by ditto .....	
1765	br. c. by his Hunter .....	
1766	br. f. by ditto .....	

### REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Miss Cape)

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

	f. by Rib (dam of Alexander).....	} D. of Bridgwater
1757	f. (Glancer's dam) by the Cullen Arabian .....	
1761	b. c. by Villager.....	
1766	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1767	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1768	b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian .....	
1769	ch. c. by Villager.....	
1771	f. by ditto .....	
1772	gr. f. <i>Misfortune</i> by the Coombe Arab.	Mr. Clark

### REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Vampire)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Counsellor, &c.

1763	b. c. by the Shafto Barb .....	} Mr. Shafto
1764	b. f. by Snap (dam of Otheöthea)....	
1765	b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Slouch.....	} Mr. Wildman
1770	b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Marske .....	
1771	b. f. by Marske (dam of Mr. Lade's Pilot) .....	
1772	ch. f. by Posthumus .....	
1773	b. f. by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1774	b. f. <i>Princess</i> (dam of Charles) by Squirrel .....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. f. by Syphon .....	
1777	b. c. by Juniper .....	

Temperance ran in Jamaica, in the name of *Miss Ellen*, see Racing Calendar, 1777.

### REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1766	b. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Swift .....	Mr. Shafto
	f. by ditto .....	Mr. Leedes
1771	b. c. <i>Bedfellow</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Walker
1775	b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1776	f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Leedes
1778	f. by ditto. ....	

### REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, her dam, sister to Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner—Partner, &c.

1773	ch. f. by Syphon.....	} Mr. Shafto
1775	gr. f. by Snap .....	
1776	b. f. by Herod .....	
1777	br. f. by Snap .....	
1778	b. f. by Conductor. ....	} Mr. Spencer
1780	gr. c. by Pincher .....	
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer .....	

### REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grand dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton, &c.

1769	b. c. <i>Don Dun</i> , by Brilliant.....	Ld Carlisle
1770	b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Marske.....	Mr. Blake



1771	b. f. by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Damascus.....	Mr. Burlton
1773	c. by Snap .....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. <i>Adrastus</i> , by Herod.. ..	} Mr. Burlton
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	
1776	ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1778	b. f. by Herod.....	

## RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—  
Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1753	gr. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by the Ancafter Starling	} Ld A. Bertie
1754	gr. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Blank .....	
1757	gr. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by ditto .....	
1758	gr. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by ditto.....	
1759	gr. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by ditto.....	
1760	gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto.....	

## RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1751, her dam, Mother Western,  
by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu, &c.

	gr. f. by Northumberland .....	Mr. Wetherell
1775	gr. c. <i>Magog</i> , by Matchem.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1775	gr. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Le Sang.....	} Mr. Wetherell
	gr. f. by ditto .....	
1777	gr. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by ditto.....	Sir W. Vavasour

## RIB MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1759	gr. f. <i>Wakefield Lady</i> , by Lot.....	} Mr. Beatson
1761	gr. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto.....	
1763	b. f. <i>Jewel</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Wentworth
1764	gr. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto.....	
1767	gr. c. <i>Macedonian</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Vernon
1768	gr. f. ( <i>Turnspit's</i> dam) by ditto.....	
1769	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1770	gr. c. by ditto.....	

RIDDLE,

## RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1762, got by the Wolfeley Barb, her dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1770	gr. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by Chrysolite .....	Ld Craven
1771	gr. c. <i>Barbary</i> , by Pangloss .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. by Dux .....	
1773	br. f. by Goldfinder .....	
1774	ch. c. by Chymist .....	
1775	b. f. by ditto .....	
1776	b. f. by Pangloss (dam of Minos)....	} Mr. Whitaker
1778	gr. f. by Protector .....	
1780	gr. f. by Sweetwilliam .....	

## RIDDLE

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1765, got by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1774	b. f. by Snap (dam of Star) .....	Mr. Wheatley
1778	ch. c. by Metaphysician .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1779	ch. c. <i>Virgil</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Davis
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian .....	Ld Lincoln

Died, February, 1781, in foaling two colt foals by Highflyer.

## RIOT,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

1760	bl. c. <i>Black Prince</i> , by Babraham .....	} Mr. Bethell
1763	b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Lofty .....	
1765	ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	ch. f. by Matchem .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by ditto .....	
1772	b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Hamilton
1773	ch. f. <i>Miss Romp</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1777	b. c. by Le Sang .....	

## ROSALETTA,

Bred by General SMITH, foaled in 1778, got by Nabob, her dam, Rosetta, by Squirrel—Rose, by Blank—Rosemary's dam.

1788	a dead c. by Anvil .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1789	f. by Volunteer ..	Ld A. Hamilton



1790	b. c. by Diomed .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. c. (Ld Caffillis's <i>Carrick</i> ) by Highflyer .....	
1794	b. c. by Drone. ....	
1795	b. f. by Walnut. ....	
1797	bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Restless. ....	} Mr. Swinfen
1798	br. c. by John Bull. ....	

### ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1788, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

1795	b. c. ( <i>Collector</i> ) by Spadille. ....	} Mr. Garforth
1796	ch. f. by Coriander. ....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Hyacinthus</i> , by ditto. ....	
1798	ch. c. by ditto. ....	
1799	ch. c. <i>Cyrtbius</i> , by Acacia. ....	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini. ....	
1802	c. (died) by Traveller. ....	
1803	b. c. by Hambletonian. ....	

### ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, out of Tuberoſe, by Herod.

1796	b. f. by Coriander .....	} Mr. Peirſe
1799	b. f. by Beningbrough .....	
1800	b. c. by King Fergus .....	
1801	b. f. by Overton .....	
1802	c. by ditto .....	Mr. Norton
1803	f. by Beningbrough. ....	Mr. Peirſe

### ROSE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima.

1791	br. c. by Young Highflyer. ....	} Mr. Philips
1792	by Rockingham .....	
1795	b. c. by Spectre .....	Ld Burford
1797	b. c. by Escape. ....	Mr. Broadhurſt
1798	ch. f. by Pegafus. ....	Mr. Brandling
1799	b. c. by ditto. ....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. f. <i>Rofebud</i> , by Buzzard. ....	D. of St. Albans

1801	b. c. by Buzzard .....	Mr. Lake
1802	ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Clayhall .....	} Mr. Hale
1803	br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Vermin .....	

## ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1771	f. by Sir J. Shelley's Barb .....	} Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. c. <i>Catullus</i> , by Chrysolite .....	
1774	b. c. by Lash .....	
1776	b. c. <i>Clandon</i> , by Herod .....	
1778	b. f. (Chanticleer's dam) by Eclipse ...	Ld Egremont
1780	br. f. by Postmaster .....	} Sir J. Shelley
1782	br. f. by ditto .....	
1783	br. f. by Highflyer .....	
1784	br. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Postmaster .....	Ld Grosvenor
1786	br. c. <i>Tinker</i> , by Justice .....	Mr. Bullock
1788	br. c. <i>Vermin</i> , by Highflyer .....	Ld Foley

## ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian, &c.

1776	b. f. by Matchem .....	Mr. Duncombe
1780	b. c. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Morwick Ball .....	} Mr. Wentworth
1781	b. c. by Alfred .....	
1785	b. f. by his Chestnut Arabian .....	} D. of Northumber- land
1787	b. c. by Highflyer .....	
		Mr. Ladbroke

## ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Ancafter Starling, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1769	b. f. by Squirrel .....	} Ld March
1770	b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto .....	
1772	b. c. <i>Kouli Khan</i> , by the Vernon Arab. ....	
1773	b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Herod .....	
1774	b. c. <i>Fulmine</i> , by ditto .....	
1775	c. by Dapper .....	} D. of Queensberry
1778	b. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Herod .....	
1781	ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian .....	

ROSEMARY,



# ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylafs, by Snip.

	b. f. by Dorimant.....	Ld Offory
1788	br. c. by Affaffin.....	D. of Bedford
1793	b. c. (Mr. Edwardes's <i>Rubinelli</i> ) by Mercury .....	} Ld Egremont
1794	ch. c. by Precipitate.....	

# ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank, out of the dam of Rosemary.

1774	b. f. <i>Athenais</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. H. Vernon
1775	c. <i>Vesuvio</i> , by Conductor.....	Ld Clermont
1777	c. by his Arabian.....	} General Smith
1778	br. f. <i>Rosaletta</i> , by Nabob .....	
1780	c. by his Arabian .....	
1783	f. by Giant .....	

# ROSINA,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1781, got by Amaranthus, her dam, Tuberoſe, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

1788	br. c. by Mungo.....	} Mr. Peirſe
1789	ch. c. by Boudrow .....	
	f. by ditto .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Governor</i> , by Ruler.....	
1793	b. c. <i>Rofolio</i> , by Drone .....	} Mr. Campbell
1794	b. c. ( <i>Fairplay</i> ) by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Drybee</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Peirſe
1796	ch. f. by Coriander .....	Mr. Wentworth
1798	b. c. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Drone .....	

Sold into Ruſſia.

# ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, foaled in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, fiſter to Chanter, by the Akafter Turk.

1732	b. c. <i>Lath</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	} Ld Godolphin
1753	forrel c. <i>Roundhead</i> , by Childers .....	
1734	b. c. <i>Cade</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with cow's milk, and called Cade, from that circumſtance.

# ROYAL SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CHARGE, of Newton, her dam by Matchem, out of Dainty Davy's sister.

1790 b. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Drone.. ..	Col. Baird
1793 b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Robson
1794 b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Hulton
1795 b. c. <i>Cheshire Man</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Brooke

# RUBY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1777, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Captain—Cade, &c.

1781 b. c. <i>Ruby</i> , by Florizel .....	} Mr. Vernon
1784 ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by ditto .....	
1786 b. f. <i>Hope</i> , by ditto.....	
1787 b. c. <i>Lee Boo</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Derby
1788 b. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by ditto.....	
1790 b. f. <i>Quick</i> , by ditto .. ..	Mr. Vernon

# RULER MARE,

Dam by Matchem—Regulus—Dainty Davy's dam.

1794 b. c. by Boudrow .....	} Mr. Lowson
1795 b. c. by Drone.....	
1796 b. f. by ditto.....	
1797 b. c. by Antæus .....	
1798 b. c. by ditto .....	
1799 br. c. by ditto .....	
1800 c. by ditto (died in foaling).....	}
1801 b. f. by ditto.....	
1802 ch. f. by ditto.....	

# RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr. ELLERKER, foaled in 1792, her dam by Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

1796 b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Windlestone....	} Mr. G. Hutton
1798 ch. f. by Coriander (died a yearling)..	
1800 b. f. by Oberon.....	
1801 b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Ellerker
1802 b. c. by Benningbrough .....	
1803 b. f. by ditto .....	

RUTH,



## RUTH

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank; her dam by Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1767	f. by Meadows's Barb.....	D. of Ancafter
1768	b. c. <i>Shamster</i> , by his Chefnut Arabian	Mr. Panton
1769	b. f. by the Khalan Arabian... ..	} D. of Ancafter
1771	b. c. <i>Xanthippus</i> (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's <i>Vagrant</i> ) by Omnium.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Rosolia</i> , by Rocket (afterwards Watson's <i>Nancy</i> , dam of <i>Claret</i> ).....	} Mr. Belfon
1774	b. f. <i>Chryseis</i> , by Matchem.....	
1776	b. c. <i>Telamon</i> (afterw. <i>Short Bob</i> ) by Herod	} D. of Ancafter
1778	ch. f. <i>Goffamer</i> , by ditto .....	
1779	b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Queensberry
1780	b. c. <i>Gonzales</i> , by ditto .....	
1782	b. c. by Pumpkin.....	
1783	b. f. <i>Ambrosia</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Amber</i> , by ditto .....	

## RUTH

(Sister to Regatta)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1782	ch. f. by Conductor.....	D. of Cumberland
1783	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	P. of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1786	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1787	ch. f. by Imperator. ....	D. of Cumberland
1789	ch. c. by Florizel.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by Faggersgill.....	D. of Cumberland
1791	ch. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by Drone .....	Mr. Craythorne

Missed to Mambrino in 1784.

## RUTILIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1774	f. <i>Latona</i> (afterw. <i>Jocasta</i> ) by Herod	} D. of Ancafter
1775	f. <i>Harmony</i> (Chanter's dam) by ditto	

1777	f. by Otho .....	Mr. Vernon
1779	f. by Herod (dam of Sir Edward) ..	D. of Ancafter
1780	b. f. by Laurel .....	Mr. Bott
1781	b. c. <i>Clay-hall</i> , by Clay-hall Marſke ...	Mr. Dowſon

### SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by His Grace's Golden Arabian.

1777	b. c. <i>Cutleg</i> , by Florizel .....	Ld Clermont
1778	ch. c. by ditto .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by ditto .....	} Ld Foley
1782	b. c. <i>Backbite</i> , by ditto .....	
1783	ch. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Vernon
1784	c. by ditto .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Lacey

### SALLY (NAYLOR's)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins.

1763	b. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by Snap .....	Ld Groſvenor
1766	c. by Matchleſs .....	D. of Ancafter
1771	ch. f. by the Groſvenor Arabian .....	} Mr. Lechmere
1772	f. by ditto .....	
1773	ch. c. <i>Yellow Jack</i> , by Dux .....	Ld Groſvenor
1778	ch. c. <i>Jack</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Douglas

### SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance—  
—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky  
Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

1771	br. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Dragon .....	Mr. G. Hanger
1773	b. c. by Goldfinder .....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	br. f. by ditto .....	
1776	br. c. by Dragon .....	
1777	ch. f. by Jaſon .....	
1779	c. by Juniper .....	

### SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus—Siſter to Vane's Little Partner.

1779	b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Carbineer .....	Mr. Cornforth
1781	bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Preſton



1783	b. c. by Carbineer.....	Sir W. Vavasour
1785	bl. c. <i>Blackboy</i> (afterw. <i>Tot</i> ) by ditto....	Mr. Fisher
1787	br. c. by Shark.....	Mr. Carter
1789	b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Ruler.....	Mr. Bulmer
1792	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Denys

### SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1776	br. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Tantrum.....	Mr. Scafe
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1784	br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1786	br. f. by Jupiter.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. <i>Rustic</i> , by Telemachus.....	Mr. Meaburn

### SANDHOPPER

(Sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. BURDON, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam by Herod—Matchem—Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1794	ch. c. by Delpini (died in 1796).....	} Mr. Baker
1795	ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Cavendish.....	
1796	br. f. <i>Belinda</i> (afterwards <i>Martha Allan-son</i> ) by Coriander.....	
1797	b. c. <i>Sowerby</i> , by Walnut.....	
1798	ch. f. by Cavendish.....	
1799	br. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Sir Peter (died at 2 yrs old).....	
1800	b. c. <i>Ellemore</i> , by Screveton.....	} Mr. Barker
1801	b. c. by Pipator.....	
1802	b. f. by Shuttle.....	
1803	f. by Patriot.....	

### SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Partner Mare.

1764	b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Regulus.....	} Mr. Salt
1765	ch. c. <i>Cicero</i> , by Driver.....	
1767	b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> , by Badsticks.....	
1768	b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by Newcombe's Arabian..	
1769	b. c. <i>Timon</i> , by Captain.....	} Mr. Burlton
1770	b. f. <i>Thisbe</i> , by Latham's Snap.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. H. Vernon

SCOTA,

## SCOTA,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1793	b. c. <i>Cabin-boy</i> , by Anvil.....	Mr. Smith
1795	b. f. <i>Scotilla</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Stamford
1796	b. f. by Hawk.....	
1797	ch. c. by Symmetry.....	
1798	b. c. by Fortunio (died in 1799).....	
1800	br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old)	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini.....	

In 1799, missed to Sir Peter; in 1802, to Overton; in 1803, to Moorcock.

## SEA-FOWL

(Ran in the name of *Miss Brighton*)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex, sister to the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1795	ch. f. ( <i>Melissa</i> ) by Trumpator .....	D. of Grafton
1797	br. f. <i>Tuneful</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Watson
1799	b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Pot80's. ....	} D. of Grafton
1801	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1802	c. by Trumpator.....	
1803	c. by Whiskey.....	

## SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1755, her dam by Starling, grand dam, a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1765	b. f. by Cub.....	Mr. Leeds
1766	b. c. <i>Amaranthus</i> , by Old England .....	Mr. Sm. Barry
1767	b. c. <i>Young England</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Foley
1768	b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Cadormus.....	Mr. Lord
1769	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	D. of Portland
1771	b. c. <i>Colleague</i> , by Lofty.....	Mr. Walker
1775	c. by Wildair .....	Mr. Douglas
1776	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Leeds

## SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1756, her dam, sister to Perseus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.



1766	by Old England.....	Mr. Leedes
1767	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1769	b. f. by Cadormus.....	} Mr. Leedes
1771	f. by Lofty.....	
1773	ch. f. by Nifus.....	
1775	f. by Wildair.....	

## SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Greyling)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus, out of Cadena's dam, by Fox.

1774	b. f. by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1776	br. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Goldfinder.....	Mr. Dymock
1778	b. f. by Goldfinder.....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1790	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Taylor
1793	gr. c. <i>Sir Horatio</i> , by Magog.....	Mr. L. Savile

## SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, foaled in 1768, own sister to the above.

1776	br. f. <i>Matronalia</i> , by Goldfinder.....	} Ld E. Bentinck
1777	b. f. by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. by Highflyer.....	
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1784	br. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Mambrino.....	} Mr. Lade
1785	b. f. <i>Miss Windmill</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1786	br. c. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1789	br. c. by Tandem.....	

## SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, foaled in 1784, got by Pumpkin, out of Sylvia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c. <i>Cheerful</i> , by Alexander.....	Mr. Chiffney
1795	b. f. by Dungannon.....	Mr. Crosby
1796	br. c. ( <i>Cock-boat</i> ) by Overton.....	Mr. Chiffney
1800	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Calomel.....	Mr. Abbey

## SELIMA,

Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—  
Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

	f. by Starling.....	Ld Rockingham
1747	br. c. <i>Scampston Cade</i> , by Cade.....	} Sir W. St. Quintin
1750	b. f. <i>Cypron</i> , by Blaze (dam of King Herod).....	
1751	bl. f. by Hutton's Spot.....	
1752	bl. f. by Starling.....	
1754	c. by Cade.....	Ld Rockingham

## SEMELE,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—  
Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776	ch. c. <i>Wickham</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Burlton
1777	bl. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Askham.....	
1778	ch. f. by Herod.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Phillis</i> , by Plunder.....	

## SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1766, own sister to Semele, above.

1772	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian.....	Mr. Burlton
1773	b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Vernon
1774	bl. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by the Damascus Arabian.	Mr. Burlton
1775	b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor
1779	b. c. <i>Argos</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Burlton

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's  
Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767	ro. c. by South.....	Sir J. Moore
1768	ro. c. by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Scawen
1772	gr. c. <i>Magpie</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	Ld Clermont
1775	f. by Squirrel.....	Mr. Crewe
1777	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Conductor.....	D. de Chartres
1779	c. by Mark Anthony.....	Sir C. Bunbury

SHAKESPEARE



### SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769	ch. c.	<i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Syphon .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	br. f.	by ditto .....	
1773	ch. c.	<i>Repulse</i> , by the Vernon Arabian..	Mr. Vernon
1775	ch. c.	by Syphon .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1779	ch. c.	by Sweetwilliam .....	
1783	f.	by Justice .....	
1784	br. c.	<i>Mentor</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	br. f.	by ditto .....	D. of Bedford

### SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1780	ch. f.	by the Vernon Arabian .....	Ld Lincoln
1782	br. c.	<i>Lincoln</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Bullock
1784	br. c.	by ditto .....	Sir H. Fetherston
1785	br. f.	<i>Miss Tomboy</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Fox
1786	c.	by ditto .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1788	c.	by Boudrow .....	

### SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

1771	gr. c.	<i>Spillikin</i> , by his Arabian .....	} Sir C. Sedley
1772	b. c.	<i>Boat-catcher</i> , by Camillus .....	
1774	b. c.	<i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Goldfinder .....	
1778	bl. c.	by ditto .....	

### SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1791	b. c.	<i>Fergulus</i> , by King Fergus .....	} Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c.	<i>Minus</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	b. c.	by Jupiter .....	
1795	gr. c.	<i>Bluebeard</i> , by Delpini .....	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	ch. c.	<i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexander .....	
1800	c.	by Glaucus .....	

### SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, got by Young Snip, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1775	b. f. by Herod.....	Sir J. Moore
1777	ch. c. <i>Commis</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Bolton
1779	gr. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1780	f. <i>D'Eon</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Pulteney
1781	gr. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by ditto. ....	

### SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue, &c.

1761	f. by Brilliant.....	} Mr. Crofts
1762	br. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Snap .....	
1765	b. f. by Brilliant.....	
1766	d. c. by ditto .....	
1767	d. f. by ditto .....	
1768	d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	br. f. <i>Tuzzimuzzi</i> (Shag's dam) by Snap	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. f. by Brilliant.....	Mr. Crofts
1771	br. f. by Latham's Snap.....	Ld Abingdon
1773	br. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Goldfinder .....	Mr. H. Vernon

### SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Own sister to Romeo, her dam by Blank.

1766	ch. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Slouch.....	} Ld Farnham
1767	ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by Herod .....	
1768	b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1769	b. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto ... ..	
1770	b. c. <i>Ferker</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by ditto .....	

### SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1766	ch. f. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Brilliant ... ..	Ld Clermont
1767	b. f. by Snap.....	Mr. Larkin
1769	b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Herod .....	} Ld Offory
1770	b. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Squirrel.....	



1771	bl. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Marske .....	}	Ld Offory.
1772	b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Eclipse .....		
1773	f. by the Offory Arabian .....		
1774	f. by Otho .....		
1775	f. <i>Muse</i> , by Herod .....		
1776	c. by Otho .....		
1777	f. by ditto .....	}	Mr. Tayler
1779	b. c. by Coxcomb .....		
1782	ch. f. by Dorimant .....		
1783	b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto .....		
1785	ch. f. by Eclipse .....	}	

### SHIFT,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetbriar, her dam,  
Sufan, by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788	b. c. by Mungo .....	Mr. Watts
1790	ch. c. by Drone .....	Ld Strathmore
1791	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1792	b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. G. Watson
1793	b. c. <i>Delamere</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Tatton
1794	f. by ditto (died at two months old)	Mr. Tatterfall
1796	b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Escape .....	Mr. G. Watson
1797	ch. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Dubskelper .....	Mr. Howorth
1798	ch. f. by Pegasus .....	Mr. Fisher
1799	b. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Mr. Watson
1800	ch. c. <i>Glead</i> , by Buzzard .....	Mr. Heming

### SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss  
Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. <i>Rammer</i> , by Herod .....	}	Ld Clermont
1778	b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto .....		
1779	br. c. <i>Fandango</i> , by Mark Anthony .....		
1781	b. c. <i>Festino</i> , by Il'mio .....		
	f. by Mark Anthony .....		

### SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr. AYSCOUGH, foaled in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway  
—Akafter Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738	f. by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of <i>Brilliant</i> ) .....	}	Mr. Crofts

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1739 | f. by ditto (dam of Well-done) . . . . .                                     | Sir J. Moore  |
| 1740 | d. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by the Middleton Sauce-<br>box . . . . .           | } Ld Portmore |
| 1742 | d. c. <i>Buff-coat</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.<br>f. by Whitefoot . . . . . |               |

### SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1737, got by Mr. Heneage's White-nose, her dam by Rattle, grand dam by Darley's Arabian, great grand dam (the Old Child Mare, grand dam of Lord Tracy's Whimsey) by Sir Thomas Gresley's bay Arabian, out of Mr. Cook's Vixen, who was got by the Helmsley Turk, out of the dam of Dodsworth.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1747 | b. f. <i>Whimsey</i> ( <i>Dragon's</i> dam) by the<br>Cullen Arabian . . . . . | } Mr. Warren |
| 1751 | ch. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Regulus . . . . .                                  |              |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Cade . . . . .                                     |              |
| 1755 | b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Regulus . . . . .                                 |              |
| 1757 | ro. f. <i>Foan</i> , by ditto . . . . .  |              |
| 1759 | ro. f. by ditto (dam of Stormer) . . . . .                                     |              |

### SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1774 | b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Marske . . . . . | } Mr. Gascoyne |
| 1775 | ch. c. by Turf . . . . .                 |                |
| 1776 | br. c. by ditto . . . . .                |                |
| 1777 | ch. c. by ditto . . . . .                |                |
| 1780 | b. c. by Metaphysician . . . . .         | Mr. Wildman    |
| 1781 | b. c. by Highflyer . . . . .             | Ld Egremont    |
| 1782 | b. f. by ditto . . . . .                 | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto . . . . .   | Ld Egremont    |
| 1784 | br. f. by ditto . . . . .                | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1785 | br. f. by ditto . . . . .                | Col. Fullarton |

### SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Papillon, Sir Peter Teazle's dam, by Snap.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Frog</i> , by Garrick . . . . .         | } Mr. Dawson |
| 1790 | br. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Highflyer . . . . . |              |

br. f.



	br. f. by Highflyer (foaled Decr. 31, 1790)	} Mr. Dawson
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1793	br. c. <i>Antigallican</i> , by ditto	} Sir C. Turner
1795	f. by Weasel	
1797	b. c. by Coriander	} Mr. Dawson
1799	c. by Mr. Teazle (died a foal)	
	b. f. <i>December</i> , by Buzzard (foaled Decr. 26, 1799)	

### SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEGH, foaled in 1791, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem, out of Harlot's dam, by Herod.

1797	br. c. <i>Ben Devaynes</i> , by Soldier	} Mr. Ackers
1798	br. f. <i>Fair Forester</i> , by Alexander	
1801	f. by Overton	

### SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1792, her dam, Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred.

1798	b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Standard	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1799	b. f. <i>Rouge</i> , by ditto	
1800	br. c. <i>Ducat</i> , by Coriander	
1802	br. f. by Volunteer	Ld G. H. Cavendish

### SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1770	br. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Herod	} Mr. Vernon
1771	ch. c. by Turf	
1773	gr. f. <i>Bell</i> , by Metaphysician	Mr. Douglas
1775	br. b. f. by Herod	Count Lauraguais
1776	br. f. by Metaphysician	Sir J. Lade
1777	gr. c. by Cygnet	} D. of Hamilton
1779	gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Herod	
1780	b. c. by ditto	
1782	gr. c. by Hercules	

### SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1795	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phœnomenon .....	} Mr. G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander .....	
1797	b. f. <i>Aniseed</i> , by ditto .....	
1798	b. c. <i>Bantum</i> , by Buzzard .....	
1799	b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto .....	
1800	b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander .....	Mr. Dawson
1803	b. f. by Hambletonian .....	Mr. Sitwell

### SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, got by Highflyer, dam (Chanticleer's dam) by Eclipse, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1791	br. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by Affassin .....	} Mr. Græme
1793	ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by Gay .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Richmond
1797	b. c. <i>Pic Nic</i> , by Ramsden (son of Gay) .....	Mr. Poyntz
1800	b. c. by Precipitate .....	} Ld Egremont
1801	b. c. by ditto .....	

### SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs, &c.

1770	f. by Squirrel .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	ch. c. <i>Glimpse</i> , by Dux .....	
1772	f. by ditto .....	
1773	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff .....	

### SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1753	b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by Starling .....	D. of Cumberland
1760	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank .....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1762	ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> (dam of Ld A. Hamilton's <i>Alexander</i> ) by ditto .....	

### SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Robinson Crusoe, her dam by Hip.

1745	ch. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Orion .....	} Mr. Shafto
1747	gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by Badger .....	
1751	ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Orion .....	



1752	b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by Locust .....	} Mr. Shafto
1754	b. c. by Cade .....	
1756	b. f. by Snip .....	

### SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1760, got by Spectator—  
Childers—Sister to Partner.

1765	ch. c. by Slouch .....	} D. of Grafton
1766	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1767	ch. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod .....	
1769	f. by Antinous .....	
1770	ch. c. <i>Hylas</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Offory
1771	ch. c. <i>Hadrian</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Grafton
1772	c. by Sweepstakes .....	Ld Abingdon

### SMALLBONES,

(Sister to Squirrel)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1752, got by Traveller—Bloody  
Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer, &c.

1760	b. c. <i>Jerkin</i> , by Babraham .....	Ld Orford
1762	b. c. by his Barb .....	} Mr. Shafto
1763	b. f. <i>Pigmy</i> , by Snap .....	
1766	f. by the Hunter (died same year) ..	
1767	b. c. <i>Raton</i> , by Snap .....	
1768	f. <i>Cynisca</i> , by ditto .....	
1770	b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Matchem .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite .....	Mr. Brand
1773	b. f. by Shakespeare .....	Ld Bolingbroke

### SMALLBONES,

(Sister to Minos)

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1781, got by Justice, her dam by  
Pangloss—Riddle, by the Wolfeley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot.

1789	f. by Bourdeaux .....	} Mr. Golding
1790	b. f. by Highflyer .....	
1791	b. c. <i>Folter</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	gr. f. by Bourdeaux .....	} Mr. Golding
1793	f. by Trumpator .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Dimple</i> (afterw. <i>Reluctance</i> ) by High- flyer .....	

1795 b. c. by Precipitate.....	} Mr. Golding
1797 b. c. by Pegasus .....	
1798 b. c. <i>Yam</i> , by Pot80's.....	Mr. Elton

In 1799, this mare produced a colt, by Pot80's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk—she died a month or two after.

### SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the above mare.

1789 b. c. <i>Bruiser</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	} Mr. Golding
1790 bl. f. <i>Black Puffs</i> , by Trumpator .....	
1791 b. c. by ditto (died young) .....	
1792 b. f. <i>Lapwing</i> , by Justice .....	} Mr. Massey
1794 b. c. by Soldier.....	
1796 bl. f. by ditto .....	
1797 br. f. by ditto .....	
1798 b. c. (dead) by ditto .....	} Mr. Denham
1800 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker.....	
1803 b. f. by Soldier.....	Mr. Massey

### SNAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1712, her dam, Grey Wilkes, sister to Clumsey, by Hautboy, out of Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1724 gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by the Pigot Turk.....	Mr. Egerton
f. <i>Grey Robinson</i> (Regulus's dam) by	} Mr. Robinson
the Bald Galloway.....	
1729 b. c. <i>Shock</i> , by Jigg.....	Mr. Howe
f. by ditto (dam of the D. of An-	}
caster's <i>Dart</i> ) .....	
1732 ch. c. <i>Squirt</i> , by Bartlet's Childers.....	Ld Portmore
1734 ch. c. <i>Gay</i> , by Bethell's Arabian .....	Mr. Metcalfe
1738 br. c. <i>Brown Ruffet</i> , by the Lonsdale Bay	} Mr. Cornwall
Arabian .....	
1739 ch. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Childers .....	} Mr. Metcalfe
1740 b. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by the Devonshire	
Blacklegs.....	
f. by Lath (dam of Mr. Conolly's	
<i>Richmond</i> ) .....	
1744 ch. f. by Roundhead .....	Ld March



### SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Chestnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767	ch. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Pratt
1769	b. c. <i>Ainderby</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1772	br. b. f. <i>Coaxer</i> , by Twig.....	Mr. Wastell
1773	ch. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Hall
1775	ch. f. <i>Scorpion</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1777	ch. f. <i>Eyebright</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Wastell
1778	b. c. <i>Laurustinus</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Douglas
1782	br. c. by Protector.....	Mr. Panton
1783	br. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino (dead).....	
1786	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade
Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.		

### SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, brother to Babraham, her grand dam, a Natural Barb Mare.

1771	br. c. <i>Shark</i> , by Mariske.....	Mr. Pigot
1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite.....	
1773	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Swinfen
1776	b. f. by Mariske.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. c. by Chrysolite.....	
1781	ch. c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod.....	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer.....	
1784	br. f. by ditto.....	

### SNAP MARE,

1771	b. c. <i>Postmaster</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Greville
1772	b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Carteret
1773	c. by ditto.....	
1774	f. (Aimwell's dam) by ditto.....	
1777	c. by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by ditto.....	

# SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—  
Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1772 b. f. by Herod.....	}	Mr. Larkin
1774 b. f. (Roxalana's dam) by ditto.....		
1776 b. f. by Bandy.....	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1779 b. f. by Eclipse.....		
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian (Emigrant's dam).....		
1781 b. c. by Highflyer.....		Mr. Bullock
1784 b. f. <i>Lethe</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Fox
1785 br. f. by ditto ( <i>Gabriel's</i> dam).....		Mr. Hull
1786 br. f. by ditto.....		Mr. Fox

# SNAP MARE,

Own sister to Omnium, her dam by Cade—Partner—Makeless, &c.

1773 br. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Goldfinder.....	}	Mr. Swinfen
1777 b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Herod.....		
1780 br. f. by Playfellow.....		

# SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, her dam by Regulus, grand  
dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1771 b. c. by Clements's Arabian.....	}	Ld Offory
1772 br. f. <i>Otheotbæa</i> (dam of Woodcock) by Otho.....		
1774 b. f. <i>Una</i> , by ditto.....		
1775 br. c. by ditto.....		
1776 c. by ditto.....		
1777 b. f. by ditto.....		

# SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus  
—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772 gr. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Spanker.....	}	Ld Abingdon
1776 b. f. <i>America</i> , by Marske.....		
1777 br. c. <i>Publicola</i> , by ditto.....		
1778 gr. c. by ditto.....		
1784 gr. c. by Pontifex.....		

SNAP



SNAP MARE,

(Sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1772.

1781	br. f. by Sulphur.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1782	f. by Florizel.....	
1784	ch. f. by Javelin.....	
1787	ch. c. <i>No Pretender</i> , by Pretender.....	} Sir W. Aston
1789	ch. c. <i>Pandolpho</i> , by ditto.....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Abingdon
1793	ch. f. by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE

(Sister to the preceding mare)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1773, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian ..	Mr. Shafto
1781	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Ld Lincoln
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Hull
1783	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Lincoln

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank—Mixbury—Bald Galloway, &c.

1779	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Florizel.....	Mr. Fox
1782	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Vernon
1785	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Vernon
1790	b. f. by ditto... ..	
1791	b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Queensberry

SNAP MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1774, her dam, Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem.

1779	c. by Pontifex.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1780	gr. c. <i>Orator</i> , by his Grey Arabian.....	
1781	b. c. <i>Young Denmark</i> , by Denmark .....	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer.....	

1783	ch. c. by Magnet.....	Ld A. Percy
1785	b. c. <i>Star</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tayler
1788	br. f. by ditto.....	} D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by ditto... ..	
1795	ch. c. <i>Pegtop</i> , by Pegasus.....	} Mr. G. Bowes
1798	c. by Cardock.....	
1799	c. by ditto .....	

Died in 1802.

### SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers  
—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1780	br. f. by Shark.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1782	b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1783	br. f. by ditto .....	
1784	br. c. <i>Ospray</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1785	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Surrey
1786	br. c. by ditto.....	D. of St. Albans
1788	b. c. by Tandem .....	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Pelham
1790	br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1791	br. c. by ditto .....	P. of Wales
1792	b. c. by ditto .....	} Ld Darlington
1793	c. by ditto....	
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon.....	
1797	bl. c. <i>Priamus</i> , by Comet.....	Mr. Boulton

### SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sister to  
Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1775	ch. f. by Chymist.....	Mr. Golding
1777	b. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Sweetbriar .....	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. <i>Lavender</i> (Coriander's dam) by Herod.....	} Mr. Golding
1779	ch. f. by Sweetbriar ( <i>Linnet's</i> dam) ....	
1780	b. c. <i>Billy</i> , by the Vernon Arabian. ....	
1782	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Justice .....	} D. of Grafton
1783	gr. c. <i>Helmet</i> , by Mambrino.....	
1786	gr. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Thornton



*Joe Maynell*

[ 295 ]

### SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1773, her dam, Young Mariske's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell.

1780	b. c. by Evergreen .. . . . .	Mr. Cross
1781	b. c. by Coxcomb .. . . . .	} Sir H. Harpur
1783	b. f. by Eclipse .. . . . .	
1785	c. by Alfred .. . . . .	
1786	b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Highflyer .. . . . .	Mr. Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker .. . . . .	} Ld Egremont
1788	ch. f. by Labyrinth .. . . . .	
1789	br. f. by Florizel .. . . . .	D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. <i>Hambleton</i> , by Dungannon .. . . . .	Mr. Hutchinson
1792	ch. c. by Magnet .. . . . .	} D. of Grafton
1783	ch. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by Challenger .. . . . .	

### SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, her dam, Phoenix, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess.

1783	bl. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by Magnet .. . . . .	Ld Scarborough
1786	br. c. <i>Phalanx</i> , by Ruler .. . . . .	Mr. Bulmer
1789	br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto .. . . . .	} Mr. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by ditto .. . . . .	
1791	ch. c. by King Fergus .. . . . .	
1793	b. c. <i>Pitforthie</i> , by Phœnomenon .. . . . .	
1794	gr. c. by Delpini .. . . . .	
1796	bl. c. by Star .. . . . .	} Sir W. Gerard
1797	bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Comet .. . . . .	

### SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1766	b. c. <i>Jesmond</i> (after. <i>Paymaster</i> ) by Blank .. . . . .	Mr. Shafto
1769	b. f. <i>Rarity</i> , by Matchem .. . . . .	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. <i>Gilkicker</i> , by Dainty Davy .. . . . .	
1772	f. <i>Selima</i> , by the Offory Arabian .. . . . .	
1773	gr. f. <i>Grey Robin</i> , by Gimcrack .. . . . .	
1774	f. <i>Crosspatch</i> , by Dux (dam of <i>Turnip</i> and <i>Turniptop</i> ) .. . . . .	
1775	br. f. by ditto .. . . . .	}
1776	br. c. by ditto .. . . . .	



1777	f. by Sweetbriar.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. by Gimcrack.....		
1781	f. ....		
1782	ch. c. <i>Briar</i> , by Sweetbriar .....		Mr. Douglas

## SNIP MARE,

Her dam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1761	gr. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Bajazet .....	}	Ld Bolingbroke
	f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's <i>Sylph</i> ).....		
	b. f. by Matchem.....		
1772	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian .....	}	Sir C. Sedley
1773	gr. f. by Matchem .....		
1774	f. by Herod (dam of Overton) ....	}	Sir C. Sedley
1777	gr. f. by Surly.....		

## SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1755	gr. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Fenwick
1757	b. c. <i>Crimp</i> , by Cade .....	} Mr. Shafto
1758	ch. f. (Penumbra's dam) by Regulus..	
	gr. f. <i>Grey Cade</i> , by Cade.....	
1760	gr. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Babraham.....	
1768	b. c. by Bandy.....	Ld Grosvenor

## SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk.

1755	f. <i>Olympia</i> , by the Cullen Arabian ..	}	Ld Northumberland
1757	f. <i>Aurora</i> , by the Golden Arabian...		
1760	b. f. by Wilson's Arabian.....		
1762	c. by the Golden Arabian.....		
1763	b. c. <i>Ermine</i> , by ditto.....		
1765	b. f. by his Bay Arabian.....		
1766	b. c. by ditto.....		

## YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1762, her dam, sister to Brilliant's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1768 ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Sultan.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1769 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Herod.....	
1770 ch. c. <i>Lady Squander</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Douglas
1772 b. c. by Dunce.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773 b. f. by Sultan.....	
1774 ch. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by Sulphur.....	} Mr. Jennings
1775 ch. c. <i>Herodias</i> , by Herod.....	
1778 ch. f. by Twinger.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1779 b. f. by Chillaby.....	
1781 b. f. by Faggergill.....	

In 1771, missed to Dunce; in 1780, to Mark Anthony.

### YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1771 ro. f. <i>Margaretta</i> , by Syphon.. ..	Mr. Larkin
1775 ro. f. by Squirrel .....	Ld Offory
1777 ch. c. by Herod.....	} Mr. Larkin
1779 b. c. by ditto .....	

### SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopsey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788 ch. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Hutchinson
1789 ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Radcliffe
1790 ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinson
1795 b. c. by Spadille.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1796 br. f. by Restless.....	} Mr. Robinson
1797 b. f. by Spadille.. ..	
1798 b. c. by Restless .....	

In 1800, cast her foal by a Country Stallion, and died soon after.

### SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second, grand dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsey; she was bred by Sir Ralph Milbanke, and got by King William's Black Barb without a Tongue, out of Sir Ralph's Black Mare, bred by Mr. D'Arcy, got by Makeless, out of one of his best Royal Mares.

1768 b. f. (Elm's dam) by Squirrel.....	Mr. Burlton
---	-------------



1769	b. f.	<i>Jessica</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Sir C. Davers
1771	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1772	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1773	b. c.	<i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto .....	
1774	c.	by ditto .....	D. of Bolton
1775	f.	<i>Jewel</i> , by ditto (dam of Sourkrout)	D. of Grafton
1776	ch. f.	<i>Cricket</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Dutton
1778	b. c.	by Goldfinder.....	Mr. Sedley

### SOREHELIS MARE,

Her dam (the dam of Hartley's Blind Horse) by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

	f.	by Roundhead (dam of <i>Hark to Bowman</i> ) .....	}
1747	b. c.	<i>Danby Cade</i> , by Cade .....	
1748	f.	by Cartouch (dam of <i>Guy Faux</i> )..	Mr. Scrope
1750	b. c.	<i>South</i> , by Regulus .....	Mr. Panton
1752	b. f.	by the Godolphin Arabian.....	Sir J. Moore
1754	b. c.	<i>Matchless</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Waldegrave
	f.	by Regulus (grand dam of Highflyer)	} Mr. Panton
	f.	by Hutton's Blacklegs.....	

### SOUTH MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1767	gr. f.	<i>Czarina</i> , by Squirrel .....	Ld Farnham
1772	b. c.	<i>Polydore</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Clérmont
1773	gr. c.	<i>Ario</i> , by ditto .....	
1774	b. f.	by ditto .....	
1776	gr. c.	<i>Bumper</i> , by Conductor.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1778	gr. f.	<i>Spot</i> , by Eclipse.....	

### SPECTATOR MARE

(Sister to Juno)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1763, her dam (sister to Horatius) by Blank, grand dam (Feather's dam, and full sister to the grand dam of Cygnet and Blossom) by Childers, out of Miss Belvoir.

1770	gr. c.	by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr. Vernon
1772	b. c.	<i>Royston</i> , by Castle's Snap .....	Mr. Adams
1773	b. f.	<i>Leonora</i> , by Shakespeare.....	Mr. Shorter



1774	b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Otho.....	} Mr. Vernon
1775	b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Antinous.....	
1776	b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Pantaloon.....	
1777	ch. c. <i>Diomed</i> , by Florizel .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. f. ( <i>Quicksilver's</i> dam) by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1779	b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto.....	Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Egremont

### SPECTATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Barb, &c.

1772	b. c. <i>Favelin</i> , by Eclipse.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. <i>Molecatcher</i> , by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1775	b. c. by Faggersgill (died a foal).....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1777	b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1778	ch. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. f. ( <i>Anna</i> ) by ditto .....	} P. of Wales
1783	b. c. <i>Little Henry</i> , by ditto.....	

In 1774, missed to Faggersgill; in 1776, to Eclipse; 1779, ditto; 1780, to Squirrel; 1781, 1784, and 1785, to Eclipse.

### SPECTATOR MARE,

1768	gr. f. (Crop's dam) by the Coombe Arabian.....	} Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. c. by ditto .....	
1775	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1777	b. f. by Pantaloon .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1780	br. f. by Herod.....	
1782	b. c. <i>Barton</i> , by Highflyer ...	
1783	b. f. <i>Stroller</i> , by Alexis.....	} D. of St. Albans
1784	b. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1785	ch. c. <i>Conflans</i> , by ditto .....	
1786	ch. f. by Diomed.....	Mr. Bullock

### SPERANZA

(Sister to Saltram)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—sister to Black and all Black.

1787	gr. f. <i>Bab</i> , by Bourdeaux .....	} Ld Derby
1793	gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young) }	

1794 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle ..... }  
 1795 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor

### SPIDER,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam,  
 Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1784 ch. c. *Alligator*, by Shark..... Ld Foley  
 1785 ch. f. by Eclipse..... D. of Bedford  
 1787 br. c. *Cobweb*, by Trentham ..... Sir H. Fetherston  
 1792 ch. c. by Volunteer ..... Mr. Abbot  
 1794 ch. f. by ditto ..... Mr. O'Kelly

### SPILLETTA,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam  
 (Mother Western) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old  
 Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759 b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab.. ..... D. of Cumberland  
 1764 ch. c. *Eclipse*, by Marske..... Mr. Wildman  
 1766 b. f. *Proserpine*, by ditto..... D. of Ancafter  
 1772 ch. c. *Garrick*, by ditto ... Ld Abingdon  
 1774 ch. f. *Briseis*, by Chrysolite..... D. of Ancafter

Died in 1776.

### SPINNER,

Bred by Mr. BARRY, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip  
 —Hartley's Blind Horse.

1765 gr. c. *Young Spinner*, by Young Cade.... }  
           gr. c. *Bermudas*, by Matchem..... }  
 1769 ch. c. by Pangloss ..... }  
           gr. c. by Syphon..... } Mr. Smith Barry  
 1772 br. f. *Clarissa*, by Young Davy..... }  
 1773     f. by Matchem..... }  
 1776 b. c. by Le Sang ..... }  
 1779 b. c. *Young Spinner*, by Amaranthus.... }

### SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1743, got by Crab, out of the Wid-  
 drington Mare, by Partner.



1751	f. by Janus.....	} Mr. Leedes
1752	gr. f. by Starling.....	
1753	f. by ditto .....	
1754	c. by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1755	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Second.....	Mr. Wentworth
1758	c. by Blank .....	D. of Devonshire
1762	f. by Matchless.....	Mr. Leedes
1763	gr. c. <i>Chigger</i> , by Slouch.....	} D. of Grafton
1764	b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by Leedes's Y. Babraham .	
1765	gr. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Blank.....	
1766	f. by Slouch.....	
1767	f. by Feather .....	

### SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam (Golden Locks) by Oroonoko, grand dam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grand dam by Partner, out of Thwait's Dun Mare.

1773	ch. c. <i>Pot8o's</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Ld Abingdon
1775	b. c. <i>Lexicon</i> , by Marske .....	
1776	f. by Domitian.....	
1777	b. c. <i>Jocundo</i> (afterw. the D. of Hamilton's <i>Disguise</i> ) by Marske.....	} Capt. Bertie
1779	ch. f. <i>Haphazard</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	ch. c. <i>Roscius</i> , by Garrick .....	} Mr. Dawson
1782	ch. f. <i>Siddons</i> , by ditto.....	
1783	ch. c. <i>Frater</i> , by ditto .....	} Sir J. Kaye
1784	ch. f. <i>Peg Woffington</i> , by ditto .....	
1785	ch. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Pontac.....	} Mr. Dawson
1786	ch. c. <i>Sulky</i> , by Garrick .....	

### SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE BERTIE, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancafter Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1765	gr. c. <i>Parmenio</i> , by Blank .....	} D. of Ancafter
1768	gr. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by ditto (dam of Seedling)	
1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite.....	
1773	gr. c. <i>Amyntor</i> , by ditto .....	

### SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Fancy, by Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.



1770	ch. c. <i>Anabaptist</i> , by Dux.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Snap .....	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. <i>Slyboots</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Abingdon
1773	ch. c. (afterwards Ld Milfintown's <i>Pink</i> ) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian .....	} Mr. Ogilvy
1774	b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by Herod.....	
1776	br. c. by Pantaloon.....	} Mr. Vernon
1777	ch. c. <i>Ulysses</i> , by Florizel .....	
1778	b. f. by ditto .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	ch. c. <i>Tongs</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Davers
		Ld Barrymore

Sprite was killed in 1783.

### SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grand dam by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

1771	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian .....	Mr. Poynter
1772	gr. f. by his Arabian .....	} Sir C. Sedley
1773	b. f. <i>Fleacatcher</i> , by Goldfinder.....	
1775	b. c. by ditto .....	
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1777	br. c. <i>Catch</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Douglas
1778	b. f. <i>Serina</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Wicked</i> <i>Kate</i> ) .....	} Col. Radcliffe
1782	b. c. by Bourdeaux .....	
		Mr. Douglas

### SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1774	b. c. by Gimcrack .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	b. f. by Dux .....	
1776	b. c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
1777	ch. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1778	br. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Protector.....	
1779	b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1780	c. by Justice.....	
1781	f. ....	
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Astartè</i> )....	
1783	b. c. <i>Wheatbeaf</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by PotSo's... ..	
1787	b. f. by Fortitude (Doubtful's dam)....	

Misted to Sweetwilliam in 1786.

SQUIRREL

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779	br. c. by Goldfinder .....	Mr. Dawfon
1780	b. f. <i>Frigate</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Vernon
1783	b. f. by Florizel .....	
1785	b. f. <i>Busy</i> , by ditto .....	
1787	b. c. by ditto .....	
1790	b. c. <i>Medler</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Panton
1791	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Vernon
1792	c. by ditto .....	D. of Bedford
1796	c. by Racer .....	

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Sister to Jessica, foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank.

1773	ch. f. <i>Crafty</i> , by Herod .....	} Mr. Burlton
1775	ch. f. (Altamont's dam) by ditto .....	
1776	ch. f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1778	b. f. by Sprightly .....	
1779	b. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Vauxhall Snap .....	Mr. Brewster
1784	b. c. <i>Elm</i> , by Il'mio .....	Mr. Bullock
1785	br. c. by Evergreen .....	Mr. Brewster
1787	b. c. <i>Put</i> , by Turf .....	Ld Barrymore
1788	c. by Highflyer (died at two years old)	P. of Wales
1790	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Rowles

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. c. by Babraham .....	} D. of Northumber- land
1764	gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (afterwards Leedes's) Arabian .....	
1765	b. c. by ditto .....	
1766	gr. f. <i>Thiſbe</i> , by ditto .....	
1767	b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Bell's Arabian .....	
1770	gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto .....	
1771	ch. c. by Jew .....	
1772	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Vernon
1773	gr. c. by Matchem .....	



- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1776 gr. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho .....   | } Ld Offory |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Laufus</i> , by ditto .....   |             |
| 1779 gr. c. <i>Froth</i> , by Coxcomb ..... |             |

In 1775, flipt her foal by Herod.

### STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by the Ancafter Starling, her dam, Look-at-me-Lads, by Grafshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Arabian—The Old-field Mare.

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1758 b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Blank .....                                   | } D. of Ancafter |
| f. by Babraham .....  |                  |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Lucian</i> (afterwards Mr. Bailey's Baker) by Matchless ..... | } Mr. Blake      |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Dove</i> , by ditto .....                                     |                  |
| 1766 b. f. by Feather .....   | } D. of Ancafter |
| f. by Bell's Arabian .....  |                  |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Mistake</i> , by ditto .....                                  | } Mr. Blake      |
| 1769 bl. f. <i>Pigeon</i> , by Matchem .....                                |                  |
| 1770 b. f. <i>Dame Quickly</i> , by Squirrel .....                          | } Mr. Brand      |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Matchem .....                                 |                  |
| 1773 b. f. by Goldfinder .....  | Ld Grofvenor     |

### STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, own fifter to the preceding mare.

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1754 ch. f. <i>Rofe</i> , by Blank .....       | } Ld March   |
| 1757 by Ld March's Barb .....                  |              |
| 1760 ch. f. <i>Rofemary</i> , by Blossom ..... | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1770 f. by Squirrel .....                      |              |
| 1772 f. by Damafcus .....                      |              |

### STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancafter Starling, her dam, fifter to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1758 gr. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Blank .....       | Mr. Calvert   |
| 1759 gr. f. <i>Young Hermione</i> , by ditto ..... | Ld March      |
| 1760 gr. f. <i>Fly</i> , by Merlin .....           | } Mr. Calvert |
| 1761 c. by ditto .....                             |               |
| 1763 gr. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Blank .....       | Mr. Vernon    |

STEADY



# STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counfellow—Brimmer  
—Place's White Turk.

- |      |  |                 |
|------|--|-----------------|
|      | f. by Merry Andrew .....                     |                 |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Cade .....         | } Mr. Swinburne |
| 1755 | b. c. <i>Nil</i> , by Wilson's Arabian ..... |                 |
| 1756 | f. by Regulus (dam of Temperance)            | Ld Sandwich     |
| 1757 | c. <i>Vampire</i> , by ditto .....           | Ld Waldegrave   |

# STING,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, own sister to Florizel, got by  
Herod, her dam by Cygnet—Cartouch, &c.

- |      |  |                |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Conductor .....      | } Mr. Douglas  |
| 1784 | b. f. <i>Stingo</i> , by Garrick .....         |                |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Cardock</i> , by Jupiter .....        |                |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Halkin</i> , by ditto .....           | D. of Bedford  |
| 1787 | b. c. by ditto .....                           | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Saltram .....          |                |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Cayenne</i> , by Pot80's .....        |                |
| 1790 | b. c. (died young) by ditto .....              |                |
| 1791 | b. c. <i>Capficum</i> , by ditto .....         |                |
| 1792 | b. c. ( <i>Yorkshire Bite</i> ) by ditto ..... |                |

Cayenne was sold to a Russian gentleman, for a stallion, but died in  
phyfic, at Newmarket.—Sting was also sold to Russia.

# STORACE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam,  
Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

- |      |  |                   |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1794 | f. by Woodpecker, or Precipitate ..    | Mr. Kingsman      |
| 1795 | ch. f. by Volunteer .....              | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1796 | br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle .....       |                   |
| 1798 | f. by ditto .....                      |                   |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Duxbury</i> , by ditto .....  |                   |
| 1800 | f. by ditto (died the same night) .... |                   |
| 1801 | b. c. by ditto .....                   |                   |
| 1802 | b. f. by ditto .....                   |                   |

Missed in 1803 to Mr. Teazle.

# SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1772	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian.....	Mr. Churchill
1773	br. c. <i>Philaster</i> , by Bellario .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	br. f. <i>Gallantry</i> , by Syphon.....	Mr. Hare
1778	b. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Florizel .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Sulsh
1780	br. f. by Mark Anthony .....	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by Florizel. ....	P. of Wales
1783	b. f. by Alexis.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Fox
1785	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Shark.....	} Mr. Haynes
1786	b. f. by Diomed .....	

# SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Regulus—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1774	br. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Latham's Snap.....	} Mr. Whitfield
1776	f. by Spot.....	
1778	b. f. <i>Atres</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1779	f. by ditto .....	
1780	f. by Count Orlow .....	

# SUSAN,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774	b. c. <i>Hanghim</i> , by Squirrel.....	D. of Bolton
1775	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Douglas
1776	b. c. <i>Transfer</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	ch. f. <i>Shift</i> , by ditto .....	

# SUSANNAH,

Bred by LORD WALDEGRAVE, foaled in 1762, got by Bajazet, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus, was the dam of Knavestock.

1770	b. f. by Marske.....	} Mr. Wildman
1771	b. f. by Wildman's Snap.....	
1775	b. f. by Prophet.....	
1776	ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	
1777	gr. c. by Cygnet .....	
1779	b. c. by Tartar .....	

### SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, foaled in 1792, got by Rockingham—  
Eclipse—Mother Bunch's dam.

1800	b. c. by Stride (died the same day)....	} Mr. Stapleton
1801	b. c. <i>Tom Wheatley</i> , by Pipator ..	
1802	ch. c. by Delpini.....	
1803	b. c. by Don Quixote.....	

### SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, her dam by Tartar, dam of Mercury, &c.

1775	ch. c. <i>Vertumnus</i> , by Eclipse... ..	} Mr. O'Kelly
1777	b. c. <i>Boudrow</i> , by ditto.....	
1779	ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto.....	

### SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Chestnut Arabian—  
Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton  
Barb Mare.

	f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of <i>May- duke</i> ).....	} Sir W. Middleton
1749	ch. c. <i>Whistlejacket</i> , by Mogul.....	
1753	c. <i>Nabob</i> , by a Son of Mogul, out of an own sister to Old Starling .....	} D. of Northumber. land
1754	br. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto .....	
1755	ch. f. <i>Beggar</i> , by Wilson's Arabian.....	
1756	f. <i>Nell</i> , by Cade.....	
1757	c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto .....	

### SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rarity, by  
Matchem, out of Snap Dragon, by Snap.



1784	b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Croke
1785	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1786	b. f. <i>Euphrosyne</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Croke
1787	b. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto .....	
1788	ch. c. by Yellow Jack .....	} Mr. Harley
1789	by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Ld Belfast
1793	c. by ditto .....	
1794	ch. f. <i>Creeping Cereus</i> , by King Fergus...	Mr. Martin
1795	ch. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by ditto, or Hawk....	Mr. Dyott
1796	ch. c. by Hawk.....	} Mr. Martin
1797	ch. c. <i>Better</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1799	b. f. by Fortunio.....	Dr. Marfh

### SWEETHEART,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. by Sulphur.....	Mr. Fenwick
1784	b. c. <i>Picquet</i> , by Javelin .....	P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto .....	D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> , by ditto....	} Mr. Baldock
1787	b. c. <i>Stickfast</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1790	b. f. by Javelin.....	
1792	b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1794	br. c. <i>Peeping Tom</i> , by Saltram.....	Mr. Delmé
1795	ch. f. by Pegasus .....	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by ditto .....	} Mr. Cuffans
1797	b. c. by ditto .....	
1799	ch. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Harris

Sweetheart was barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

### SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, by Blank.

1785	ch. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Diomed .....	D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. <i>Victor</i> , by ditto.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1789	ch. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Saltram .....	
1794	b. c. by Escape .....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1795	f. by ditto .....	

SWEET.

## SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, her dam, Middlesex, sister to Faggergill, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

1783	ch. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Trentham .....	} Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. c. <i>Spendthrift</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Roger</i> ) by Florizel .....	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer .....	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1792	c. by ditto ... ..	Mr. Wilson

## SWIFT MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T'Quassaw's dam.

1773	b. c. <i>Magnum Bonum</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Bethell
1775	b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Fenwick
1781	b. c. by Esperfykes.....	Mr. Bethell
1782	b. c. <i>King Richard</i> , by Garrick.....	Mr. Preston

## SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr. ATKINSON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr. Durham's Favourite.

1774	b. c. by Chymist.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. <i>Geneva</i> , by Snap.....	
1779	c. by Gimcrack .....	
1784	b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Trentham.....	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore

## SYBIL,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel.

1779	b. f. by Engineer.....	} Ld Rockingham
1782	b. c. by ditto.....	
1784	br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Tantrum.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c. <i>Venetian</i> , by Doge.....	
1786	b. c. <i>Tantivy</i> , by Tandem.....	
1789	b. c. by Drone.....	
1790	b. f. <i>Minstrel</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	

SYLVIA,



# SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancafter Starling—Rib, &c.

1773	f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Rocket.....	} D. of Ancafter
1774	f. <i>Thiſbe</i> , by Wratting.....	
1775	f. <i>Servilia</i> , by Syphon.....	
1778	f. by Pumpkin.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Evergreen.....	} Ld Foley
1780	c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Pumpkin.....	
1781	c. by ditto .....	
1782	ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by ditto.....	
1783	gr. c. <i>Grey Pumpkin</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Rogers
1784	b. f. <i>Seedling</i> , by ditto.....	

# SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1783, got by Young Marſke, her dam, Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulſo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

1788	ch. f. <i>Tipple Cyder</i> , by King Fergus....	} Mr. Riddell
1789	b. f. (Brough's dam) by Drone .....	
1790	b. c. by Slope .....	
1795	ch. f. by Phænomenon.....	
1796	gr. c. by Delpini .....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Walnut .....	
1798	b. c. <i>Spindleſhanks</i> , by Spadille .....	

# SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakeſpeare, grand dam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1774	ch. c. by Knaveſtock.....	} Ld Groſvenor
1776	br. c. <i>Ruſſian</i> , by Matchem.....	
1777	ro. ch. f. (Fidget's dam) by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. ( <i>Cuckoo's</i> dam) by Dux.....	
1779	br. c. by Proteſtor .....	
1783	br. f. by Mambrino.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Whitelgs</i> , by Juſtice.....	
1785	br. f. by ditto .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Fortitude.....	
1787	br. c. by Juſtice.....	
1788	br. f. <i>Aſtræa</i> , by ditto.....	

SYPHON

# SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, her dam (sister to Young Cade) by Cade—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer, &c.

1774	b. f. <i>Meretrix</i> , by Engineer .....	} Mr. Pratt
1777	b. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Dainty Davy .....	
1778	ch. f. by Herod.....	
1779	f. by Matchem.....	
1780	b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Ld Percy's Arabian ...	Sir G. Liddell
1784	ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by Magnet .....	D. of Grafton
1786	b. c. by Paymaster .....	Mr. Wetherell
1789	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Massey

# SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, own sister to Tandem.

1776	b. c. by Herod .....	Mr. Gascoyne
1778	b. c. by Cygnet .....	Mr. Hardy
1779	b. f. by Metaphysician.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1781	b. f. <i>Miss Blanchard</i> , by Highflyer .. .	Mr. Bullock
1782	b. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Hill
1783	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1784	b. f. by ditto.. ..	Mr. Franco
1785	b. c. ( <i>Young Highflyer</i> ) by ditto.....	D. of St. Albans
1786	b. f. <i>Maid of all Work</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Golding
1788	b. f. by Boudrow.....	
1789	b. f. by Highflyer .....	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by ditto .....	
1792	b. f. by ditto .....	
1794	b. f. <i>Hackabout</i> , by Escape.....	Mr. Moore

# SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam (Mr. Quick's Charlotte) by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776	ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Wildair .....	Mr. Stapleton
1778	f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1779	f. by Swifs.....	Mr. Leedes
1780	c. by ditto .....	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. c. by Goldfinch. ....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1787	ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Shark .....	



## SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Abraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1778	c. by Matchem.....	} Mr. Pratt
1781	b. c. by Wentworth.....	
1782	ch. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Magnet.....	Mr. Baker
1783	ch. c. by Orpheus.....	} Mr. Pratt
1784	c. by Somebody.....	
1788	b. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Parker
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1792	b. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Taylor
1794	b. f. by Escape.....	
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	

## SYPHON MARE,

Her dam, Miss Wilkinfon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1782	f. by Ali Bey.. ..	Mr. Raine
1783	br. f. by ditto.....	{ D. of Northumber- land
1785	ch. f. by Pontac.....	
1786	b. c. <i>Hartforth</i> , by Mark Anthony....	Mr. Craddock
1787	b. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Ruler.....	} Mr. Dundas
1788	b. c. <i>Guide</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	f. by Boudrow.....	} Mr. Craddock
1790	b. f. by Pontac.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Delpini.....	} Mr. Craddock
1792	br. f. by Ruler (afterw. Mr. Tweddell's Ann) . ..	
1793	br. f. by Delpini (died rising two)....	} Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Drone.....	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Craddock
1796	b. c. <i>Capriccio</i> , by Delpini.....	
1797	b. c. by Pipator.....	} Mr. Craddock
1798	b. c. by ditto.....	

This mare died in 1799.

## SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1784	b. c. <i>Express</i> , by Postmaster.....	} Mr. Barton
	b. f. by Assassin.....	

1789	gr. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	} Mr. Barton
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker . . . . .	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord .....	Mr. Wyndham
1793	br. c. by Dungannon .....	Mr. Barton
1794	c. by Trumpator .....	Ld Grosvenor

### TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1776	ch. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Chedworth's Snap.....	} Mr. Walbank
1777	ch. f. <i>Musie</i> , by Amphion.....	
1782	b. c. by Lexicon .....	Mr. Tombs
1784	ch. f. <i>Miss Wheatley</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Moore
1785	c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Woodpecker...	Mr. Panton
1787	b. c. <i>Chamboë</i> , by Mambrino.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	br. f. <i>Squirtilla</i> , by Saltram.....	
1791	br. f. by ditto .....	

### TABITHA,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1782, got by Trentham, her dam, the dam of Pegasus, by Bosphorus.

1791	ch. c. <i>Quevedo</i> , by Erasmus.....	} Mr. Popham
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1796	br. f. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Tayloe
1798	ch. f. by Erasmus.....	Mr. Watt
1799	ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Gabriel.....	Mr. Pigot

### TAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Trentham, her dam, Venus, sister to Mercury and Volunteer.

1791	b. c. by Woodpecker .....	} Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by ditto .....	
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	f. by Precipitate.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1798	b. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Whaley

1800	b. f. <i>Lazy</i> , by Driver.....	} Ld Egremont
1801	b. c. by Precipitate.....	
1802	f. by Gohanna.....	
1803	c. by ditto (dead).....	

## TARTAR MARE,

Her dam (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's *Comet*) by Cade—Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

1764	b. c. <i>Kipling</i> , by Young Snip.....	Mr. Wentworth
1765	b. c. <i>Mark</i> , by Young Mogul.....	Mr. Dawson
1766	b. c. <i>Mist</i> , by Cadormus.....	Mr. Ogilvy
1767	f. by Young Snip.....	
1768	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Engineer.....	} Mr. Wentworth
1776	b. c. by Matchem... ..	
1777	b. c. <i>Prince William</i> , by Dainty Davy..	

## TARTAR MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, grand dam by Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Vintner Mare.

1763	b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Snip.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1765	b. f. (Boudrow's dam) by Sweeper ....	
	c. by Snip.....	
	ch. f. by Snap.....	
1768	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Cumberland
	f. by Bosphorus.....	
1772	ch. c. <i>Antiochus</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1773	ch. f. <i>Venus</i> (dam of Tag) by Eclipse..	
1774	ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto.....	
1775	ch. f. by ditto (dam of Crazy).....	D. of Richmond
1776	ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1777	ch. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by ditto... ..	
1782	ch. f. <i>Bonny-face</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	ch. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by ditto.....	

It has been often asserted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumstances of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and there being no record of any other of his get foaled so early by several years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training.

TATLER



## TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Snap—  
Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774	ch. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Pigot
1775	c. by Bandy.....	Mr. Adams
1777	f. by Cardinal Puff (grand dam of Dick Andrews).....	} Mr. Price
1778	ch. f. <i>Blush</i> , by Chymist.....	
1779	ch. f. <i>Mademoiselle Theodore</i> , by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by Highflyer.....	D. of St. Albans
1787	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1788	ch. f. by Boudrow.....	Mr. Montolieu
1789	ch. f. by Tandem.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1791	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. Stirling
1792	br. f. by Justice.....	
1793	ch. f. by Dungannon.....	

## TEMPERANCE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, foaled in 1780, got by Phlegon, her dam by  
Dainty Davy—Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonsdale  
Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1788	b. f. by Diomed.....	D. of Norfolk
1790	b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Edwards
1791	b. c. by Affassin.....	D. of Norfolk
1792	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1793	b. f. <i>Banti</i> , by ditto. ....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1794	ch. c. by Balloon.....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Aganippe</i> , by Pegasus.....	Mr. B. Price
1796	ch. c. <i>Bad Bargain</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Græme
1798	ch. c. by Aurelius.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1799	br. c. by Curricl.....	

## TERESA,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1769, got by Shakespeare—Regulus  
—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1776	gr. c. <i>Henley</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. Parker
1777	gr. f. <i>Opheha</i> , by Ancient Pistol.....	
1778	c. by ditto.....	
1779	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1780	ch. f. by ditto.....	

1781	gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by Ancient Pistol .....	Mr. Parker
1783	gr. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Whipcord.....	

### TERESA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGROKE, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1774	b. f. by Herod.....	} Mr. Crofs
1775	b. f. <i>Calash</i> , by ditto (dam of Whiskey)	
1776	b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto (dam of Xanthus)	
1778	c. by Evergreen .....	
1779	c. by ditto .....	
1780	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Vernon
1791	f. by Florizel .....	

### TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—Sister to Partner.

1776	b. f. by Pyramus.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	ch. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Conductor.....	} Ld Clermont
1783	b. f. by Imperator .....	
1785	b. f. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto .....	

### TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampson, grand dam by Regulus, out of Marske's dam.

1784	b. c. <i>Edmond</i> , by Alfred .....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1786	b. f. <i>Perwett</i> , by Tandem .....	
1789	b. f. by Drone.....	
1790	b. c. by Boudrow.....	
1791	br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1793	b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .....	
1795	b. c. <i>Filbert</i> , by Walnut .....	
1796	b. c. (Mr. Howorth's <i>Pickle</i> ) by Walnut	
1798	b. f. <i>Statcly</i> , by Standard....	} Had no foal since. This mare was never broke.
1799	br. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Buzzard.....	

### TETOTUM,

## TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of King Herod's dam.

1783	gr. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	} Mr. Douglas
1784	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter.....	Mr. Fox
1788	b. f. by Bourdeaux..	} P. of Wales
1790	b. c. by Highflyer .....	
1794	b. c. by Anvil.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1800	b. c. by Dungannon.....	

## THAÏS,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, own sister to King Herod.

1766	b. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Careless.....	Mr. Patterfon
	b. f. by Careless .....	} Mr. Watfon
1769	b. f. (Brewer's dam) by ditto .....	
1770	ch. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Grafton
1771	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Brown
1772	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Spencer
1773	ch. c. <i>Varanes</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. H. Vernon
1774	bl. c. by Goldfinder .....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	bl. c. by Careless.....	
1776	b. f. by Juniper .....	
1777	b. f. by ditto .....	
1778	bl. c. by ditto.....	
1779	ch. c. by ditto .....	

## THALIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, own sister to Highflyer's dam, got by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1772	br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian.....	Ld Pomfret
1773	br. c. <i>Pertinax</i> , by Snap.....	} D. of Grafton
1775	br. f. by Herod .....	
1776	b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	b. f. by Matchem.....	
1781	b. c. <i>Pindar</i> , by Florizel .....	
1782	b. f. by ditto .....	
1783	br. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Conductor.....	}
1785	b. f. by Eclipse .....	
1787	c. by Florizel (died a foal) .....	

THALIA,



## THALIA,

Bred by Mr. CROKE, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Rarity.

1796	ch. c. by Hawk .....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797	ch. f. by Pegafus .....	
1799	br. c. by Bruifer .....	Ld Oxford
1801	c. by Spear .....	} Mr. Howorth
1802	c. by Buzzard .....	

## THATCHELLA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Marfke—Regulus—Steady.

1791	b. c. by Jupiter .....	P. of Wales
1794	b. c. <i>Welter</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Parkhurst
1796	br. c. <i>Aircastle</i> , by ditto .....	Ld C. Somerset
1800	br. c. by ditto .....	Sir T. Wallace

## THISTLE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

1779	ch. f. by Eclipse .....	Mr. Walker
1780	c. by Herod .....	Ld Derby
1784	b. c. by Highflyer .....	Mr. Tatterfall
1785	br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Hutchinson

## TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1770	b. c. by Herod .....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	f. by ditto .....	Mr. Shafto
1772	f. by Gregory's Arabian .....	} D. of Grafton
1773	br. f. by Matchem .....	
1775	b. c. by Herod .....	
1776	f. by Matchem .....	
1781	c. by Magnet .....	

## TIPSEY,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marfke, out of Susan, by Bajazet.

1795	ro. f. by Escape.....	} Mr. Maule
1796	b. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Star.....	
1797	b. c. by Scorpion..	
1798	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1799	br. c. by ditto.....	

### TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, foaled in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam, Latham's Snap's dam, by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

1768	ch. f. <i>Shepherdefs</i> , by Driver .....	} Sir F. Poole
1770	ch. f. by Latham's Snap.....	
1771	br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by ditto.....	
1772	f. by ditto (died young).....	
1774	ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse .....	
1776	ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician....	}
1778	ch. c. <i>Suffex</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of Mealy)	
1782	b. f. by Highflyer.....	}

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

### TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1756, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinfon's Mare.

1762	br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South .....	} Sir J. Moore
1763	ch. f. by Cygnet .....	
	ch. f. by South.....	}
1768	b. c. by Herod .....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1772	ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf.....	
1773	ch. c. <i>Emetrius</i> , by Herod .....	D. of Ancafter
1775	b. f. by Herod.....	Mr. Gregory
1777	gr. c. by Gimcrack .....	} Mr. Harvey
1779	f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1780	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall

### TOTTERELLA,

Bred by Mr. BOTT, foaled in 1792, got by Dungannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1798	ch. c. <i>Miniature</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Bott
1801	br. c. by Waxy.....	Mr. Wilfon
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	} Mr. Bott
1803	ch. c. by ditto.....	

## TOY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, own sister to Pacolet, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab.

1764	ch. c. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Spectator.....	} D. of Ancafter
1766	c. by Matchless.....	
1767	f. by ditto.....	
1770	b. c. <i>Corydon</i> , by Dumplin.....	} Mr. Walker
1775	ch. c. <i>Mecænas</i> (afterwards Mr. Hull's <i>Epsom</i> ) by Herod.....	
1777	b. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Standley
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Maynard

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliah—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759	ro. f. <i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Alcock
1761	gr. c. <i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent.....	Mr. Fawcett
1764	b. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Gott
1766	gr. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland..	Mr. Alcock
1767	b. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Shafto
1769	b. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Swinfen
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus.....	Mr. Wentworth
	ro. f. by ditto.....	
1775	br. f. by a Brother to Matchem.....	Mr. Moody
1776	b. c. <i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond	Mr. Alcock

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758	b. f. <i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> , by Young Cade....	} Mr. Vevers
1762	ch. c. <i>Morwick Ball</i> , by Regulus.....	
1764	b. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto.....	
1765	b. c. <i>Carbineer</i> , by Young Cade.....	
1766	b. c. <i>Buff</i> , by Northumberland.....	
1768	bl. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1769	ch. c. <i>Morwick</i> , by Matchem.....	

TRAVELLER



## TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse, grand dam by Grafshopper.

	f. by Starling (dam of Mr. Meadley's <i>Laurel</i> ) .....	} Mr. Routh
1754	b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Cade .....	
1755	c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Wilson's Arabian ..	} D. of Northumber- land
1758	c. <i>Comus</i> , by Regulus .....	
1761	b. f. by the Gower Stallion .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. f. <i>Puffy</i> , by Regulus (dam of Grace) ..	
1764	b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by ditto .....	
1766	b. f. <i>Marotte</i> , by Matchem .....	

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, sister to Partner.

1768	b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Old England .....	} Mr. Shafto
	f. by ditto .....	
1771	b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Babraham Blank ....	} Mr. Shafto
1772	b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto .....	
1773	c. by Leedes's Arabian .....	

## TREECREEPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde.

1797	ch. f. by Ruler .....	} Sir H. Williamfon
1798	b. f. by ditto .....	
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough .....	
1802	ch. f. by Hambleton .....	
1803	ch. c. (since dead) by ditto .....	

## TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot, &c.

1790	ch. f. by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Turnor
1791	ch. f. by ditto .....	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Ladbroke

### TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1779, sister to the above.

1785	b. f. by Woodpecker .....	} Ld Egremont
	f. by Affassin .....	
1787	b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Panton
1788	br. c. by Affassin .....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. <i>Treecreeper</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Panton
1791	b. c. <i>Parroquet</i> , by ditto .....	Sir F. Standish
1792	c. by Mercury .....	Mr. Panton
1793	b. f. <i>Certbia</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Ld Egremont

### TRENTHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1781, own sister to the two preceding.

1792	b. f. <i>Ivy</i> , by Woodpecker .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Alexander .....	
1795	ch. f. by Asparagus .....	} Mr. H. Vernon
1797	br. f. by Sky scraper .....	

### TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1781, own sister to Driver, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1788	b. c. by Adamant .....	} Ld Egremont
1789	f. by Mercury .....	
1790	b. c. by Woodpecker .....	
1791	b. f. by Mercury .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Gatten</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1794	b. f. by Woodpecker .....	Ld Stawell
1796	b. f. by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1798	b. c. by ditto .....	

### TRENTHAM MARE,

Own sister to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

1789	b. f. <i>Reeve</i> (dam of <i>Rosalba</i> ) by Wood- pecker .....	} Mr. Panton
1790	b. c. by Mercury .....	
1792	b. c. <i>Shoveller</i> , by Woodpecker .....	Mr. Ladbroke
1798	b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Egremont

TRIFLE,



### TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1794	b. f. by Meteor .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. (afterwards Ld Donegall's <i>Trifle</i> ) by Pot80's .....	
1797	br. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by John Bull .....	Ld Donegall
1798	br. c. ( <i>Pyrrhus</i> ) by Alexander .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1799	br. f. by John Bull .....	
1801	b. c. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Sir Peter .....	
1803	b. c. by John Bull .....	

For the performances of the above mare, as well as of two of her produce (*Trifle* and *Fortitude*) see both the Irish and English sport.

### TRINKET,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grifewood's Partner.

1773	ch. c. by Herod .....	Mr. Pond
1774	gr. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by ditto .....	Sir F. Standish
1775	gr. f. <i>Damalis</i> , by Syphon .....	} D. of Ancafter
1776	gr. c. <i>Acestes</i> (afterwards the Duke of Queensberry's <i>Greylegs</i> ) by Herod ....	
1777	gr. c. <i>Medon</i> , by ditto .....	
1778	ch. f. by ditto .....	Mr. Goodisson
1779	gr. c. <i>Puff</i> , by Cardinal Puff .....	Mr. Adams
1785	gr. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Highflyer .....	Mr. Wyndham

### TRUMPETTA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1797	f. by Curricie .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1798	bl. c. by Sisyphus .....	
1799	b. f. by Volunteer .....	
1800	b. c. by John Bull .....	
1803	b. c. by Gohanna .....	

### TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1772, got by Herod, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.



1781	b. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by <i>Amaranthus</i> .....	} Mr. H. Peirse
1782	b. f. by <i>Alfred</i> .....	
1783	gr. f. <i>Young Tuberoſe</i> , by <i>Young Marſke</i> ..	
1784	b. c. <i>Piercer</i> , by <i>Alfred</i> .....	} Sir H. Fetherſton
1786	b. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by <i>Orpheus</i> .....	
1787	gr. f. <i>Conteſſina</i> , by <i>Young Marſke</i> ....	} Mr. H. Peirse
1788	b. f. <i>Rofamond</i> , by <i>Tandem</i> .....	
1789	b. c. by <i>Young Marſke</i> .....	
1790	b. f. <i>Rosalie</i> (dam of <i>Floſton</i> ) by ditto..	
1794	gr. f. by <i>Delpini</i> .....	

### YOUNG TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1783, got by *Young Marſke*, out of *Tuberoſe*.

1791	ch. c. by <i>Young Morwick</i> .....	} Mr. Peirse
1792	gr. c. <i>Whynot</i> (afterwards Mr. Addy's <i>Maximus</i> ) by <i>Highflyer</i> .....	
1793	gr. c. <i>Dry-bee</i> , by <i>Drone</i> .....	
1794	gr. f. by <i>Delpini</i> .....	
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Howorth's <i>Vole</i> ) by <i>Spadille</i> .....	

### TULIP,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, own ſiſter to *Pacolet*, got by *Blank*, her dam, *Whiteneck*, by *Crab*.

1766	f. by <i>Bell's Arabian</i> .....	} D. of Ancaſter
1767	ch. f. <i>Erato</i> , by <i>Spectator</i> ....	
1768	b. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	b. f. <i>Urania</i> , by <i>Herod</i> .....	
1772	b. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i> .....	
1773	b. f. by <i>Goldfinder</i> .....	} Mr. England
1774	b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by <i>Conundrum</i> .....	
1775	b. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by <i>Herod</i> .....	} D. of Ancaſter
1776	b. c. by <i>Pangloſs</i> .....	
1778	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by <i>Herod</i> (dam of <i>Smack</i> )..	} Sir F. Poole
1779	b. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c. by the <i>Vernon Arabian</i> .....	

### TULIP,

Bred by Mr. HALE, foaled in 1783, got by *Damper*, her dam by *Eclipse*—*Rarity*, by *Matchem*—*Snapdragon*, by *Snap*.

1792	b. f. <i>Flyer</i> (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's <i>Augusta</i> ) by Highflyer . . . . .	} Mr. Lowther
1793	b. c. <i>Ambrosio</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle . . . . .	
1794	b. c. by Diomed . . . . .	
1796	b. f. <i>Roxana</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle . . . . .	} Mr. Wentworth
1798	ch. f. by Buzzard . . . . .	
1799	b. c. by Ormond . . . . .	} Ld Grosvenor
1800	b. c. <i>Tulipson</i> , by John Bull . . . . .	
1802	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1803	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	

### TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr. GASCOYNE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago,  
by the Panton Arabian—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1786	b. c. <i>Skylight</i> , by Eclipse . . . . .	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787	ch. c. by Diomed . . . . .	
1788	b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1789	ro. f. by Pharamond . . . . .	
1791	ch. f. by Volunteer . . . . .	
1792	b. c. <i>Young Playfellow</i> , by Diomed . . . . .	
1793	b. c. by Anvil . . . . .	

### TURK MARE,

Her dam by Locust—Changeling—Little John.

1785	b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Weasel . . . . .	} Mr. Robinson
1787	b. c. <i>Swordsmen</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1789	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1790	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	
1792	b. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Field
1793	b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Robinson
1794	ch. f. by Delpini . . . . .	Mr. Bell

### TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777	c. by Marske . . . . .	} Ld Abingdon
1778	b. c. <i>Shag</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1779	by Pontifex . . . . .	
1782	c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Pretender . . . . .	
1784	b. f. by Pontifex . . . . .	

1785	br. f. by Pontifex.....	Mr. Hamond
1786	b. c. by Pretender.....	} Ld Abingdon
1787	c. by ditto.....	
1789	br. f. <i>Little Polly</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Galwey
1790	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1793	gr. f. by Magog.....	} Mr. Taylor
1794	f. by ditto.....	

### VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, foaled in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—  
Bloody Shouldered Arab.—Basset Arab.—Arab. Mare.

1759	b. c. <i>Zaphire</i> , by Shepherd's Crab.....	}	Sir C. Sedley
	f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto.....		
1763	b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by the Newcombe Arabian	}	
1766	gr. c. <i>Greyling</i> , by the Compton Barb ..		
1768	gr. f. by ditto .....	}	
	gr. f. (Doctor's dam) by ditto.....		
	f. by Squirrel.....		
1771	b. c. by the Sedley Arabian.....	}	
1774	br. f. by Goldfinder.....		

### VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod,  
out of a sister to Mirza.

1792	b. f. by Boudrow (fold into Ruffia)....	}	Mr. Baker
1793	b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by Young Marske.....		
1795	b. c. <i>Weaver</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Cookson
1798	b. c. <i>Bagsman</i> , by Traveller.....		Sir H. T. Vane
1799	b. c. (dead) by Oberon... ..		Mr. Baker
1800	f. by Patriot (died soon after foaling)	}	Sir H. T. Vane
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....		
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)...		

### VENUS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1773, got by Eclipse, out of his  
Tartar Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

1782	ch. c. by Conductor... ..	}	Ld Egremont
1784	ch. f. by Trentham.....		
1786	b. f. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto.....		
1787	ch. c. by Woodpecker .....		P. of Wales



1789	ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto .....	} Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. by Highflyer .....	
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker .....	
1792	ch. f. <i>Ida</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	c. by ditto .....	Mr. Panton
1794	ch. f. <i>Venom</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Grafton
1796	ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Skyscraper .....	
1797	f. by ditto ....	

### VESTAL,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1778	c. by Ancient Pistol .....	Mr. Parker
1784	c. by Shark .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by Whipcord .....	
1786	b. c. <i>Tranquility</i> , by Highflyer .....	
1790	ch. f. by Saltram .....	
1791	b. f. by Anvil .....	} Mr. Panton
1792	b. c. <i>Contempt</i> , by Diomed .....	

### VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE,

Bred by Mr. RUTTER, foaled in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulator.

1789	b. c. <i>Lurcher</i> , by Dungannon .....	Mr. Rider
1792	ch. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by Rockingham .....	Mr. Rutter
1796	f. by ditto .....	Mr. Durand
1797	f. by Dungannon .....	Mr. Hyde
1799	br. c. (afterw. Mr. Pearce's <i>Omnium</i> ) by ditto .....	} Ld Camelford
1800	c. by ditto .....	
1801	ch. c. by Pegasus .....	Mr. Harris

### VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1780, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1791	br. c. by Highflyer (died soon after foaling) .....	} Mr. Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto ..	
1794	b. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Escape .....	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. H. Vernon
1796	b. f. by ditto ...	

1797	c. (died young) by Cormorant . . . . .	} Mr. H. Vernon
1799	b. c. by Delpini . . . . .	
1801	b. c. by Moorcock . . . . .	
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter . . . . .	

In 1790 she flipt twins by Highflyer.

### VIOLANTE,

Bred by Mr. PITT, foaled in 1722, got by Bustard, out of Lord Godolphin's Old Snake Mare, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

1731	b. f. by Whitefoot . . . . .	} Ld Godolphin
1732	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1733	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	
1734	b. f. by Whitefoot . . . . .	Sir J. Dutton
1735	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Morgan
1736	ch. c. by Hobgoblin . . . . .	Mr. Naper

### VIOLET,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1784	b. f. by Satellite . . . . .	} Sir F. Poole
1785	b. c. (Mr. Baldock's <i>Sheriff</i> ) by ditto..	
1789	b. f. by ditto . . . . .	Mr. White
1790	b. c. by ditto . . . . .	Mr. Bullock
1791	b. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Highflyer . . . . .	} Mr. White
1792	ch. c. by Rockingham . . . . .	
1794	b. c. by Satellite . . . . .	Mr. Bott
1797	ch. c. <i>Statesman</i> (afterwards Mr. Coventry's <i>Sacripant</i> ) by Rockingham . . . . .	} Mr. White
1799	b. c. <i>Macclesfield</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1800	b. c. <i>Financier</i> , by ditto . . . . .	Mr. C. Cholmondeley
		Mr. White

Sold into Russia.

### VIOLET,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out of Mr. Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

1793	ch. f. <i>Goldenlocks</i> , by Delpini . . . . .	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	gr. c. <i>Groaner</i> , by ditto . . . . .	
1795	gr. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto . . . . .	

1796	ch. c. <i>Slapbang</i> , by ditto .....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1798	ch. c. <i>Lennox</i> , by ditto.....	
1799	ch. f. by Buzzard.....	
1800	b. f. <i>Theophania</i> , by Delpini .....	
1801	b. c. by ditto .....	
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	
1803	ch. c. by Timothy.....	

Symmetry is sold into Russia.

### VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1771	gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by Prophet.. ..	} Mr. Parker
1773	b. c. <i>Buskin</i> , by Shorthose .....	
1774	gr. c. <i>King Log</i> , by Herod .....	
1777	gr. f. by Prophet.....	
1778	gr. f. <i>Speranza</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1780	br. c. <i>Saltram</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	gr. f. by the Boringdon Arabian.....	
1783	gr. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Eclipse .....	P. of Wales
1784	b. f. <i>Annette</i> , by ditto ( <i>Jack of Newberry's</i> dam).....	} Mr. Vernon
1788	br. f. by Anvil.....	
1789	gr. c. <i>Brunswick</i> , by Dungannon .....	H. R. H. the P. of Wales

### VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam, Crazy, by Lath, out of the sister to Snip.

1769	f. by Dux .....	Mr. Gascoyne
1770	ch. c. by Matchem.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1771	gr. c. <i>Tarare</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Stapleton
1772	c. by ditto.....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1775	gr. f. <i>Hollandaise</i> , by ditto .....	
1777	gr. f. <i>Gunilda</i> , by Star.....	} Mr. Tempest
1778	b. c. by Goldfinder .....	
1779	ch. c. by Alfred.....	
	gr. f. by Goldfinch .....	

### VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1755, got by Changeling, out of his Old Squirt Mare.



1766 ch. c. <i>Tipler</i> , by Syphon.....	} Mr. Pratt
1768 ch. c. <i>Toffpot</i> , by ditto.....	
1769 ch. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by ditto.....	

### VIXEN,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1760 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Steady.....	} Mr. Hutton
1762 b. f. by a Brother to Silvio .....	
1763 br. f. by Hutton's Son of Dormouse....	
1767 b. f. <i>Plaything</i> , by Matchem .....	Mr. Pigot
1771 b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Marske .....	} Mr. King
1773 br. c. by Scampston Cade .....	
1775 f. by Metaphysician .....	

### URANIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck.

1773 b. c. by Chrysolite .....	D. of Bolton
1774 f. <i>Ostavia</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Ancafter
1776 br. c. <i>Hymen</i> , by Goldfinder .....	
1777 b. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Pangloss .....	
1778 b. f. by Coxcomb.. ..	
1779 b. c. by Eclipse .....	Ld Grosvenor
1781 b. f. by Sweetwilliam .....	} Mr. Bott
1782 f. by Prize.....	
1783 b. c. by Shark .....	

### WARLOCK GALLOWAY,

Got by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1735 ch. f. <i>Trumpery</i> , by Young Greyhound..	} Mr. Routh
1738 bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Oroonoko (son of Hartley's Blind Horse) .....	
1739 ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fox. ....	Mr. Greville
1741 b. f. <i>Blackeyes</i> , by Crab .....	Sir H. Harpur
f. by Cottingham (dam of Judgment)	Ld Portmore
f. by Bartlet's Childers .....	

WASP,

### WASP,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1755, got by Regulus—Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1764 b. c. <i>Flush</i> , by Damascus .....	Mr. Vernon
1768 b. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Brilliant .....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1770 gr. c. <i>Basilisk</i> , by Squirrel .....	
1772 b. f. by his Arabian .....	
1773 br. c. <i>Mentor</i> , by Turf .....	
1774 b. c. by Herod .....	Ld Offory

### WATCH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1782 b. c. by Sulphur .....	D. of Cumberland
1785 ch. c. <i>King Hermon</i> , by Eclipse .....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1786 ch. c. <i>Devi Sing</i> , by ditto .....	
1789 b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1790 b. f. by Volunteer .....	

### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare.

1735 b. f. by Partner (died a foal) .....	} Sir J. Dutton
1736 b. f. by Hobgoblin .....	
1737 b. f. by ditto .....	} Ld Godolphin
1738 b. c. <i>Sherborne</i> , by ditto .....	
1739 b. f. by ditto .....	Mr. J. Heathel
1740 b. c. <i>Bajazet</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	Mr. Greville
1746 b. f. by ditto .....	} Mr. Dutton
1748 b. f. by Marksman .....	
1750 b. c. <i>Porus</i> , by ditto .....	
1751 b. c. by Whitenose .....	
1752 b. f. by Squirt .....	

In 1753 cast a foal by Dormouse.

### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1733, sister to the above.

1738 b. f. by Hobgoblin .....	Mr. Morgan
1739 b. c. by ditto .....	Ld Walpole

1740	b. c. by Hobgoblin (died young).....	Sir J. Dutton
1741	b. c. <i>Skewball</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
1743	b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Cartouch .....	} Mr. Dutton
1745	b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Hobgoblin .....	
1746	b. f. by the Godolphin Arab. (died young) .....	
1747	b. c. by Second.....	
1748	b. f. <i>Smirking Nan</i> , by Marksman.....	Mr. C. Daly
1749	b. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Dutton
1751	b. f. by Whitenose .....	Mr. C. Daly
1754	c. by Spot (died young).....	Mr. C. Dutton

Not covered in 1741; missed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arab.—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750	ch. c. <i>Slave</i> , (aft. <i>Granham</i> ) by the An-caster Starling.....	} D. of Ancaster
1751	ch. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by ditto.....	
1753	c. by Blank .....	
1755	gr. c. <i>Cocker</i> , by the Panton Arabian ...	Mr. Panton

### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

1750	b. c. <i>Regulus</i> (afterwards Mr. Bowles's <i>Milo</i> ) by <i>Regulus</i> .....	} Mr. Bassett
1752	gr. c. <i>Jolly Roger</i> , by ditto.....	
1754	gr. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by <i>Dormouse</i> .....	
1756	f. by ditto .....	
1758	gr. f. <i>Madge</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> .....	

### WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1735, own sister to Tortoise, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1740	b. c. (called the <i>Gower Stallion</i> ) by the Godolphin Arabian .....	} Ld Gower
	gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb (dam of Louisa) .....	
1749	ch. c. by Sedbury.....	} Sir J. Dutton
1750	br. c. <i>Nicodemus</i> , by Black Chance.....	
1753	ch. f. by Squirt.....	
1755	gr. f. by White Spot.....	

WHITENECK



## WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab—  
Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—  
Marshall's Spot—White-legged Ch. Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	gr. c. <i>Fudge</i> , by Blank.....	Sir J. Moore
1760	f. <i>Toy</i> (Corydon's dam) by ditto. . }	D. of Ancafter
1761	f. <i>Tulip</i> (Guildford's dam) by ditto }	
1762	gr. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Grosvenor
1763	gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto.....	
1765	b. c. by ditto.....	
1768	f. by ditto.....	D. of Ancafter
1770	gr. c. <i>Grifippo</i> , by Chryfolite.....	

## WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Light-  
foot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1759	gr. c. <i>Angler</i> .....	D. of Kingston
	gr. f. by Y. Cade ( <i>Primrose's</i> dam) ....	
1767	gr. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Leedes
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus .....	D. of Cumberland
1772	gr. c. by a Son of Tartar.....	Mr. Smith
1773	br. f. by Prince T'Quassaw.....	
1774	b. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. Dawes

## WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, Sister to Black and  
all Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1760	b. f. by Infant (Mufti's dam) .....	Mr. Croft
1763	b. c. <i>Bellarion</i> , by Brilliant.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1764	b. f. (dam of <i>Harvest</i> ) by ditto.....	
1765	b. f. ( <i>Ormerod's</i> dam) by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1766	b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Carlisle
1768	d. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	d. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1771	ch. c. <i>Ethon</i> , by ditto .....	D. of Ancafter
1774	d. f. <i>Loretta</i> , by ditto.....	

WIDDRINGTON

## WIDDRINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner, out of a sister to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1743	gr. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Crab .....	Mr. Leedes
1747	gr. c. ( <i>Shepherd's Crab</i> ) by ditto.....	Mr. Shepherd
	f. by Snip .....	
	f. by Crab (dam of Rocket).....	
1751	gr. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto .....	} D. of Ancafter
1753	b. c. <i>Deputy</i> (afterwards Mr. Vane's <i>Lofty</i> ) by the Godolphin Arabian .....	
1754	b. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by ditto .....	} Mr. Panton
1756	b. c. by Blank.....	
1760	ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1761	gr. c. by the Panton Arabian.....	} Mr. Panton

## WILKIE'S MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1747	b. c. <i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> , by Cade.....	} Mr. Fulthorpe
1750	b. c. <i>Jafon</i> , by Starling.....	
1752	b. c. by ditto.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1754	gr. f. by Muly Ishmael .....	
	b. f. by Regulus .....	

## WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1785, got by Evergreen, her dam, Abigail, own sister to Calash, by Herod, out of Teresa.

1790	b. c. by Vertumnus .....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1791	b. f. by Volunteer .....	
1792	b. c. (afterwards Ld Titchfield's <i>Viret</i> ) by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. (afterwards Sir J. Honeywood's <i>Miss Whip</i> ) by ditto.....	} Mr. Harris
1794	ch. f. (afterwards Mr. Child's <i>Annette</i> ) by ditto.....	
1797	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Whaley
1798	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. White

1800 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly  
1802 f. by ditto..... }

### WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Bandy, out of Eloifa, by Regulus.

1774 b. c. by Chymist..... } Ld Grosvenor  
1777 b. f. by ditto..... }  
1779 ch. f. by Sweetwilliam ..... }  
1781 c. by Protector..... }  
1782 b. c. *Le Picq*, by Highflyer ..... } Sir F. Standish  
1784 b. f. by Alfred..... }  
1787 b. c. by Phœnomenon..... }

### WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, out of the Cygnet Mare, dam of Florizel and Bourdeaux.

1788 b. f. by Jupiter..... Mr. Golding  
1789 ch. f. *Whim*, by Pot8o's..... }  
1791 f. by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor  
1792 br. f. by ditto..... }  
1793 ch. f. by ditto..... }  
1797 f. by Meteor..... Mr. R. Heathcote

### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, her dam, Everlasting (Skyscraper's dam) by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, by Snap.

1791 b. f. by Trentham ..... }  
1792 b. f. *Fraction*, by Mercury..... }  
1793 b. f. *Fraxinella*, by Trentham..... } Ld Egremont  
1794 b. f. by Precipitate..... }  
1796 b. f. by ditto..... }  
1797 b. c. by ditto..... }  
1798 b. f. by Driver..... }

### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, foaled in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus.



1790	b. c. by Marquis.....	}	Mr. Baker
1791	b. f. by Boudrow.....		
1793	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian.....	}	Mr. Massey
1795	b. c. by Soldier....		
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1797	ch. c. by ditto .....		
1799	b. c. <i>Bay Moston</i> , by ditto .....		

### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1787, her dam, sister to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marfke's dam, by Blank.

1792	ch. c. <i>Tanrade</i> , by Mercury .....	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Adams
1794	b. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Precipitate.....	Mr. Dolphin
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Derby
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	P. of Wales
1800	b. c. <i>Strongbow</i> (late <i>Amalgam</i> ) by ditto	} Mr. Congreve Al-
1801	b. c. <i>Portlargo</i> , by Dragon.....	
1803	b. f. <i>Bazilia</i> , by Master Bagot.....	

cock, Ireland.

The mare not foaling in 1781 till June, was not covered, but hunted till March, 1802.

### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Heinel (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel, out of Principeffa, by Blank.

1793	ch. f. by Volunteer .....	}	D. of Bedford
1794	ch. f. by Musti.....		
1795	ch. c. by Fidget .....		
1797	b. c. by Dragon.....		Mr. Howorth
1798	b. c. by the Woburn Arabian.....		D. of Bedford

### WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr. BREWSTER, foaled in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. <i>Haut-pas</i> , by Alexander .....	Mr. Howorth
1794	b. c. by Dubskelper.....	} Mr. Havers
1795	ch. f. by ditto .....	
1796	b. f. by ditto .....	} Sir W. Milner
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	
1798	b. f. <i>Beda</i> , by Delpini .....	

1799 b. f. by Beningbrough ..... } Sir W. Milner  
1801 b. c. by Delpini (dead)..... }

The mare died in 1801.

### WREN,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam,  
Papillon (Sir Peter's dam) by Snap.

1789	c. by Highflyer .....	Ld Derby
1791	b. f. <i>Eustatia</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Field
1792	ch. f. by Mercury .....	Ld Derby
1795	b. f. <i>Bellissima</i> , by Phænomenon .....	Mr. Concannon
1796	b. c. <i>Robin Redbreast</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Lockley
1797	b. c. <i>Agonistes</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Darlington
1799	b. c. by Kidney .....	P. of Wales
1800	br. f. by John Bull .....	Ld Grosvenor
1801	br. f. <i>Tiney</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .....	Mr. Galwey
1802	br. c. by ditto.. .....	Ld Derby

### WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1746, got by Grafshopper,  
her dam by Sir Michael Newton's Arabian, grand dam by Garnet,  
out of the Bay Lusty Mare.

1759	br. c. <i>Stork</i> , by Blank.....	} D. of Ancafter
1764	ch. c. <i>Vision</i> , by ditto .....	
1769	b. f. by ditto .....	
1770	b. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Chrysolite.....	

### XANTIPPE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, Gre-  
cian Princess, by Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard  
—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1788	b. f. <i>Xenia</i> , by Challenger .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1789	ch. c. <i>John Bull</i> , by Fortitude ... ..	
1790	ch. f. <i>Peggy Bull</i> , by ditto.....	
1791	br. f. <i>Jenny Bull</i> , by Justice .....	
1792	f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by Rockingham.....	
1796	ch. c. ( <i>Socrates</i> ) by Buzzard .....	



# XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Challenger, her dam, Xantippe, by Eclipse.

1794	b. f. by Meteor .....	Ld Grosvenor
1795	br. f. by Justice .....	Mr. H. Vernon
1797	ch. c. <i>Little Harry of Hilton</i> , by Skyscraper	P. of Wales
1798	b. f. by King Fergus .....	} Mr. H. Vernon
1799	gr. c. by Delpini. ....	
1800	ch. c. ( <i>Blemished Boy</i> ) by King Fergus..	
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle. ....	Ld Foley

# YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer .....	} Sir F. Standish
1792	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle. ....	
1793	f. by ditto. ....	
1795	f. by ditto. ....	
1796	b. c. ( <i>Gouty</i> ) by ditto .....	
1797	b. f. ( <i>Moll in the Wad</i> ) by ditto. ....	
1798	b. f. by ditto. ....	
1799	f. by ditto. ....	
1800	b. f. by ditto. ....	
1803	ch. f. by Mr. Teazle .....	

This mare was covered in 1789, by Rockingham, but had no produce by him; in 1793 she was not covered; the produce in 1793 and 1795, died when foals; in 1801 she was barren; and in 1802 sired a foal to Sir Peter.

# ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1773	b. c. by Otho .....	} Ld Ossory
1774	b. f. by ditto .....	
1775	ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by ditto. ....	
1777	c. by ditto .....	
1779	b. f. by Coxcomb .....	
1780	b. f. <i>Dryad</i> , by Dorimant .....	
1782	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784.) .....	



1783	ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by ditto .....	Ld Offory

### ZILIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jemima (Bridget's dam) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789	f. by Highflyer .....	Ld Derby
1791	br. c. ( <i>Sbiter</i> ) by Sir Peter Teazle ....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto .....	Ld Derby
1793	br. c. by ditto .....	Mr. Panton
1794	br. c. by ditto .....	Sir F. Standish
1796	br. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cookson
1798	br. c. <i>Attainment</i> , by ditto .....	Mr. Lockley
1799	br. f. <i>Miss Zilia Teazle</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. W. N. Hewett
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Whaley

### BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1791, got by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1797	c. by Abba Thulle (died a foal) ....	Mr. Fenwick
1798	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Pipator.....	Mr. Wilson
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. L. Savile
1801	b. c. by ditto (sold into Germany) ....	Mr. Fenwick
1802	b. c. by ditto .....	Mrs. Fenwick
1803	b. f. by ditto.. ..	Mr. L. Savile

### FLORIZEL MARE

(Sister to Nimble)

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1797	b. f. by Trumpator.....	} Mr. Watson
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter .....	
1801	f. by Grouse .....	



---

## PART II.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

Horses and Mares of Note,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART,

*From the earliest Accounts, to the Year 1759, inclusive.*

---

**A**CHILLES, foaled in 1737, got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

AIMWELL, Mr. Pembroke's, foaled in 1750, got by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkener's Grey Turk—Hampton Court Childers—Conyers Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Peg.

ALDBY JENNY, Mr. Brewster's, got by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierfon's Ruby.

ALEPPO, Mr. Brewster's, foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian—Son of Old Careless—Old Smithson—Argyll Wanton Willy.

ALFRED,



ALFRED, Sir J. Ramsden's, foaled in 1749, got by Sedbury—Lightfoot's dam.

ALMAHIDE, Mr. Brewster's, by Almanzor—Grey Ramsden.

ALMANZOR, Mr. Brewster's, foaled in 1713, by Darley's Arabian—Old Hautboy.——Almanzor was a common stallion, and covered a great many mares; but though he was an extraordinary fine horse, and very well-bred, got very bad horses.

ANTELOPE, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1748, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers (Volunteer's dam)—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

ARCHER, Mr. Martindale's, foaled in 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway—Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.

ASCHAM, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1759, by Regulus—Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

ASTRIDGE BALL, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy)—Dyer's Dimple—The Somerset Jenny-come-tye-me, by a foreign horse of Sir W. Goring.

ATLAS, D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

BADGER, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1737, by Partner—Woodcock—Westall's Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

BADSTICKS, Mr. Maskill's, foaled in 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor—Makelefs—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.

BADSWORTH, Mr. Bright's, by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

BALD CHARLOTTE, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1721, got by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer——Bald Charlotte was an extraordinary good runner, and was a brood mare in the D. of Somerset's stud: she bred several good horses, and was great grand dam of Coxcomb and Dorimant.

BALD GALLOWAY, Capt. Rider's, by St. Victor's Barb—Whynot—Royal Mare.——The Bald Galloway got Cartouch (a capital Galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carlisle Gelding, Mr. Duncombe's Dart, Mr. Howe's Foxhunter and Grey Ovington, middling horses; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble and Daffodil, pretty good Galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks,

Silverlocks, slow, but very stout; and several that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a stallion.

**BALD PARTNER**, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1743, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Partner—Cupid—Hautboy—Bustler.

**BARFORTH**, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1731, by Partner—Greyhound.

**BASHAW** (afterwards **OLD STANDARD**) Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1736, by Y. Belgrade—Tifter—Snake—Pooley Diamond—Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jennings's Mare, bought of Lord D'Arcy.

**BASTO**, Sir W. Ramsden's, by the Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Morocco Barb. ——— Basto got Soreheels, Little Scar (a very high formed horse for his size) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; also the dam of Crab, Second, &c. Basto covered very few mares besides the D. of Devonshire's and the D. of Rutland's.

**BATCHELOR**, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1753, by Blaze—Galant's Smiling Tom.

**BATT**, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1723, by Sir W. Strickland's Turk—Roxana's dam.

**BAY BOLTON**, Sir M. Pierfon's, foaled in 1705, by Grey Hautboy—Makelefs—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin. ——— Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved an excellent stallion, as will appear from the great number of his get mentioned in this list.

**BAY PIGOT**, by Old Carelefs—Charming Jenny (Sister to Leedes.)

**BAY WILKINSON**, Ld Tankerville's, foaled in 1717, by Snake—Whynot—Williams's Turk—Woodcock.

**BEAUFREMONT**, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1758, by Tartar—brother to Fearnought—Miss Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough Mare, by Makelefs.

**YOUNG BELGRADE**, Sir M. Wyvill's, by Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton—Scarborough Mare.

**BELMONT**, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1759, by Young Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Pulleine Arabian—Lightfoot's dam.

**BLACK CHANCE**, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1732, got by Hutton's Bay Barb—Surley, son of the late Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyskins—Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.

**BLACKLEGS,**



**BLACKLEGS**, Mr. Prentice's, by Blaze—Manica.

**BLACKLEGS**, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1725, by Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyfkins—Hautboy.

**BLACKLEGS**, Mr. Bingham's, foaled in 1733, by the Hampton-Court Childers—the Duke's famous Cullen Mare.

**BLACKLEGS**, Mr. Hudson's, foaled in 1744, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Mr. Vane's Horse.

**BLACKLEGS**, Mr. Nelson's, foaled in 1745, by Blaze—Manica.

**BLOSSOM**, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

**BLUNDERBUSS**, by Bustler.

**BLUSTER**, Sir J. Wynn's, foaled in 1741, by Fearnought—Hampton-Court Arabian—Makeless—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam.

**BOLTON**, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1743, by Sweepstakes (Son of the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian)—Bay Bolton—Basto—Curwen Old Spot—Y. Spanker—Old Hautboy—Old Bustler.

**BONNY BATCHELOR**, Mr. Routh's, by Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a full Sister of Single-peeper, Son of Old Terror.

**BONNY BLACK**, D. of Rutland's, foaled in 1715, by Black Hearty (Son of the Byerly Turk) dam by a Persian stallion.——Bonny Black was the best runner of her time; at three years old, she beat a six years old horse, at 10ft. each; at four years old, she won the five years old Hambleton Cup, and again at five years old; at six years old, she beat an aged horse, giving him 3ft. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud, and was the great grand dam of Mr. Martindale's Gustavus.

**BOSPHORUS**, Mr. Stamford's, foaled in 1754, by Babraham—Hampton-Court Childers—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

**BRILLIANT**, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1750, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

**BRIMMER**, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal Mare.

**BROADBOTTOM**, Sir M. Wyvill's, by an own brother to Antelope.

**BROCKLESBY**, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1723, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

BROCKLESBY



**BROCKLESBY BETTY**, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by Lister's Turk.  
——Brocklesby Betty, as a runner, was thought to be superior to any horse or mare of her time, notwithstanding she was a brood mare before she was trained.

**BUCEPHALUS** (also called **ARTHUR O'BRADLEY**) Mr. Aislalie's, foaled in 1738, by Robinson Crusoe—Snake—Hautboy.

**BUMPER**, Sir J. Pennyman's, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Restive—an Arabian Mare of Ld Lonsdale's

**BURFORD BULL**, by Brimmer—Layton Barb Mare.

**BUSTARD**, Mr. Crofts', by Greyhound—Makelefs—Westall Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer

**BUSTLER**, Mr. Place's, by the Helmsley Turk.

**BUTTON**, by a brother to Cartouch.

**CADENA**, Sir C. Sedley's, foaled in 1749, by Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

**CAMILLUS**, Mr. Warren's, foaled in 1749, got by the Cullen Arabian—North Country Diamond—Blue-eyed Susan, by a Son of the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare.

**OLD CARELESS**, Mr. Leedes's, by Spanker—Barb Mare.

**CARLISLE GELDING**, Ld Carlisle's, foaled in 1713, got by the Bald Galloway—Carlisle Turk—Byerly Turk.——The Carlisle Gelding was remarkable for having supported the fatigue of running, as a trial horse in private, and with success in public, till the age of eighteen, at which period, after winning a heat at Sawtry, in Huntingdonshire (1731) he broke his leg and died.

**CARTOUCH**, Mr. Elstob's, got by the Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton-Court—Makelefs—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.——Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favorite stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch, and of the grand dam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

**YOUNG CARTOUCH**, Ld Portmore's, by Cartouch, out of a Sister to the D. of Somerset's Red Rose, by the Hampton Court Chestnut Arabian.

**CASTAWAY**, Mr. Bethell's, by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

CATO, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Sister to Roxana.

CENTURION, Mr. Hodges's, by a Son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a Sister to the dam of Cartouch—The Son of the Conyers Arabian was out of a mare got by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—Moonah Barb Mare.

CHAMPION, Mr. Graham's, foaled in 1707, got by Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.——Champion was sire of King Herod's great grand dam.

CHAMPION, Mr. Vavafour's, foaled in 1740, by the D. of Bolton's Goliath, his dam was a daughter of the Old Montagu Mare.

CHANCE, D. of Somerset's, foaled in 1729, got by Grey Childers.

CHANCE, Mr. Dawkins's, foaled in 1737, got by Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Basto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Butler.

CHANTER, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1710, got by the Akaster Turk—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

CHIDDY, D. of Somerset's, foaled in 1733, got by the Hampton-Court Childers—Bald Charlotte.

CHILDERS (FLYING or DEVONSHIRE) bred by Mr. Childers, foaled in 1715, got by Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careless—Sister to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Barb Mare, which was Spanker's dam.——Generally supposed to be the fleetest horse that was ever trained, in this or any other country; he gave Fox 12lb. over the Course, and beat him one quarter of a mile, a trial; he was the sire of Plaistow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, and Commoner, good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horse at five years old; Fleec'em, Steady, &c. He covered few mares, except the D. of Devonshire's.

CHILDERS (BARTLET's) bred by Mr. Childers, own brother to Flying Childers.——This horse was for several years called Young Childers, it being generally supposed, that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choaked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr. Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so many gentlemen of worth and honor, that he cannot but be of opinion, that he *was* full brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers got so many good horses, that he is now justly ranked with the first rate stallions.  
He



He was never trained; he was fire of Squirt, Œdipus, the Little Hartley Mare, the dam of Volunteer, the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the grand dam of Snapdragon.

CHILDERS (HAMPTON-COURT) bred by the D. of Devonshire, got by the Devonshire Childers—Duchefs, by the Newcastle Turk—D'Arcy's White Turk.

CHILDERS (SMALE's) bred by Mr. Smale, foaled in 1726, got by Bartlet's Childers—Byerly Turk—The Wilkinfon Whynot.

CHILDERS (commonly called GREY CHILDERS) Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1727, got by the Devonshire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam, by Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

CINNAMON, D. of Somerfet's, by Windham—the Ryegate Mare, by the Thouloufe Barb—Sir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.——Cinnamon got but very few horses that appeared in public, except the Ancafter Creeper, Brisk, and Dismal.

CLUMSEY, Mr. Wilkes's, by Hautboy—Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare.

COLLIER, D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1738, got by Blacklegs—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Basto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

COMMONER, Mr. Crofts', by Place's White Turk.

COMMONER, Sir M. Wharton's, by Crofts' Commoner, out of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.

CONEYSKINS, D. of Rutland's, foaled in 1712, got by the Lister Turk.

CONQUEROR, D. of Devonshire's, by Fox—Castaway—Son of Brimmer.

CONQUEROR, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1728, own brother to the above.

COQUET, D. of Bolton's, by Basto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

COQUET, D. of Bolton's, by his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquet above mentioned.

COTTINGHAM, Mr. Constable's, foaled in 1735, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selaby Turk—Bustler—Burnet's White Barb—Dodsworth.



COUNSELLOR, Ld D'Arcy's, by a Son of the Shaftsbury Turk out of the Violet Layton Barb Mare.

COUNSELLOR, Mr. Egerton's, Ld D'Arcy's Counsellor—Makelefs—Barb Mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.

COUNTESS, Mr. Hartley's, foaled in 1737, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Hip.

CRAB, Mr. Routh's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Counsellor—Coneyfkins—Hutton Arabian.

CRABSTOCK, Mr. Cornwall's, foaled in 1750, got by Crab, out of a Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

CRAFTSMAN, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1724, got by Smiling Tom.

CRAZY, Mr. Bright's, foaled in 1757, got by Childers, out of Top's dam.

CREEPING MOLLY, Mr. Thurland's, foaled in 1722, got by Grey Crofts, at Hampton-Court—dam of Mr. Panton's Molly.

CUDDY, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1727, got by Fox, out of the dam of Bald Charlotte.

CUPID, D. of Somerfet's, foaled in 1735, got by His Grace's Bay Arabian—Bald Charlotte.

CURWEN COLT (bred at Hampton-Court) got by Terror, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

DAINTY DAVY, D. of Cleveland's, foaled in 1752, got by Old Traveller—Slighted-by-All, by Fox Cub—Jigg—Matchem's grand dam, by Makelefs.

DAIRY MAID, Mr. Elftob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton Mare, by Syphax, who won the first Hambleton gold Cup.

DIAMOND, Mr. Curwen's, foaled in 1726, got by Jew's Trump—the Turk, sire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Westall Turk—a Foreign Horse.

DIMPLE (Dyer's) bred by Mr. Leedes, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth—Barb Mare.

DIONYSIUS, Mr. Egerton's, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Partner—Country Wench, by Snake.

DISMAL

DISMAL, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1733, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

DOLL, Sir R. Milbanke's, foaled in 1721, got by Ld D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonah Barb Mare.

DORIMOND, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1758, got by Dormouse—Whitefoot.

DRAGON, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1753, got by Cade—Partner—Sister to Bandy's dam.

DRIVER, Beaver's, foaled in 1732, got by Snake—Thwaites's Dun Mare, by the Akafter Turk.

DRIVER (LITTLE) Mr. Lamego's, foaled in 1743, got by Beaver's Driver—Childers—Walpole's Barb—Miss Belvoir.—— Little Driver was a good runner, having won upwards of thirty 50l. Plates; but he proved an indifferent stallion.

DRIVER, D. of Ancafter's, foaled in 1727, got by the Wynn Arabian—the Lady Mare, by Pert—St. Martin's.

DRUDGE, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1745, got by Crab—Sister to Blaze.

DUNKIRK, Mr. Lister's, foaled in 1725, got by Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

EBONY, (Ld Portmore's) bred by the D. of Devonshire, foaled in 1728, got by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto—Massey Mare.

ELEPHANT, Sir M. Newton's, foaled in 1734, got by his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.

ELEPHANT, Mr. Sotheron's, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bolton Little John.

EMILIUS, Mr. Langley's, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Devonshire Blacklegs—Fox.

ENGINEER, Mr. Fenton's, foaled in 1756, got by Sampson—Y. Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

FAVOURITE, Mr. Jackson's, foaled in 1725, got by the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miss Neefham's dam.

FAVOURITE, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1730, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Sister to Bald Charlotte.

FAVOURITE,



**FAVOURITE**, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1735, got by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.

**FAVOURITE**, Mr. Charteris's, foaled in 1758, got by Tartar—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Old Spot.

**FAUSTINA**, Mr. Jenifon's, foaled in 1725, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.

**FEARNOUGHT**, (D. of Bolton's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, foaled in 1725, got by Bay Bolton—Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramsden's dam, by the Byerly Turk.

**FIRETAIL**, Mr. Cotton's, foaled in 1729, got by Childers, out of the famous Commoner Mare.

**FLINTSHIRE LADY**, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1731, got by Bloody Buttocks.—Jigg—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

**FLYING WHIG**, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1731, got by the Woodstock Arabian—Points, by St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.

This mare was the dam of the two Hartley Mares.

**FORESTER**, Mr. Williams's, foaled in 1750, got by Crofts' Forester, his dam by the Bolton Looby, was the grand dam of the D. of Cumberland's Star.

**FORESTER**, Mr. Cornforth's, got by Crofts' Forester, out of the dam of the Widdrington Mare.

**FOX**, bred by Sir Ralph Ashton, foaled in 1714, got by Clumsey, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grand dam (Young Bald Peg) also by the Leedes Arabian, great grand dam (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco Mare, got by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great grand dam (Old Bald Peg) bred by Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb Mare.——Fox was the sire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the best gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliah, good horses; he also got the dam of Snap, and of His Royal Highness the Duke's Son of Crab.

**FOX CUB**, Sir Ralph Ashton's, foaled in 1714, got by Clumsey, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.——Fox Cub was a good little horse, but a bad stallion.

**FOXHUNTER**, (Mr. Howe's) bred by Mr. Robinson, foaled in 1722, own brother to Grey Robinson, and omitted in the produce of the Snake Mare, page 290.

FOX-



- FOXHUNTER, Mr. Cole's, got by Briik (Son of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty, by Baſto, out of the Maſſey Mare, grand dam of Ebony.
- GANDER, got by Darley's Arabian—Creeping Molly's dam.
- GAUL'EM, got by Starling—Childers—Baſto—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.
- GENTLEMAN, D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1723, got by the Alcock Arabian—Ld Briſtol's Graſshopper—(Son of the Byerly Turk)
- GOLDEN BALL, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.
- GOLDEN LOCKS, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1724, got by the Curwen Bay Barb.
- GOLIAH (D. of Bolton's) bred by Mr. Hutchinſon, foaled in 1730, got by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Peirſon's Blue-cap.
- GRANBY, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1759, got by Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.
- GRANTHAM, Mr. Greville's, foaled in 1741, got by Hip—Cyprus Arabian
- GREY GRANTHAM, got by the Brownlow Turk.——Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horſe of his ſize; Miſs Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital Mares, particularly the two former; alſo the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.
- GRASSHOPPER, D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1731, got by Crab—Aſtride Ball—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.
- GRENADIER, Mr. Witty's, foaled in 1746, got by Blaze—Sultan (Son of Ld Lonſdale's Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.
- YOUNG GREYHOUND, got by Old Greyhound—Weſtall Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.
- GREYLEGS, D. of Somerſet's, foaled in 1725, got by Windham—Barb Mare.
- GREY RAMSDEN, his dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grand dam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.
- HARLEQUIN,

**HARLEQUIN**, Mr. Metcalf's, foaled in 1719, got by Mixbury—  
Son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

**HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE**, got by the Holdernefs Turk—Sir  
R. Milbank's Black Mare, by Makelefs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.  
He was fire of the large Hartley Mare, dam of Babraham, and  
of the great grand dam of Priestefs and Esperfykes.

**HAUTBOY**, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the White D'Arcy  
Turk—Royal Mare.——Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (fire of  
Bay Bolton) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of  
Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

**HAZARD**, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1726, got by Leedes—  
Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.

**HAZARD**, Ld Scarfdale's, foaled in 1758, got by Tartar—Cade—  
Hutton's Blacklegs.

**HENRICUS**, Sir M. Fetherfton's, foaled in 1757, got by Black and  
all Black, out of Margery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Ara-  
bian—Little Hartley Mare.

**HERO**, Sir R. Hilton's, foaled in 1753, got by Cade—Spinner.  
Hero was bred by Mr. Preston, and ran in his possession, in the  
name of *Slape*.

**HIGHLANDER**, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1742, got by Victo-  
rious—Crawford's Turk—Devonshire Blacklegs—Partner—  
Akafter Turk—Leedes's Arabian.

**HIP**, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1722, got by the Curwen Bay Barb—  
Lifter Turk.

**HOBGOBLIN**, Mr. Goodall's, foaled in 1724, got by Aleppo—  
Son of Carelefs—Old Smithson—Wanton Willy.

**HOG**, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1746, got by Cartouch—Childers.

**HOPEFUL**, D. of Bolton's, got by a Son of Bloody Buttocks—  
Bay Bolton—Coquet, by Basto.

**HUNMANBY CADE**, got by Cade—Partner—Fox—Sister to Bay  
Bolton.

**HUTTON ROYAL COLT**, Mr. Hutton's, got by the Helmsley  
Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

**JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME**, Mr. Read's, foaled in 1737, got by  
a Son of the Thoulouse Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.

JACK



JACK OF NEWBURY, Mr. Rogers's, foaled in 1752, got by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

JENNY-COME-TYE-ME, Ld Weymouth's, bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1729, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Coney-skins—Hutton Barb.

JEW TRUMP, Mr. Curwen's, got by His Chestnut Arabian—Bay Barb.

JIGG, Sir R. Mostyn's, got by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.——  
Jigg got Partner, a capital horse; Shock and Saucebox, middling horses. He was a common country stallion in Lincolnshire, till Partner was six years old.

JIGG, Mr. Heneage's, got by Goliah—Sir R. Mostyn's Jigg.

JOHN TROTT, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sutton Turk—Basto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

JOHN TROT, Mr. Popham's, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Buff Coat.

JOSEPH ANDREWS, Mr. Hartley's, foaled in 1743, got by Roundhead—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

IVORY BLACK, Mr. Green's, foaled in 1754, got by Starling—Regulus—Roundhead—Matchem's dam.——Ivory Black was sire of Dunhevid, a good Plate horse, the pedigree of whose dam was never discovered.

JUBA, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1731, got by the Lonsdale Arabian—Miss Jigg (sister to Partner.)

JULIUS CÆSAR, Mr. Cross's, foaled in 1757, got by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale Arabian.

JUSTICE, Ld Halifax's, foaled in 1724, got by the Hampton-Court Little Arabian, out of Aldby Jenny.

KEDDLESTONE, Ld Scarfsdale's, foaled in 1754, got by White-nose—Maskill's Bumper—Dam of Victorious.

KOULI KHAN, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1730, got by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Basto—Sister to Mixbury.

LADY THIGH (Brooks's) bred by Mr. Willis, got by Grisewood's Partner—Figgs Mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Mare.



LAMPREY, Mr. Panton's, bred by Sir M. Peirson, foaled in 1715, own brother to Bay Bolton.

LEEDS, Mr. Leedes's, got by the Leedes Arabian.

LEGACY (afterwards LITTLE DAVID) Sir R. Burdett's, foaled in 1740, got by the Bolton Goliah—Young Whimsey, by Whitefoot—Old Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian.

LIGHTFOOT, Ld Eglintoune's, foaled in 1747, got by Cade—Bay Bolton (sister to Whitefoot.)

LITTLE JOHN, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Bay Bolton—Basto—Y. Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

LITTLE JOHN (Ld Gower's) bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1740, got by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

LITTLE-THOUGHT-ON, Mr. Brewster's, foaled in 1736, got by Harlequin, out of Almahide.

LOOBY, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1728, got by Bay Bolton—Mostyn's Grafshopper, son of the Byerly Turk.

LOOBY, Mr. Routh's, foaled in 1744, got by the Bolton Looby—Bartlet's Childers.

LOOBY, Ld Derby's, got by the Pigot Bay Turk—Terror—Bay Barb.

LOOK-ABOUT-YOU, got by Robinson Crusoe—Barb Mare.

LOT, D. of Bolton's, got by Y. Sweepstakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Arabian—Ld Lonsdale's Tregonwell Mare, by Rockwood.——Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.

LOUSE, Sir M. Newton's, foaled in 1726, got by Bloody Buttocks.

LUGGS, Ld D'Arcy's, got by his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.

LUGGS MARE, Sir M. Pierston's, got by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

MAIDENHEAD, Mr. Osbaldeston's, foaled in 1730, Sister to Old Traveller.

MAKELESS, got by the Oglethorpe Arabian.

MANBY, D. of Ancafter's, foaled in 1756, got by Blank—Ancafter Starling—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.

MANICA,

MANICA, Mr. Darley's, foaled in 1707, got by his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.

MARIAMNE, foaled in 1748, got by Ld Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardson's Merlin (Son of Old Merlin)—Makeless—Burford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.

MARKSMAN, foaled in 1741, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Hampton-Court Chestnut Arabian—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

MELIORA, Mr. Witty's, foaled in 1729, got by Fox, her dam, Milkmaid, by Sir W. Blacket's Snail—Shields Galloway, bred by Mr. Curwen.——Meliora was the dam of Tartar.

OLD MERLIN, Sir M. Pierfon's, got by Bufler.

MERRY ANDREW, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1730, got by Fox—Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.

MINER, Mr. Constable's, foaled in 1752, got by Tartar—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

MISS DOE, Mr. Lambton's, foaled in 1730, got by Greyhound—Woodcock—Ancafter Starling's grand dam, by Croft's Bay Barb.

MISS NEESHAM, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1720, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Commoner—Son of Place's White Turk.——Miss Neesham was a good runner, and won several times when in foal with Miss Patty (also a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

MIXBURY, Mr. Curwen's, got by his Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

YOUNG MOGUL, D. of Bolton's, got by Mogul—Bay Bolton—Basto—Curwen Spot—Young Spanker (Son of Old Spanker)—Hautboy—Bufler.

MOLLY (Mr. Panton's) bred by Mr. Thurland, got by the Thouloufe Barb.——Molly won a great number of Matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till she died in running a match against the Duke of Bolton's Terror.

MONKEY, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1725, got by his Bay Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian Mare.

MOORCOCK, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1740, got by Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuff—Place's White Turk.



MORAT, Sir W. Ramsden's, foaled in 1724, got by Bay Bolton—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk.

MOSES, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—Dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

NONSUCH, got by Fox—Luggs Mare.

ŒDIPUS, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1733, got by Bartlet's Childers.

PAM, Mr. Ward's (afterwards Ld Bolingbroke's VA TOUT) bred by Mr. Swymmer, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—D'Arcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithson—Brimmer—Hautboy.

PAMELA, Mr. Garthside's, foaled in 1740, got by Fearnought (Son of Doctor)—Manica.

PARTNER (Crofts') bred by Mr. Pelham, foaled in 1718, got by Jigg—Sister to Mixbury.——Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grifewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington Mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grifewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, &c. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few, except Mr. Crofts'.

PARTNER (Moore's) bred by the D. of Bolton, got by Partner—Sister to Starling.

PARTNER (Grifewood's) bred by Lord Portmore, got by Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Whynot—Wilkinson's Turk—Woodcock.

PARTNER, Mr. Bright's, foaled in 1746, got by his Arabian—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

LITTLE PARTNER, Mr. Pearson's, foaled in 1745, got by Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Counsellor—Brimmer.

PATRIOT, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1729, got by Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian.

PERT, D. of Ancafter's, got by the Ely Turk.

PHANTOM (Mr. Hutton's) bred by Mr. Wanley, foaled in 1737, got by Hobgoblin—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Coneyfkins—the Fen Mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuff—the Old Thornton Mare, by Place's White Turk.

PHILISTINE,

PHILISTINE, Mr. Langley's, foaled in 1738, got by the Devonshire Childers, out of a sister to Goliah.

PLAISTOW, D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1730, got by Childers—Old Ebony.

QUIET, got by Leedes, out of a sister to Mixbury.

RAINBOW, got by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hartley's Blind Horse.

RAMPER, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Sister to the dam of Routh's Crab and Jenny-come-tye-me, by Counsellor—Hutton's Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall.

RANGER, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1749, got by Hutton's Spot—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

RATTLE, got by a Son of Sir H. Harpur's Barb—Royal Mare.

REDSTREAK, Mr. Owen's, foaled in 1750, got by Regulus—Goliah—Vavasour's Black Tom—Postboy.

REGULUS, Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1739, got by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinson, by the Bald Galloway, grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.—Regulus won seven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent stallion, being sire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipse, the grand dam of Highflyer, and many other capital horses and mares.

RIB, Sir R. Milbanke's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab, out of Doll.

ROBINSON CRUSOE, Mr. Robinson's, foaled in 1723, got by Jigg, his dam, Bastard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.

ROCKWOOD, out of the Lonsdale Tregonwell Mare.

OLD ROYAL, got by the Holdernefs Turk—Blunderbuss Royal Mare.

ROYAL COLT, Mr. Hutton's, got by the Helmsley Turk—Royal Sedbury Mare.

RUFFLER, Mr. Bethell's, got by a Son of Old Brimmer—Chesterfield Arabian—Hutton Barb Mare, dam of Grisewood's Partner.

SELADINE,



- SELADINE, Mr. Hopper's, foaled in 1755, got by Young Cade, out of Baby, by Goliah.
- ST. MARTIN, D. of Wharton's, got by Spanker—Natural Barb Mare.
- SAMPSON (Mr. Robinson's) bred by Mr. Preston, foaled in 1745, got by Blaze—Hip—Spark, Son of Honeycomb Punch—Snake—Ld D'Arcy's Queen.——Mr. Robinson's Sampson won five Royal Plates at six years old, and was fire of Engineer, Bay Malton, &c.
- SAUCEBOX, Ld Middleton's, got by Jigg, out of Ld Tracy's Whimsey.
- OLD SCAR, Mr. Crofts', got by Makelefs—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb.
- LITTLE SCAR was own brother to Soreheels.
- SCARBOROUGH COLT, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1724, got by Tifter, out of the Scarborough Mare.
- SCRUTINEER (Ld Weymouth's) bred by Mr. Haffell, foaled in 1732, got by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.
- SEDBURY, Ld D'Arcy's, foaled in 1734, got by Partner, out of the Old Montagu Mare, by Woodcock.——The Old Montagu Mare, dam of Sedbury, was so called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Ld Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the II<sup>d</sup>. was famous for his stud of horses.
- SEDGMOOR, foaled in 1735, got by the Hampton-Court Childers—Dam of the South Country Diamond.
- SHORTHOSE, Mr. Stanhope's, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Second.
- SILVERLEG, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1753, got by Young Car-touch—Old Carrouch—Darley's Arabian—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- SILVIO, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Hobgoblin.
- SINGLEPEEPER, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1713, got by Bethell's Arabian—Dam of Bald Charlotte.
- SKIN, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1743, got by Crab—Ebony.
- SLIPBY, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1734, got by Fox, out of Gipsy.
- SLOE,

SLOE, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1740, got by Crab—Childers—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Basto—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.——Sloe was never beat; he won five Royal Plates, and two other Prizes, in one year, and was fire of Sweeper.

SLOVEN, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

SLOVEN, Mr. Pulleine's, foaled in 1735, got by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.

OLD SMALES, Mr. Wharton's, got by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr. Wilkinfon's.

SMILING BALL, Ld Essex's, bred by Mr. Gaze, got by a Son of the Acklem Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.

SMILING TOM, Gallant's, bred at Hampton-Court, foaled in 1724, got by the Conyers Arabian—Chillaby—Makeless.

SMOCKFACE, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.

SNAKE, Mr. Lister's, got by the Lister Turk—Hautboy.——Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bit by some venomous animal (supposed to be a snake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the fire of Mr. Metcalfe's famous old mare the dam of Squirt.

SOREHEELS, got by Basto—Curwen Bay Barb—Sister to Mixbury.——Soreheels was fire of the dam of Matchless, and South, which mare was also the great grand dam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horses.

SOURFACE, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers—Sister to Starling.

SPANKER, Mr. Pelham's, got by the D'Aroy Yellow Turk—Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb—Bald Peg, by an Arabian Mare.

SPANKER, Mr. Hunt's, brother to his Jigg.

SPANKER, Mr. Pengree's, foaled in 1758, got by Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

SPANKING ROGER, Ld Essex's, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Old Spanker.——This horse was a good runner, and probably would have been a valuable stallion, but died at nine years old, in running a trial.

SPIDER,



SPIDER, Ld Lonfdale's, foaled in 1729, got by the Lonfdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Spanker.

SPINNER, Mr. Osbaldeston's, got by Almanzor—full Sister to Bay Bolton, by Hautboy.

SPORTLEY, Mr. Greville's, foaled in 1740, got by Spinner—Somerset Diamond.

SPORTSMAN, Sir M. Wyvill, foaled in 1736, got by the Scarborough Colt—His Garnet Mare.

SPORTSMAN, Ld Strange's, foaled in 1747, got by Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (son of the Lonfdale Arabian)—Dumplin—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Fenwick's Barb.

OLD SPOT, Mr. Curwen's, got by the Selaby Turk.

SPOT, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1728, got by Hartley's Blind Horse.

SPOT, Sir R. Burdett's, foaled in 1742, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—Ld Tracey's Whimsy, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Y. Child Mare, by the Harpur Arabian.

SQUIRREL, Williams's, bred by Mr. Smith, foaled in 1719, got by Smith's Son of Snake—Akafter Turk—Son of the Pulleine Chestnut Arabian—Brimmer.

YOUNG STANDARD, got by Standard—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb.

STAR, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1725, his dam, a Grey Mare, by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.

STARLING, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1727, got by Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.——Starling was an excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property of Mr. Leedes: he was sire of the Ancafter Starling, Skim, Torrifmond, Grifewood's Teazer, Moro, Jafon, and the grand dam of Soldier, &c. &c.

STATELY, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1750, got by Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

STROXTON GREY, Mr. Crofts's, foaled in 1723, got by Greyhound.

STUMP, Mr. Humberston's, foaled in 1724, got by Manica—Snake—Diamond.

SULTAN,

**SULTAN**, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1732, got by the Lonsdale Arabian—Sister to Whitefoot.

**SWEEPER**, got by Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

**SWEEPSTAKES**, D. of Bolton's, bred by Mr. Snell, foaled in 1722, got by the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian.

**SYPHAX**, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1727, got by Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Grafshopper (a son of the Byerly Turk)—E. of Bristol's Hog—Chartres's Hawker.

**TANTIVY**, Mr. Mann's, foaled in 1749, got by Sedbury—Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byebow.

**TARQUIN**, D. of Ancafter's, bred by Ld Godolphin, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough Colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.

**TARTAR**, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1743, got by Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox, page 355.——Tartar was an excellent racer, and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was sire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr. Blake's Fanny, and Mr. O'Kelly's Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

**TAWNEY**, Ld W. Manners's, foaled in 1743, got by Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

**TEAZER**, Mr. Grisewood's, bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1739, got by the Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

**TERROR**, got by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmfley Turk.

**TERROR**, got by the Akaster Turk—Hautboy.

**THUNDERBOLT**, Mr. Meynell's, foaled in 1723, got by Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

**TIFTER**, Sir J. Parsons's, got by the Thoulouse Barb—Sister to Leedes.

**TINEY**, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1756, got by Skim—Silvertail—Natural Arabian Mare.

**TOM JONES**, Mr. Crofts's, foaled in 1745, got by Partner—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.



**TOM TINKER**, Ld Portmore's, bred by Mr. Hassell, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Singlepeeper.

**TRAVELLER**, Mr. Osbaldeston', foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.——Old Traveller won several Plates, and got many good runners; he was sire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.

**YOUNG TRAVELLER**, Mr. Coatsworth's, foaled in 1746, got by Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr. Durham's Grey Mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a Son of the Bald Galloway—Daffodill's dam, by a Foreign Horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.

**TRIFLE**, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1737, got by Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Arabian Mare.

**TRUE BLUE**, Mr. Honeywood's, foaled in 1710, got by Williams's Turk—Byerly Mare.

**YOUNG TRUE BLUE**, Mr. Honeywood's, foaled in 1718, own Brother to the above.

**TRUSTY**, Mr. Ayscough's, foaled in 1735, got by a Son of Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a Sister to Silverlocks.

**TURPIN**, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1737, got by Smale's Childers.

**VICTORIOUS**, D. of Hamilton's, bred by Mr. Wilkinfon, foaled in 1722, got by Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinfon's dam, by Whynot—Wilkinfon Turk—D'Arcy's Woodcock.

**VICTORIOUS**, Ld Portmore's, got by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.

**VOLUNTEER**, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1735, got by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Sister to the Duke of Somerset's Westbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

**WHITEFOOT** (Ld Godolphin's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare of Mr. Tregonwell's.

**WHITENOSE**, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1742, got by the Godolphin Arabian—full sister to Blaze.

**WHITENOSE**, Mr. Heneage's, foaled in 1722, got by the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr. Heneage's Jigg.

WHITTINGTON,

WHITTINGTON, D. of Marlborough's, foaled in 1743, got by a Brother to Whitenose—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

WHYNOT, Sir J. Phillips's, foaled in 1744, got by Crab—Fox—Gipfy, by Bay Bolton.

WINDHAM, got by Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

WORMWOOD, Mr. Hutton's, got by Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—Son of Rockwood

WOODCOCK, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1715, got by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

WRYFOOT, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1730, got by Bay Bolton—Whitefoot's dam.





---

# PART III.

CONTAINING

## PEDIGREES

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FIRST PART,

*From the Year 1759, to the present Time.*

---

**ACHILLES**, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Snap.

**AMBO**, Mr. Robinson's, foaled in 1797, got by Overton—Maria, by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

**AMETHYST**, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, his dam by Sampson—Regulus—Partner—Almanzor—Snake—Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay Barb.

**ANTELOPE**, Mr. Everett's, foaled in 1760, got by Brilliant—Maskill's Bumper—Son of Bartlet's Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Farmer Mare.

**ANVIL**, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—dam by Feather, grand dam by Lath, great grand dam by Childers, was own sister to Snip.

**ARBITRATOR**, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Phantom—Marke's dam.

**ASCOT**, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, out of a sister to Pincher.

YOUNG



- YOUNG BABRAHAM**, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Second—Starling—Legacy, by Young Greyhound—Soreheels.
- BACCHUS**, Mr. Compton's, foaled in 1771, got by Herod—Bajazet—Goldfinder's grand dam.
- BANGTAIL**, Sir H. Williamfon's, foaled in 1792, got by High-flyer—Catherine, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty.
- BANKER** Mr. Vernon's (afterwards Mr. Conolly's) foaled in 1761, got by Matchem—Snip—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Barb.
- BARNABY**, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1795, got by Stride, dam by Eclipse, out of Cricket.
- BAY BOLTON**, Mr. Vernon's (since a stallion at Hampton-Court) foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, dam by Regulus, out of an own sister to the Ancafter Starling.
- BLUE-CAP**, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.
- BURFORD**, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1768, got by Merlin, out of the dam of Ld Chedworth's Snap.
- BURRINGDON**, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, his dam (Va Tout's dam) by Babraham.
- CALCULATOR**, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.
- CANNIBAL**, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, dam by Blank, grand dam by Bajazet, great grand dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs, great great grand dam by Smith's son of Snake.
- CAPTAIN BOBADIL**, His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1771, got by Posthumus—Whitenose—Dam of Mr. Fettiplace's Saffron, by Cole's Foxhunter.
- CARBUNCLE**, Mr. Osbaldeston's, foaled in 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- CHALFONT**, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1763, got by Blossom, dam by Hobgoblin.—Brother to Mixbury.—Bald Galloway.—Royal Mare.

CHANCE,

CHANCE, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grand dam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Ld D'Arcy's Grey Royal Mare.

CHARITY, Mr. Jordan's, foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab.

LORD CHEDWORTH'S SNAP was got by Old Snap, his dam, (called Young Bowes) was got by Dormouse, grand dam (called Little Bowes) by Mixbury, great grand dam (called Bowes) by Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall; great great grand dam by the Byerly Turk, out of a full sister to the Coffin Mare, whose sire was the Selaby Turk, and her dam, a Place Mare.—Mr. Place, of Dimisdale, Stud-master to Oliver Cromwell, stole the Coffin Mare out of the stud, and kept her concealed in a vault, till the search for her was over.

CHESTERTON, Mr. Foley's, foaled in 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.

COCKSPUR, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.

COSMO, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1764, got by Sampson, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's Son of Snake—Old Montagu Mare, given by Ld D'Arcy to Mr. Smith.

CRONEY, D. of Kingston's, foaled in 1767, got by Careless, out of an own sister to Mr. Warren's Camillus.

DAPPLE, Mr. Fenton's (own brother to Allegro) foaled in 1794, got by Delpini—Ancafter—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sister to Mirza.

DARIUS, Mr. Burlton's, foaled in 1771, got by Brilliant, out of a sister to Lycurgus.

DARSHAM, Sir F. Standish's, foaled in 1790, got by Crop—Herod—Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

DENMARK, Mr. Bell's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus, out of Miss Vernon's dam, a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

EUSTON, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1769, got by Antinous, his dam by Brilliant—Crab—Miss Slamerkin.

FANTAIL,



- FANTAIL**, Sir J. Shelley's, foaled in 1770, got by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Soreheels—Woodcock—Westall Turk—Hautboy—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.
- FIREWORKER**, Sir J. Kaye's, foaled in 1770, got by Engineer—Cullen Arabian—Cade.
- FLASH**, Mr. Gee's, foaled in 1773, got by Doge, his dam (Sir Peter Pellet's dam) by Young Cade.
- FORESTER**, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1765, got by Dionysius, his dam (Rural Lads) by Regulus, grand dam by the Derby Looby (Son of Mr. Pigott's Bay Turk, out of a daughter of Terror) great grand dam was Ld Molyneux's Whimsy, got by a son of Jigg, and out of a favourite mare of Mr. Robinson's, in Yorkshire, which mare, Mr. R. on his death-bed, ordered his son never to part with; but the son meeting with an untimely death, the stud was disposed of, and this favorite mare, then in foal with Whimsy, purchased for Ld Molyneux.
- FORTITUDE**, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1778, got by Young Marske—Cadormus.
- FOXHUNTER**, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1768, got by Mr. Hutton's Ranger (son of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Torismond—Young Belgrade—Johnson's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.
- FREEDOM**, Sir H. Harpur's, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel—Nonfuch—Hampton-Court Childers—Bushy Molly.
- GIBSCOUTSKY**, Mr. C. Blake's, foaled in 1767, got by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar—Mogul—Belgrade—Mulso Turk.
- GLOW-WORM**, Mr. Brand's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by Traveller—Forester.
- HAMBLETON**, Mr. Brown's, foaled in 1767, got by Dainty Davy, his dam by Regulus.
- HAP-HAZARD**, Ld Darlington's, bred by Mr. Legh, of High Legh, foaled in 1798, got by Sir Peter, his dam Miss Hervey, by Eclipse, page 209, where Hap-hazard and his sister, a year younger, are omitted, that part of the book having been printed off before the receipt of this information, for which we are indebted to the gentleman who sold Miss Hervey to Mr. Legh.

HIGH,

HIGH PRIEST, Sir John Lade's, foaled in 1776, got by Conundrum, his dam, Pope Joan, by Chedworth's Snap, out of a Sister to the dam of Hyder Ally.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1775, got by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grand dam by Mr. Bethell's Arabian.

HUDIBRAS, Sir J. Shelley's, foaled in 1770, got by Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.

HUMDRUM, Sir C. Bunbury's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of an Arabian Mare.

HUNSTON, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of an Arabian Mare.

ICELANDER, Mr. Bowes's, foaled in 1773, got by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's son of Regulus—Dismal—Moonah Barb Mare.

INDIAN, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a Matchem Mare.

JOLLY ROGER, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1765, got by the Gower Stallion, out of Miss Harvey, by Cartouch.

JUDGE JEFFRIES, D. of Norfolk's, foaled in 1777, got by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

KING HIRAM, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlett's Childers.

KING MILESUS, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by Cade—Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Sister to Bagpiper, by the Thoulouse Barb.

KING JOHN, Sir W. Aston's, foaled in 1792, got by Pretender—Woodpecker—Chrysolite—Gimcrack's dam.

LASH, D. of Kingston's, foaled in 1763, got by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—Partner—Coneyfkins.

LASS OF PATAGONIA, Mr. Elleker's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Shock—Hip—Babraham's dam, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

LAUDERDALE, (first called YOUNG TRAVELLER) Mr. Hutchinson's, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, his dam by Mr. Holmes's Young Trunion—Blank—Rib—Partner—Greyhound.



- LOP**, Col. Charlton's, bred by Sir John Rous, foaled in 1791, got by Crop, his dam by Alexis, out of Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.
- MACHEATH**, Mr. Hebden's, foaled in 1774, got by Camillus—Regulus—Miss Patty, by Skipjack—Mother Neesham.
- MARESCHAL**, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian, out of a sister to Pilgrim.
- MARQUIS**, Mr. Wyndham's, got by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.
- MAYDUKE**, Mr. Pratt's, foaled in 1766, got by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's dam, by Sweepstakes.
- MECHANIC**, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1767, got by Engineer—Locust—Old Cade—Miss Makelefs.
- METAPHYSICIAN**, Sir S. Stewart's, foaled in 1763, got by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Sister to Volunteer.——*N.B.* He was sire of Mr. Walker's Risque. He covered but few bred mares.
- MILFORD**, D. of Kingston's, foaled in 1759, got by Babraham, dam by Second.
- MINISTER**, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Camillus, his dam, Sportly, by Blank—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.
- MINOR**, Mr. Sparrow's, foaled in 1765, got by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.
- MIRACLE**, Sir R. Winn's, foaled in 1776, got by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Childerkin.
- MODERATO**, Ld Abingdon's, foaled in 1769, got by Sportsman, out of Bassett's Madge.
- MONK**, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, dam by Wilful (Son of Trajan)—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.
- MONKEY**, Mr. Wyndham's, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed—Adamant—Eclipse—Lifette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.
- YOUNG MORWICK**, Mr. Vevers's, foaled in 1775, got by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grand dam by Changeling, out of Marbrino's dam.

MOUNTEBANK,

- MOUNTEBANK**, Mr. Dutton's, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipse, his dam (Hebe) by Snap—Cade—Sister to Bandy's dam, by Partner.
- PASTIME**, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1768, got by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.
- PAUL JONES**, Mr. Dymock's (afterwards *Inamorato*) foaled in 1775, got by Marske—Cullen Arabian—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.
- PENCIL**, Ld Rockingham's, foaled in 1779, got by Sampson, his dam (own sister to Miss Ramsden) by Cade.
- PISISTRATUS**, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1775, got by Marske, his dam by Gregory's Arabian—Ariadne, by Swifts, out of Zara.
- POACHER**, Mr. Townshend's, foaled in 1764, got by Redstreak—Ld Portmore's Highlander—Sister to Conqueror—Sister to Black-legs.
- POOR JACK**, Sir W. Aston's, foaled in 1778, got by King Fergus, dam by Trunnion.
- PUCELLE**, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1773, got by Conundrum—Dragon—Moses—Minister's grand dam.
- PUDENDA**, Mr. Strode's, foaled in 1772, got by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare.
- YOUNG PUMPKIN**, the D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1778, got by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Bafto—Curwen Barb.
- PYRÖIS**, Mr. Hay's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller.
- PYRRHUS**, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.
- QUIBLER**, Mr. Hull's, foaled in 1780, got by Minor—Sampson—Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib.
- QUILTER**, Mr. Baker's, foaled in 1797, got by Standard, dam by Young Sir Peter (a Son of Doge, out of Mambrino's Sister).
- RAMJAM**, Ld Rockingham's, foaled in 1767, got by Whistlejacket, out of Zara.
- RANGER**, Mr. Strode's, foaled in 1761, got by Ranger—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.



RAYWOOD, Ld Carlisle's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Dormouse—Hampton-Court Childers—Bushy Molly.

ROYAL GEORGE, Mr. Coulson's, foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

SALOPIAN, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, his dam by Regulus.

SAPPHO, Mr. Cresswell's, foaled in 1778, got by Turf, her dam by Merlin.

SIR ANDREW, Mr. Hamilton's, foaled in 1784, got by Esperfykes, dam by Engineer.

SIR PETER PELLET, Mr. Maynard's (afterwards Milfield) foaled in 1780, got by Esperfykes—Young Cade—Starling—Shock—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse.—Victor Barb—Whynot Mare.

STANDARD, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon, out of Kathleen, sister to Columbus.

STANDBY, Mr. Adams's, foaled in 1775, got by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.

STOIC, Ld Orford's, foaled in 1768, got by the Saanah Arabian, dam by Oroonoko—Mirza's Sister.

STRAWBERRY, Mr. Simpson's, foaled in 1764, got by Adolphus, his dam by Mr. Smith's Tartar (a Son of Partner) grand dam by Midge (Son of Snake)—Hip.

SUBLIMATE, Ld Egremont's, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marske—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.

SULPHUR, the D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr. Leedes.

SUWARROW, Sir W. Gerard's, foaled in 1796, got by Star—Young Marske—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

TANTRUM, Mr. Castle's, foaled in 1760, got by Cripple—Hampton-Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

TANTRUM,

TEMPERANCE, Ld Grosvenor's, foaled in 1778, got by Dux, out of a sister to Naylor's Sally.

TETRARCH, Mr. Luttrell's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Careless—Babraham.

TIDDIDOL, the D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1770, got by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson—Bloody Buttocks—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb Mare.

TOSS, Ld Barrymore's, foaled in 1784, got by Daniel, his dam, Daraxa, by Herod—Snap—Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

TOWZER, Mr. G. Hartley's (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) foaled in 1768, got by Alcides—Jeffamy—Torismond—Countess, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

TRUE BLUE, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1769, got by Henricus—Regulus—Roundhead—Snake—Hautboy—Royal Mare.

TURF, Ld Bolingbroke's, foaled in 1760, got by Matchem—Ancafter Starling—Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

WENTWORTH, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Arabian—Syphon's dam.

WONDERFUL, Mr. Emmerson's, foaled in 1776, got by Young Matchem, dam by Dainty Davy.





---

## PART IV.

---

### ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

**T**HE HELMSLEY TURK was an old Duke of Buckingham's, and got Buftler, &c.

**PLACE'S WHITE TURK** was the property of Mr. Place, stud-master to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was the sire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grand dams of Windham, Grey Ramfden, and Cartouch.

**ROYAL MARES.** King Charles the Second sent abroad the master of the horse, to procure a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him (as also many of their produce) have since been called Royal Mares.

**DODSWORTH**, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam, a Barb Mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was sold by the Stud-master, after the King's death, for forty guineas, at twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child Mare.

The **STRADLING** or **LISTER TURK** was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the D. of Kingston's Brisk and Piping Peg, Coneyskins, the dam of Hip, and the grand dam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

The



The **BYERLY TURK** was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the sire of the D. of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the D. of Rutland's Black-Hearty and Archer, the D. of Devonshire's Basto, Ld Bristol's Grafshopper, and Ld Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horse; and Knightley's Mare, in a very good form.

**GREYHOUND.** The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which, both his sire and dam were purchased, and brought into England by Mr. Marshall. He was got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby, out of Slugey, a natural Barb Mare. Greyhound got the D. of Wharton's Othello, said to have beat Chanter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but who, falling lame, ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Panton's Whitefoot, a very good horse; Osmyn, a very fleet horse, and in good form for his size; the D. of Wharton's Rake, a middling horse; Ld Halifax's Sampson, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12 stone Plate horses; Desdemona, and other good mares; and several ordinary Plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

The **D'ARCY WHITE TURK** was the sire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal, Cannon, &c.

The **D'ARCY YELLOW TURK** was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grand dam of Cartouch.

The **MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK**, was the property of Mr. Marshall's brother, Stud-master to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grand dam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

**CURWEN'S BAY BARB** was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth, from Muly Ishmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr. Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thoulouse (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth) were, the former, master of the horse, and the latter, an admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horses, both of which proved excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouse Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high formed gallowses, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack,  
Bay

Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares: Whiteneck, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares; and several middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Soreheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr. Curwen's and Mr. Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parsons, and was the sire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr. Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN was brought over by a brother of Mr. Darley, of Yorkshire, who, being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure this horse. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse; a white-legged horse of the D. of Somerset's, full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Brisk, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good Plate horses, though out of bad mares; Ld Lonsdale's mare in a very good form; and Ld Tracy's mare in a good one for Plates. He covered very few mares except Mr. Darley's, who had very few well bred besides Almanzor's dam.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD ARABIAN) got Mr. Honeywood's two True Blues, the elder of them was the best Plate horse in England, for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Ld Onslow's Grey Horse, middling horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares, except the dam of the two True Blues.

The BELGRADE TURK was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and sent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his possession about 1740.

CROFTS' BAY BARB was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.



The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN was imported by Mr. Coke, at whose death he became (together with *Cade*, *Regulus*, &c. then young) the property of Ld Godolphin. His first employment was that of Teazer to Hobgoblin, who refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced *Lath*, the first of his get. He was also sire of *Cade*, *Regulus*, *Blank*, &c. &c. and what is considered very remarkable, as well as a strong proof of his excellence as a Stallion, there is not a *superior* horse now on the Turf, without a cross of the Godolphin Arabian, neither has there been for several years past. He was a brown bay, with no white except the off heel behind, and about fifteen hands high (a picture of him in the Library at Gog Magog, Cambridgeshire) it is not known of what particular race of the Arab breed, indeed it has been asserted that he was a Barb. He died at Gog Magog in 1753, in or about the 29th year of his age.

The story of his playfellow, the Black Cat, must not be omitted here, especially as an erroneous account has got abroad, copied from the first Introduction to the present work.—Instead of *his* grieving for the loss of the Cat, *she* survived him, though but a short time: she sat upon him after he was dead in the building erected for him, and followed him to the place where he was buried under a gate-way near the running stable; sat upon him there till he was buried, then went away, and never was seen again, till found dead in the hay-loft.

The CULLEN ARABIAN was brought over by Mr. Mosco, and was sire of Mr. Warren's *Camillus*, Ld Orford's *Matron*, Mr. Gorges's *Sour Face*, the dam of *Regulator*, &c. &c.

The COOMB ARABIAN (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and sometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*) was sire of *Methodist*, the dam of *Crop*, &c. &c.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was sire of *Coquette*, *Greyling*, &c.

*The following Mares, with their Produce, were accidentally omitted in Part I.*

### SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham) by Babraham—Golden Ball (Son of Partner)—Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Mare, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1778 b. c. <i>Trotter</i> by Herod.....	Ld Egremont
1779 b. f. by Metaphysician.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1781 b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Vernon
1782 b. f. <i>Miss Kitty</i> , by ditto.....	P. of Wales
1783 b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Lade
1784 b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1785 b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Franco
1786 b. f. <i>Esther</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787 b. c. <i>Sir Pepper</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Crowder
1788 b. f. by Boudrow.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1790 b. f. (Alonzo's dam) by Highflyer.....	Ld Grosvenor
1792 b. f. by ditto.....	P. of Wales

### SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Ld FARNHAM, foaled in 1775, out of Ancafter Nancy (sister to Ancafter) by Blank—Phœbe, by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Brimmer—Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1780 b. c. by Protector.....	} Mr. Watson
1781 b. f. by ditto.....	
1782 br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Naper
1783 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1784 b. f. <i>Zara</i> , by ditto.....	
1786 ch. c. <i>Lance</i> , by Javelin.....	Ld Egremont
1787 b. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Woodpecker.....	D. of Bedford
1788 ch. f. <i>Irenè</i> , by Woodpecker.....	Ld Grosvenor

### SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Cossack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.



1774	gr. f. by Mariske.....	Mr. Douglas
1777	br. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	Mr. Wildman
1782	gr. c. <i>Slope</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Sir J. Webb
1783	gr. c. <i>Sceptre</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	b. c. <i>Snort</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1788	b. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1789	b. c. <i>Sling</i> , by ditto.....	

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the D. of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancafter Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

1778	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	} D. of Queensberry
1779	gr. c. <i>Piccinino</i> , by Vizard.....	
1781	b. c. by Florizel.....	
1783	ch. f. by Woodpecker.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Lampo</i> , by Fulmine.....	
1786	b. c. by Conundrum.....	
1787	c. by Highflyer.....	
1788	b. f. <i>Amaranthé</i> , by Diomed.....	

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Ld CLERMONT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long Legs, by Babraham.

1779	br. c. <i>Rutland</i> , by Mark Anthony.....	Ld Clermont
1786	br. f. by Conductor.....	P. of Wales
1788	b. f. by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Baldock
1789	br. c. <i>Hop-planter</i> , by Volunteer.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Hop-picker</i> , by Dungannon.....	

## SQUIRT MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

1755	ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Changeling.....	} Mr. Pratt
1756	c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1757	f. by ditto (died in 1760).....	
1758	miss'd to ditto.....	
1759	ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Cornforth
1760	b. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto.....	
1761	f. by Cub (dam of Goldfinch).....	Mr. Pratt
1762	b. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. <i>Rantbos</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Fettiplace

1764 ch. f. <i>Ænigma</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cornforth
1765 ch. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Pratt
1766 no produce.....	
1767 ch. f. <i>Miss Timms</i> , by Matchem.....	
1768 f. (dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i> ) by ditto..	Sir L. Dundas
1769 ch. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Foley
1770 ch. f. <i>Maiden</i> (Walnut's dam) by ditto..	Mr. Pratt
1771 no produce	
1772 b. c. by Le Sang.....	Ld Grosvenor
1773 ch. c. <i>Raffelas</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1774 b. f. <i>Purity</i> (Rockingham's dam) by do.	Mr. Pratt
1775 missed to Matchem	
1776 missed to Florist	
1777 missed to Alfred	

Died 20th August, 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

### STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1790 b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Dungannon.....	Sir G. Armytage
1792 b. c. by Dungannon.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793 ch. c. ( <i>Astronomer</i> ) by PotSo's..	
1794 b. f. by Meteor.....	
1796 ch. f. ( <i>Bonny Lass</i> ) by PotSo's.....	
1797 ch. f. ( <i>Gazer</i> ) by John Bull.....	
1798 b. c. <i>Teddy the Grinder</i> , by Asparagus...	Mr. Durand
1799 b. f. <i>Astronomy</i> , by John Bull.....	Mr. Panton
1801 b. c. by John Bull.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1802 b. f. by ditto.....	

### STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746 br. c. <i>Mosco</i> , by the Cullen Arabian....	} Mr. Williams
1748 gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (Son of his Bay Arabian).....	
1749 br. c. <i>Taste</i> , by Black Chance.....	Sir R. Grosvenor
1753 b. c. <i>Alcides</i> , by Babraham.....	Mr. Dutton
1755 b. c. by Cade.....	Mr. Swymmer

STARLING



## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1756	f. by Oroonoko.....	Sir W. St. Quintin
1757	br. c. by Regulus.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759	br. c. by Babraham.....	
1761	b. c. by Regulus.....	
1762	b. f. by Matchless.....	
1771	gr. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Gregory's Arabian....	} Ld Abingdon
1772	b. c. by ditto.....	
1773	c. <i>Skinflint</i> , by Marske.....	
1774	bl. c. <i>Periander</i> , by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. by Transit.....	

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	b. f. by Regulus.....	Ld Eglintoune
1761	ch. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Omar.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. <i>Spoon</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
	f. by Omar (dam of Mr. Wastell's <i>Confidante</i> ).....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1770	b. f. <i>Miss Spindleshanks</i> , by Omar.....	
1772	gr. c. <i>Basilus</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1775	gr. f. <i>Titinia</i> , by ditto.....	
		Mr. Hucks

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1759	gr. f. by Babraham.....	} Mr. Leeds.
	gr. f. (Cossack's dam) by ditto.....	
1762	c. by Cub.....	} D. of Kingston
1766	b. c. by Old England..	
1767	gr. c. <i>Foundling</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Oflory
1768	gr. c. by Cadornus.....	Mr. Leeds
1769	gr. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Wildman
1770	br. c. <i>Arbustine</i> , by Omnium.....	Mr. O'Kelly

1771	f. by Leedes's Young Babraham.....	} Mr. Leedes
1773	b. f. by Nifus.....	
1775	gr. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Wildair.....	{ Mr. Hamilton, Ireland.

### STARLING MARE,

Got by the Bolton Starling—Lonfdale Arabian—Cyprus—Baffo—  
Sifter to Mixbury.

1753	b. c. by Goliah.....	} Sir J. Pennington
1755	ch. f. Flatface, by Whitenose.....	
1762	ch. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Lofty.....	
1764	bl. f. by Sampson.....	
1765	b. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Babraham Blank.....	
1767	b. c. <i>Don Jofeph</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
	f. ( <i>Columbine's</i> dam) by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington

### STARLING MARE

(Sifter to the Ancafter Starling)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—  
Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. <i>Miss Teesdale</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian	Mr. Cornforth
1759	c. by Babraham.....	Mr. Shafto
1765	bl. c. <i>Cortez</i> , by Snap.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1767	b. f. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Matchem.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1774	b. f. by Le Sang .....	
1777	ch. f. by Turk.....	

### STARLING MARE

(Sifter to the foregoing)

1759	b. f. by Regulus (dam of Terefa).....	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	ch. c. <i>Coloffus</i> , by Babraham.....	Mr. Cornforth
1761	ch. c. by Regulus.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	br. c. by Squirrel.....	Ld Carlifle
1771	b. c. by Herod.....	Ld Grofvenor
1772	b. f. ( <i>Shovel's</i> dam) by Ld Carlifle's fon of Squirrel, out of a fifter to Pharaoh	} Mr. Hewgill
1775	br. c. by Cull.....	
		Ld Stamford

STARLING,



### STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—  
Brocklesby Betty.

	f. by Allworthy .....	} Mr. Fenwick
1753	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Cade.....	
1759	b. c. <i>Shepherd</i> , by Shepherd's Crab ....	
1761	b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Archimedes</i> ) .....	

### STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's  
Little Partner.

1755	b. f. by Second (dam of <i>Amaranthus</i> )	Mr. Leeds
1756	b. c. <i>Leeds</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wildman
1760	b. c. by Babraham .....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1761	b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by ditto.....	
1763	f. by Lofty .....	} Ld Grosvenor
1764	c. by ditto.....	
1765	b. f. by a son of Babraham (dam of <i>Fair-play</i> ) .....	} Mr. Leeds
1766	b. f. by Old England .....	
1773	b. f. by Omnium.....	Sir C. Bunbury

### YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Belgrade.

1791	b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle ..	} Mr. Clifton
1792	b. f. <i>Monica</i> , by ditto .....	
1793	br. c. <i>Scarifbrick</i> , by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Farmer.....	

### YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1789, own sister to Harlequin Junior.

1793	ch. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Star.....	Col. Hamilton
1795	br. f. <i>Sandglass</i> , by Scorpion.....	} Mr. Maule
1797	br. c. by ditto.....	

This mare died in foaling in 1798.

---

FINIS.

---











